

BOSTON PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

Form No. 522: 5-10-'55-10M.

R-B



No. CS43.A4

Vol. 4

copy 2



Knapp Fund.







William Z. Inger

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

# American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

---

VOL. IV.

4435-59A

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE

UNITED STATES.

1889.

“Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world.”—DANIEL WEBSTER.



ALBANY, N. Y.:

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS

1889.

✓

CS 43  
.A 4  
vol. 4  
Copy 2

## AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

---

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride for it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows :

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birth place, and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers, the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

Knapp  
Dec. 21 1888

---

---

Copyrighted in 1880 by

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

---

---



# AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

---

**BARNES**, THURLOW WEED of Boston, publisher, grad. Harvard Coll. (m. 1st, July 14, 1881, Eda Macy Austin of Boston, who d. Feb. 11, 1886, m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1887, Frances Isabel Morris of New Orleans, desc. of the Morrises of Monmouthshire); and **WILLIAM BARNES** of Albany, N. Y., journalist, grad. Harvard Coll. (m. June 12, 1888, Grace Davis of Cincinnati); sons of **William** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Pompey, N. Y., May 26, 1824, attorney-at-law, founder of New York State Insurance Dept. (m. July 10, 1849, Emily, dau. of Thurlow and Catherine [Ostrander] Weed, he b. Nov. 15, 1797, soldier in war of 1812, journalist, statesman, appointed commr. to England in 1861 by Pres. Lincoln and was desc. from Nathan Weed of Stamford, Ct., a soldier in the revolution); son of **Orson**, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1802, supt. of schools of Onondaga co., N. Y., 1843 (m. 1823, Eliza Phelps of Suffield, Ct.); son of **William**, b. Dec. 26, 1771, at West Stockbridge, Mass. (m. 1794, Sara of Gt. Barrington, Mass., desc. of Maj. Simon Willard, distinguished in campaign against King Philip 1675); son of **Phineas**, b. July 7, 1730, com. of first company or train band in Southington parish in Farmington, Ct., 1762, lieut. 1766, capt. 1767, removed to Stockbridge before 1771, four of his sons were pioneer settlers of Pompey, N. Y., 1793 (m. Phebe Bement, b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Thomas**, b. June 21, 1703, estate inventoried Apr. 12, 1744 (m. May 19, 1726, Hannah, dau. of Thos. and Hannah [Wil-

son] Day); son of Deacon **Ebenezer** of Waterbury, Ct. (m. 1st, Deborah, b. Apr. 17, 1681, dau. of Samuel and Deborah Orvis, m. 2d, Mehitable Miller); son of **Thomas**, a soldier in the Pequot battle of 1637 in which 600 savages were killed by 90 colonists, he was of Sentinel Hill, Hartford, 1639, sergeant of Farmington train band 1651, joined church Jan. 30, 1652, adm. freeman 1669, was probably the first of the family in America. Name derived from the Norse *bjorne*, a warrior.

**WARREN**, ISRAEL Perkins of Portland, Me., b. Bethany, Ct., Apr. 8, 1814, grad. Yale Coll. 1838, Yale Theol. Sem. 1841, ordained over Cong. ch. in Granby, Ct., 1842, in Mt. Carmel, Ct., 1846, in Plymouth, Ct., 1851, sec. of Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. in New York 1856, sec. and editor of Am. Tract Soc. in Boston 1859, editor and book publisher in Boston 1870, editor *Christian Mirror of Maine* 1875, editor and prop. of same 1877 to date (m. 1st, Aug. 25, 1841, Jane Stanley Stow, desc. from John Stowe of Roxbury, Mass. [she had three children of whom the second is Dr. *Stanley Perkins Warren* of Portland, grad. Yale Coll. 1869], m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1882, Mrs. Sarah Lewis Cushman of Portland, m. 3d, Oct. 6, 1886, Juliet Marion of Winthrop, Me., dau. of Dr. Albert F. Stanley); son of **Isaac** of Bethany and Goshen, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1787, prob. at Bethany, d. at Goshen, Dec. 14, 1857, shoemaker by trade, a man of large information (m. Sept. 12, 1812, Leonora Perkins, desc. thro' Israel, b. 1767,

Edward, b. 1743, Peter, b. 1714, Peter, b. 1682 and John, b. 1651, from Edward Perkins of New Haven 1648); she had seven children: Israel P. above, Wm. E. of Newburg, N. Y., d. 1877, Harriet S., m. Wm. Canada of New Haven, Isaac Watts of Binghamton, N. Y., Harris F. of Scranton, Pa., Cornelia A., m. Edwin Ives of Scranton, and George Frederick of Harvard, Neb.; she d. at Mrs. Ives's in Scranton Oct. 22, 1878; son of Nathaniel of Bethany and Watertown, Ct., b. Jan. 15, 1755, prob. at Bethany, d. at Watertown, Mar. 8, 1836, soldier in rev. army, pensioned, shoemaker (m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1780, Susannah, dau. of Isaac Johnson of Derby, Ct., b. 1735, a desc. thro' Benajah, b. 1724, Jeremiah, b. 1664, Jeremiah and Ebenezer, from Peter Johnson of Derby. He, Isaac, m. Lois Hopkins of Waterbury, Ct., desc. of John Hopkins of Hartford. Nathaniel Warren m. 2d, Mary Wedge of Norwich, Ct.); he had nine children, six by 1st m. and three by 2d, viz.: Betsey, b. 1781, m. a Baird, Charles, b. 1783, unm., Marshall, b. 1785, Isaac above, Miles, b. 1790, Susan, b. 1792, m. Jesse L. Hinman, Gordon, Henry and a daughter; son of James of Bethany, then a part of New Haven, Ct., d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in the revolution of disease contracted in the care of his son Edward a soldier, he was a laborer (m. July, 1744, Abigail Thomas, dau. of Joseph, son of Joseph of New Haven, b. 1661, son of John Thomas one of the 1st settlers of New Haven), she had eight children: Jason, b. 1745, Sarah, b. 1747, Rachael, b. 1749, Abigail, b. 1752, Nathaniel, b. 1755, Jemima, b. 1758, Edward, b. 1761 and Richardson; James is believed to be son of John of Middleboro, Mass., b. there 1690, d. there Mar. 3, 1768 (m. 1st, Naomi, m. 2d, Ann Read, b. 1701, d. Jan. 8, 1770); had six children: James who removed to Conn., Nathaniel, Nehemiah, b. 1731, John, Naomi and Ann; son of Richard of Middleboro, Mass. (m. Sarah, who adm. his estate Mar. 10, 1696-7); had three children: John, Samuel and James; son of Nathaniel of Plymouth, Mass. (m. Nov., 1645, Sarah Walker); son of Richard, one of the *Mayflower* pilgrims.

**HAINES, WILLIAM SHIPLEY** of Philadelphia (m. Sept. 15, 1880, Harriette, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Ann [Kelley] Feinour); only son of **William Shipley, M. D.**, of Jersey City, N. J., b. Oct. 14, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1855, grad. M. D. at Univ. of Penn. 1839, traveled several years in the U. S. and Mexico, chief resident physician of Blackley alms-house, Phila., 1849-53, removed to Jersey City 1853 (m. Oct. 10, 1840, Theodosia, dau. of John and Sarah Yard, fourth in descent from William Yard of Phila., who came to America prior to 1687); eldest son of **Asa** of Evesham, N. J., b. Dec. 27, 1790, d. 1872 (m. Nov. 27, 1811, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cowperthwait, fifth in descent from Hugh Cowperthwait of Flushing, N. Y., who came to America 1674); eldest son of **Stacy** of Evesham, N. J., b. Feb. 3, 1768, d. Oct. 6, 1842 (m. Jan. 21, 1790, Susannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Engle, fourth in descent from Robert Engle of Evesham, who came to America prior to 1696); eldest son of **Simeon** of Evesham, N. J., b. abt. 1750, d. 1794 (m. in May, 1766, Mary, dau. of Emanuel and Mary Stratton, third in desc. from Emanuel Stratton of Gloucester co., N. J., a native of Long Island, b. abt. 1690); son of **Abraham** of Evesham, d. 1758, possessed of a large estate (m. May 14, 1719, Grace, dau. of John and Agnes Hollingshead, third in desc. from John Hollingshead of Burlington, N. J., who came to America 1678); eldest son of **Richard** of Evesham, d. 1746 (m. Mary Carlisle); son of **Richard** of Aynhoe on the Hill, co. Northampton, Eng., who sailed for America on the ship *Amity*, Apr. 23, 1682, and died on the passage. For fuller account see "Ancestry of William Shipley Haines" by W. F. Cregar, Phila., 1887.

**LEE, GEO. FRANKLIN** of Phila., b. Mar. 28, 1812, learned trade of bricklayer and builder, later was a contractor, organized the original gas companies, built the works and put them in operation, member of firm of Battin, Lee & Dungan at Albany, N. Y., 1845, was alone in St. Louis, Mo., 1846-7, in firm of Lee & Davis at Troy, N. Y., 1848, and at Utica, N. Y., 1849.

alone in Chicago, Ill., 1850, funded the first city debt of Chicago with Phila. capitalists, interested in improvements at Atlantic City, N. J., member of Second Baptist Church of Phila. since 1841 (m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1832, Mary Saunders, dau. of Robert and Mary [Saunders] Gentry of Phila. and had three children: Mary Ann, d. young, Ann Elizabeth, d. young, Franklin [m. Dec. 11, 1855, Mary C. Siner, and d. Nov. 5, 1857], m. 2d, July 27, 1848, Mary H. of Camden, N. J., dau. of Benj. T. and Eleanor [Hatch] Davis and had five children: Ellie and Willie, both d. young, George Burtis Lee, Mamie D. Lee [m. Jan. 17, 1882, Wm. L. Cathcart of Phila. and has three children: Ethel, Alen, Marjorie], and Walter T. Lee); George Franklin Lee above was the son of **Franklin** of Philadelphia., b. near Mullica Hill, N. J., Nov., 1786, d. at Phila. Dec. 13 1861, active in business, benevolent work and public affairs, alderman of the city, member of State Legislature, member Second Baptist Ch. over fifty years, deacon thirty years, known as Father Lee (m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1808, Elizabeth Sprogell, b. Oct. 26, 1784, d. Oct. 13, 1826, had eight children [*Elizabeth*, d. young, *George F.* above, *Charlotte* m. Samuel T. Altemus and d. Oct. 29, 1867, *Elizabeth Ann*, d. young, *Edward*, d. aged eighteen, *Franklin*, d. young, *John* m. Caroline Piper, *Rebecca* m. Sep. 12, 1848, Lemuel H. Davis and d. Dec., 1858], m. 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Sprogell Evans, half sister of first wife, d. 1853, no issue, m. 3d, Charlotte Lewis); son of **Joseph** of Phila., d. 1793 of yellow fever, his store was near Race and Water streets (m. Mary Franklin of N. J., d. 1793 of yellow fever); son of **Benjamin** Leigh or Lee of Philadelphia, saddler in 1760, will probated 1761.

**SPROGELL, JOHN LODOWICK, Jr.**, of Phila., father of Elizabeth Sprogell above, b. 1744, d. Oct. 13, 1794, watchmaker by trade, later a farmer and grazier, a reputable citizen and man of property; son of **John Lodowick**, b. 1709, d. Oct. 8, 1781, active patriot in Revolution, muster master general under Washington, called gentleman in his will; son of **Lodowick Christian**, d. June 5, 1727, came to Phila.

about 1700 at invitation of Wm. Penn, naturalized in 1705, active in public affairs, was of Governor's Council, with his brother John Henry who came with him, was large land-owner, a sister also came about same time, as widow Hoppin, born Ann Elizabeth Sprogell, b. in Quedlenburg, Germany, Apr. 7, 1686, d. in Pa. Dec. 20, 1760; son of **John Henry**, supt. of an Evangelical Lutheran Theol. Sem. in Limburg, Germany.

**DAVIS, THOMAS HATCH** of Camden, N. J., served in civil war as major of Union troops, then as lieut.-col. of 12th N. J. reg. and while acting as colonel at head of his command was killed at storming of Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; (his sister Mary H. married George F. Lee, above; his brother Lemuel H. Davis m. Rebecca Lee above); son of **Benjamin Town** of Camden, N. J., b. Apr. 16, 1795, d. Apr. 8, 1850, brought up as a mechanic, taught school, an active business man, inventor and first mfr. of camphene oil, left considerable property (m. Dec. 6, 1821, Eleanor G., dau. of Hugh Hatch, he, b. Feb. 23, 1771, d. June 6, 1860, brought from England in childhood, located on the Cooper farm at mouth of Cooper creek, Camden, N. J., and m. Mar. 25, 1795, Rebecca Jones, who d. Nov. 7, 1836); son of **John**, b. in Dublin, Ireland, Sep. 24, 1757, came to America at about age of seventeen, was active in Revolution, wounded at battle of Monmouth, N. J., lived on a farm near White Hill Landing on Delaware river, south of Bordentown, N. J., bought in 1816 the farm below Haddonfield, known as the homestead (m. Oct. 8, 1789, Mary Bartholomew); son of **William** of Wales, silk and ribbon mfr.

**ROBINSON, HAMLIN ELIJAH** of Maryville, Mo., b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 22, 1845, in Co. F, Sixteenth Wis. Vol. Inf. during Rebellion, dentist by profession, editor of Maryville *Republican* 1871-5, on staff of St. Louis *Globe-Democrat* 1886-7, now editor of Maryville *Republican* (m. Dec. 25, 1871, Florence Annetta Donaldson, b. in Schoharie co., N. Y., 1848, desc. of Col. John Rice of Revolutionary fame); son of **Elijah**, b. at Jamaica, Vt., Aug. 21, 1817, d. at Evansville, Wis., Mar. 10, 1887, Meth-



odist Episcopal clergyman forty-five years, beloved by all (m. June 10, 1844, Ellen Betsy, eldest dau. of Orrin and Mary [Cheney] Brown); son of **John** of Jamaica, Vt., b. at Thompson, Ct., Jan. 24, 1782, d. at Jamaica, Vt. (m. 1802, Hannah Patch of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **Elijah** of Thompson, Ct., b. at Dudley, Mass., July 25, 1750, d. at Townsend, Vt.; son by second m. of **Paul** of Dudley, Mass., b. at Needham, Mass., July 2, 1717, d. at Thompson, Ct. (m. 1st, May, 1731, Mary Jones of Hopkinton, m. 2d, 1749, Hannah Trumbull); son of **George** of Needham, Mass., b. there 1685, d. at Thompson, Ct.; son of **George**, b. in Wales(?) about 1650-6, settled in Needham, Mass., before 1685, d. there Aug., 1726.

**UPHAM**, VICTOR DEM. of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Elbeuf, France, Apr. 7, 1832, partner in Empire Rivet Works; **EMELINE C. UPHAM**, b. at Elbeuf, France, July 17, 1834; **JANE JOSEPHINE UPHAM**, b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1837 (m. C. E. Durkee of Saratoga) [see page 15 of volume iii]; **JOSIAH VIRGIL UPHAM**, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Sep. 29, 1840, adj. of 102d N. Y. reg., killed at battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; **VERNON BINGHAM UPHAM**, b. at Roxbury Sep. 25, 1845, firm of V. B. Upham & Bro., Empire Rivet Works, Brooklyn (m. June, 28, 1876, Elizabeth T., b. at Saugerties, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1854, dau. of Capt. L. M. Murray of Charleston, S. C., and her two children: Victor Moreton Upham and Elizabeth Avery Upham); sons and daughters of **Josiah Snell** of Roxbury, Mass., b. at Canton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1802, d. Nov. 9, 1848, lived some years in France where he introduced new machinery for production of woolen fabrics (m. Emeline Bingham, b. at Dedham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1810); son of **Jonathan** of Canton, Mass., b. Oct. 5, 1767, d. July 11, 1826 (m. Feb. 5, 1799, Hannah Snell, b. Jan. 7, 1775, d. Aug. 11, 1855); son of **Abijah** of Canton, b. May 1, 1726, d. there, had property there (m. Mar. 17, 1752, Jemima Bailey); son of **Abijah** of Weston, Mass., b. at Reading, Mass., 1698, d. Dec. 3, 1775, deacon (m. 1725,

Elizabeth Spring, d. Feb. 18, 1794, aged ninety); son of **Thomas** of Reading, b. at Malden, Mass., about 1667, d. at Reading Nov. 28, 1735, farmer, land-owner (m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1693, Elizabeth Hovey of Topsfield, had three wives); son of **Phineas** of Malden, b. at Weymouth (?), Mass., 1635, d. Oct., 1676, owned land at Malden and at Worcester, lieut. of Mass. troops in Indian war, wounded Dec. 19, 1675, at storming of the Narragansett Fort Canonicus, causing his death (m. Apr. 14, 1658, Ruth Wood, d. 1696-7, aged sixty); son of **John** of Weymouth and Malden. See other Upham lineages in volume iii.

**INGRAHAM**, PRENTISS of New York, I born at Natchez, Miss., Dec. 28, 1843, brought up upon a plantation, educated at St. Timothy's Hall, Md., and Jefferson College, Miss., entered Confederate army on secession of Mississippi, served through war, entered Juarez' army, Mexico, served in Austrian war 1866, Cretan army and Cuban revolution 1868-72, rank of colonel, traveled over the world, began literary life and author of over 300 novels of the sea, border, social life, etc., also dramatist (m. Sep. 28, 1873, Rosa, dau. of Joseph L. and Antoinette [Hale] Langley of Detroit, Mich.); son of Prof. **Joseph H.**, D.D., LL. D., b. at Portland, Me., 1809, d. at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec., 1860, sailor in early life, educated at college, prof. of languages at West Point, then at Jefferson Coll., novelist, wrote "Lafitte," "Captain Kyd," "Burton," and author of many others, entered Episcopal ministry 1850, wrote "Prince of the House of David," "Pillar of Fire," "Throne of David," etc. (m. 1837, Mary E. Brookes, dau. of a Mississippi planter, owner of one of the largest plantations in the South, granddau. of Col. Wm. Ivey of Miss.); son of **James M.** of Portland, Me., a wealthy shipping merchant there.

**THOMSON**, LEMON of Albany, N. Y., I b. at Athol, Warren co., N. Y., attended school at Glens Falls Acad., elected county supt. of com. schools at age of 21, grad. Union Coll. 1850, came to Albany 1855 and engaged in lumber business, con-



tinued ever since (m. June 25, 1851, Abby G., dau. of Augustus Sherman of Glens Falls, desc. of Roger Sherman, a signer of the Declaration of Independence); son of **Charles C.** of Johnsburgh, N. Y., b. at Elizabeth, N. J., July 8, 1788, d. at Johnsburgh, Mar. 1, 1860 (m. about 1819, Mrs. Susannah [Harris] Williams, dau. of Joseph Harris who was wounded in Revolution and drew a pension); son of **Charles** of Elizabeth, N. J., b. there, grad. Princeton Coll., went to England during Revolution (married a widow of an Episcopal minister), returned to America, had two children who became orphans; son of **Benjamin** of Elizabeth, N. J., from north of Ireland, d. at Elizabeth, N. J., judge under the crown, his wife came from the north of Scotland, they were both Protestants.

**VAN BLARCOM, GEORGE GREEN** of Paterson, N. J., grad. Columbia Coll. 1883, student 2 years under Dr. Weir at College of Phys. and Surgeons of N. Y., member of Holland Society of N. Y.; son of **Henry** of Paterson, N. J., b. there Apr. 11, 1831, d. there June 5, 1869, studied medicine with Dr. Watson of N. Y., and grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons of N. Y., followed by 1½ years in N. Y. Hospital, member Passaic Co. Med. Soc. (m. May 22, 1860, Caroline M. Green of Rockland co., N. Y., of Holland and Huguenot descent); son of **Brant** of Paterson, N. J., b. there Aug. 20, 1789, d. there June 3, 1865, a careful business man, added largely to his inherited property, was first mayor of Paterson (m. Apr. 6, 1817, Getty, dau. Jacob and Jane [Van Winkle] Van Riper of Rutherford, N. J., formerly Boiling Springs, connected with all the old families of that vicinity); son of **John** of Paterson, N. J., b. there Sep. 10, 1765, d. there Dec. 27, 1853, (m. Anna Jacobus, b. Aug. 12, 1768, d. Oct. 22, 1853, dau. Brant and Charity [Spear] Jacobus); son of **Hendrick** of vicinity of Paterson, N. J., captain of militia in Revolution (m. Sophronia Van Winkle); son of **Johannes** of vicinity of Hackensack, N. J.; son of **Geisbert**; son of **Anthony**; son of **Guysbert**; son of **Johannes** who emigrated from Holland and settled at

Hoboken, N. J., about 1623. Blarcom is the name of a community near Rotterdam, Holland.

**GOLDTHWAITE, FLAVEL** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Longmeadow, Mass., June 12, 1799, d. Mar. 3, 1836, school teacher and music teacher at Charleston, S. C., and Hartford, Ct. (m. Aug. 2, 1831, Jane Boardman, b. Mar. 26, 1801, d. Nov. 9, 1845, dau. Wm. and Jennet [Catlin] Boardman of Hartford, desc. of Samuel Borman an early settler of Wethersfield, Ct., through his gt.-gr.-son Capt. Israel Boardman of Stamford, Ct., and Pensacola, Fla.) had three daughters Charlotte, Jane and Mary, and had two brothers **JONATHAN HALE** Goldthwaite of Springfield, Mass., and New York City, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., May 21, 1811, d. at Springfield, 1870, engraver and musician; and **WILLIAM COLTON** Goldthwaite b. May 1, 1814, d. 1883, teacher at Richmond, Va., Westfield, Mass., and Longmeadow; sons of **Erastus** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. at Springfield, June 6, 1772, d. at Longmeadow, May 18, 1848 (m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1798, Rhoda Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., b. May 3, 1776, d. Apr. 24, 1804, dau. Elijah and Deborah [Colton] Burt, m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1808, Hannah Colton b. Feb. 7, 1782, d. Aug. 19, 1847, dau. Dea. Wm. and Hannah Colton), was the youngest of 4 brothers: *Thomas* settled in the West, *Elijah* settled at Granby, Mass., *John* settled near Columbus, Ohio; sons of **Thomas** of Springfield, Mass. (m. Loice Stebbins) had brothers *Wm.*, *James*, and *Benj.* of Danvers, *Elijah*, who was pressed into the British Navy and *Aaron* who died at sea; sons of **Thomas** of Danvers, Mass., b. there 1708; son of **Samuel Jr.** of Salem, Mass., b. there 1669, (m. Dec. 2, 1697, Mary Thomas) had brothers *Nathaniel* and *Ezekiel* of Salem, and *John* of Boston, who married 1st, in 1701, Sarah Hopkins, d. 1715, m. 2d, Jane Tawley and had ch: *Ezekiel*, town clerk of Boston 36 years, *Thomas*, colonial secretary of war, 1763, etc., *Capt. Benjamin*, a soldier at Louisburg and *Joseph*, a merchant at Boston); sons of **Samuel** of Salem, Mass., b. there Aug. 20, 1637, d. there 1718 (m. Sep. 6, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. *Ezekiel* Cheevers

master of the Boston Latin School); only son of **Thomas**, b. in England, d. at Salem, Mass., 1683, came over about 1630, member of Rev. John Elliot's church at Roxbury, Mass., 1631, moved to Salem about 1636 (m. 1st, Elizabeth, 2d, Rachel.)

**UNDERHILL**, VOLNEY of Chicago, Ill., b. at Eagle, Wis., Dec. 4, 1844, grad. Ph. B. at Univ. of Wis. 1871, LL. B. 1875, principal of Carpenter School, Chicago, since 1875 (m. Feb. 22, 1877 Carrie Eastman and has one child, Lee); had four brothers: *Theodore* b. 1846, *Nelson* b. 1852, *Jerome* b. 1854, *George Adam* b. 1856, d. 1886, and one sister *Emily* b. 1847, d. 1870; son of **George** of Wisconsin, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1814, removed to Wisconsin about 1837, settled on a farm in Waukesha co., justice of peace and chairman of bd. of supervisors many years (m. 1843, Hannah, dau. of Adam Shultis, served in war of 1812, afterward capt. of militia in Columbia co., N. Y., removed to Waukesha co., Wis., about 1840); son of **Daniel**, b. in N. Y. State Nov. 11, 1774, d. at Eagle, Wis., Jan. 1, 1854, moved to Wis. about 1845-50 (m. about 1794, Jane); son of **Edward** of Westchester or Dutchess co., N. Y. (m. Jerusha Barnes); son of **Jacob** of New York (m. Anna Halleck); son of **Abraham** of New York (m. Hannah Cromwell); son of **Nathaniel** (m. Mary Ferris); son of Capt. **John** who came with Winthrop to Massachusetts in 1630 and distinguished himself in the Indian Wars, was governor in New Hampshire and d. on Long Island 1672.

**STAPLES**, CARLTON A., of Lexington, Mass., b. at Mendon, Mass., Mar. 30, 1827, grad. Meadville, Pa., Theo. Sch. 1854, Unitarian clergyman, settled at St. Louis, Milwaukee, Chicago, Providence and Lexington (m. July 4, 1854, Priscilla, dau. of Charles and Martha [Eddowes] Shippen, desc. of Edward Shippen who came from England to Boston about 1670); son of **Jason** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Dec. 7, 1799, d. there Nov. 13, 1863, farmer (m. Aug., 1819, Phila, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Howard] Taft of Mendon, he a soldier in Revolution); son of **Nahor** of

Mendon, Mass., b. there 1756, d. there Feb., 1820, farmer (m. Feb. 4, 1775, Prudence Darling); son of **Abraham** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Apr. 3, 1706, d. there Aug., 1767, farmer and large land owner (m. 1st, July 26, 1727, Abigail, dau. of Daniel Taft, m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1737, Thankful, dau. of Woodland Thompson, m. 3d, Oct., 1740, Lydia White of Uxbridge, Mass.); had thirteen children; son of **Abraham** of Mendon, Mass., b. there June 14, 1663, d. there Jan. 30, 1706, the first white child born there, farmer (m. Mehitable, dau. of Samuel Heywood, a carpenter in Mendon); son of Sergt. **Abraham** of Mendon, Mass., b. at Weymouth, Mass., 1638, d. at Mendon, Oct., 1703, an original proprietor there, from Weymouth prior to June 14, 1663, weaver, member of Capt. Jon. Poole's company in King Phillip's War, 1675 (m. July, 1660, Mary, dau. of Robert Randall of Weymouth); son of **John** of Weymouth, Mass., 1636, probably from England, will dated Mar. 18, 1681, mentions three sons and two daughters.

**VEDDER**, MAUS ROSA of New York city, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 1835, grad. Union Coll., 1856, grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, N. Y. city, 1861, acting assistant-surgeon U. S. A., 1862, with rank of major, member of County Med. Soc., N. Y. Academy of Med., Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. (m. Apr. 14, 1863, Sarah A., dau. of James Outwater, a pioneer in steamboat navigation on the Hudson, desc. of Benjamin Harrison, a signer of the Declaration of Independence); has five children: Gertrude Harrison, Margaret Rosa, Harmon Albert, Louise Ten Eyck, Maas Roosa; son of **Nicholas A.** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there Nov. 27, 1791, d. there Oct. 13, 1862 (m. Oct. 24, 1812, Annetie, dau. of Nicholas Marselis); second son of **Alexander** of Schenectady, b. there Oct. 27, 1764, d. there Mar. 7, 1813 (m. July 25, 1787, Susanna, dau. of Jacob Vrooman); eldest son of **Albert** of Schenectady, b. there Mar. 17, 1737, d. there June 2, 1800 (m. May 30, 1761, Neeltje, dau. of William Bancker); eldest son of **Alexander** of Schenectady, b. at Albany

Feb. 20, 1709, d. at Schenectady Oct., 1780 (m. Dec. 26, 1736, Margaret, dau. of Claas Van der Bogart); third son of **Albert** of Schenectady, b. there May 10, 1671, d. there Aug. 1, 1763 (m. Dec. 17, 1699, Maria, dau. of Johannes Sanderse Glen); third son of **Harmen Albertse**, who came from Holland about 1640, name appears on record in 1657, when he sold his house in Beverwyck now Albany, was schout or magistrate of Schenectady 1674, d. about 1715.

**MILLET**, FRANCIS DAVIS of New York city, b. Nov. 3, 1846 (m. Elizabeth G. Merrill); Josiah B. Millet of Boston, b. Sep. 28, 1853 (m. Emily McClerg); Charles S. Millet of Rockland, Mass., b. Jan. 24, 1853 (m. Grace T. Swallow); Susan B. Millet, b. Nov. 18, 1844 (m. N. F. Dunphe); Lucia A. Millet, b. May 3, 1851; children of Asa of East Bridgewater, Mass., b. at Leeds, Me., June 22, 1813, educated at Monmouth and Waterville Acad., and Waterville Coll., grad. Bowdwin Med. Sch., 1842, has practiced medicine in Plymouth co. since, is a member of M. M. S. S., contract surgeon 1862, member of Gov. Andrews' council, 1866 (m. Nov. 8, 1843, Huldah Allen, dau. of Capt. Brouch Byram of E. Bridgewater, desc. of Nicholas and Susannah [Shaw] Byram who came from Kent co., Eng., in 1660, to Bridgewater); son of **Zebulon Parsons** of Leeds, Me., b. at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1773, d. at Leeds, Oct. 1, 1856, cleared the farm on which he lived (m. Oct. 16, 1797, Deliverance Rich, b. at Sandwich, Mass., whose father, a seaman, was lost at sea); son of **Thomas** of Gloucester, Mass., b. there Oct. 2, 1737, d. at Leeds, Me., 1823, seaman, enlisted in Rev. army, 1775, served until after battle of Trenton, re-enlisted on board the Hancock, captured, carried to Halifax, escaped to West Indies, re-captured, exchanged, 1778, went to Maine, re-enlisted and after war settled in Leeds, Me. (m. May 29, 1763, Eunice, youngest of twelve children of John, Jr., and Elizabeth [Haskel] Parsons, he, grandson of Jeffrey Parsons, she, dau. of Wm. Haskel); son of **John** of Gloucester,

Mass., b. there Apr. 19, 1692, d. there 1747, inherited half his father's estate (m. Dec. 24, 1723, Eunice Babson); son of **Thomas** of Gloucester, Mass., b. in England, 1633, d. at Manchester, Mass., June 18, 1707, buried at Gloucester, ensign, selectman (m. 1st, May 21, 1655, Mary Eveleth, m. 2d, 1687, Abigail Eveleth); son of **Thomas**, b. in Chertsey, Eng., 1605, d. at Brookfield, Mass., 1675-6, came to America in ship "Elizabeth" with wife, son and sister-in-law, he had title of Mr. on ship's record (m. Mary Greenaway, dau. of John who came to America in 1632, was first on list of freemen at Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Henry** Myllet of Chertsey, Eng., atty. at law at Staples Inn, Holborn (m. Joice, dau. of John Chapman of Chertsey).

**WILLSON**, EDMUND BURKE of Salem, Mass., b. at Petersham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1820, ordained minister of First Congregational Society in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1844, installed over First Cong. Soc. in West Roxbury, July 18, 1852, North Society in Salem, Mass., June 5, 1859 (m. May 8, 1844, Martha Anne, b. at Framingham, Mass., July 20, 1817, dau. Stephen Buttrick, son of Major John, who gave the command to fire on the English troops at Concord, Mass., Apr. 19, 1775); son of **Luther**, b. at New Braintree, Mass., Apr. 26, 1783, d. at Petersham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1864, educated at Yale and Williams Coll., preceptor at Leicester Acad. and its principal three years, ordained pastor First Cong. Society in Brooklyn, Conn., June 9, 1813, changed his theological opinions from Trinitarian to Unitarian, installed over First Cong. Soc. in Petersham, June 23, 1819, dismissed Oct. 18, 1834 (m. Nov. 30, 1806, Sally Bigelow, b. at Waltham, Mass., July 6, 1783, d. at Petersham, Jan. 29, 1826, dau. Abijah and Mercy Amelia [Spring] Bigelow, he son of Jacob, son of Thomas, son of Samuel, son of John of Watertown, Mass., 1648, the first Bigelow in America, she Mrs. W. was cousin to the widely-known Jacob Bigelow, M. D., of Boston, son of Rev. Jacob Bigelow of Sudbury, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of New Braintree, Mass., b. there



Jan. 16, 1762, d. at Leicester, Mass., June 3, 1844, farmer (m. Apr. 18, 1782, Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1763, d. June 16, 1802, dau. Daniel and Huldah [Putnam] Matthews, she Huldah, sister of Gen. Rufus Putnam of Revolutionary fame and founder of Marietta, Ohio); son of **Robert** of New Braintree, Mass., b. in Ireland, Feb. 2, 1729, d. at New Braintree, Apr. 16, 1801, said to have been brought from the North of Ireland to this country by his parents when 40 weeks old, lived before marriage at Marlborough and Upton, Mass., called cordwainer in deed to him 1757, after marriage was a farmer (m. 1759, Martha Dunlap of Westborough, Mass.); son of **John** of Ireland and of Marlborough and Upton, Mass. (m. in Ireland Jane) had two children, b. in Marlborough, Jane and John, and three b. in Upton, Joseph, Elizabeth and Mary.

Information is desired of *Joseph Willson*, son of John and Jane Willson, born in Upton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1737, who is supposed to have gone to Virginia or Pennsylvania when a young man. He was brought up to the trade of a carpenter. Any information of him, or of any descendant of his, will be thankfully received by Edmund B. Willson, Salem, Mass.

**THORNTON, JAMES BROWN**, b. at Saco, York county, Me., July 6, 1825, Bowdoin Coll. 1842-6, A. M. 1849, ordained 1851, d. at Oak Hill, Scarborough, Me., Nov. 9, 1888, leaving two sons: James Brown Thornton by first wife, John Wingate Thornton by second wife (m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1851, Catherine Mary Stoughton, m. 2d, July 24, 1872, Clara Small); son of **James Brown Thornton** of Saco, Me., b. there Sep. 26, 1794, d. at Oak Hill, Scarborough, Me., Feb. 13, 1873, educated at Bowdoin Coll., served in war of 1812, large ship-owner and man of affairs, John Wingate Thornton, b. 1818, d. 1878, lawyer and antiquary of Boston, was the eldest of his eleven children, of whom but one leaves sons of the name (m. Jan. 20, 1817, Eliza, dau. of Daniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, son of Major-Gen. Daniel Gookin, b. 1612, d. 1687); son of **Thomas Gilbert Thorn-**

**ton** of Saco, Me., b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1768, d. at Saco Mar. 4, 1824 (m. Nov. 26, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Cutts, b. at Kittery, Me., Apr. 5, 1736, d. Saco, Me., Jan. 10, 1821); son of **Timothy**, b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1726, d. at Ipswich, Mass., Sep. 4, 1787, prominent business man of Boston prior to Revolution when he moved with his family to Ipswich (m. Apr., 1761, Eunice, dau. of James son of John Brown, who d. 1677); son of **Ebenezer**, b. at Boston 1690, d. at Watertown, Mass., Jan. 12, 1750, merchant at Boston (m. May 15, 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas son of Jonathan Gilbert of Conn., who d. at Hartford 1682); son of **Timothy** of Boston, Mass., b. 1647, d. there Sep. 17, 1726, merchant there (m. Experience); son of **Thomas** of Yarmouth, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1700, aged near 93, suffered under the Act of Uniformity 1662, minister at Yarmouth, Mass., 1663-93.

**PERRY, JOHN TAYLOR** of Exeter, N. H., b. there Apr. 5, 1832, educated at Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard Coll., grad. Harvard 1852, journalist, one of the editors and proprietors of *Cincinnati Gazette* 1858-83, author "Sixteen Saviours or One?" and of various papers in Bibliotheca Sacra, Baptist Quarterly and N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, residing since 1883 at Exeter, and contributing to several other papers, trustee of Phillips Acad. (m. Nov. 18, 1862, Sarah Noble, dau. of George Bowen Chandler son of John Winthrop Chandler of Peacham, Vt., desc. of Wm. of Roxbury, Mass., 1638), had two brothers and two sisters, viz.: *Caroline Frances Perry*, b. Dec. 11, 1820, m. Mar. 17, 1842, Dr. Theo. H. Jewett of South Berwick, Me., and had among other children Sarah Orne Jewett, author of "Deep Haven," etc.; *William Gilman Perry*, b. July 21, 1823, physician at Exeter, m. Aug. 20, 1849, Lucretia Morse Fisk of Concord, N. H.; *Abby G. Perry*, b. Nov. 24, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1868, m. Feb. 22, 1849, Francis A. Fisk of Concord; *Nathaniel Gilman Perry*, b. Oct. 28, 1826, d. unmarried, June 2, 1855; son of **William** of Exeter, N. H., b. at Norton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1788, d. at Exeter,



Jan. 11, 1887, grad. Harvard Coll. 1811, physician, eminent as a surgeon, performing successful operations for strangulated hernia four times, when 87 and 92 years old, sailed down the Hudson in Fulton's Clermont 1808, early mfr. of potato starch at Exeter, discoverer of the secret of British gum, once an important sizing agent in cotton mfrs. (m. Apr. 8, 1818, Abigail, of Exeter, b. Dec. 10, 1789, d. Feb. 11, 1860, dau. of Nathaniel of Exeter [son of Nicholas Gilman, State treasurer and receiver general of N. H.], desc. of Edward Gilman, the first of the name in America and of John Odlin, an early settler of Boston, and of Rev. Nath. Ward, the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam"); son of **Nathan** of Norton, Mass., b. at Attleboro, Mass., Mar., 1750, d. at Norton, Sep. 6, 1836, farmer, served in siege of Boston 1776 (m. 1773, Phœbe, sister of Isaac Braman, D. D., minister of Georgetown, Mass., 1797-1858); son of **Ichabod** of Attleboro and Norton, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1722, d. at Norton, July 6, 1795, farmer (m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1746, Sarah Haskins, m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1753, Ruth Fisher); son of **Jaziel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there May 6, 1682, d. there (m. Jan. 3, 1706-7, Rebecca Wilmarth); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Dec. 10, 1648, d. Apr. 13, 1706 (m. Oct. 29, 1678, Mary Millard); son, and co-heir with his brother Nathaniel, of **Anthony** of Rehoboth, Mass., head of this branch of the family, b. about 1615, d. at Rehoboth, Mar. 1, 1682-3, deputy to Gen. Court 1673.

**EATON, DANIEL C.** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich., Sep. 12, 1834, grad. Yale Coll. 1857, professor of botany there since 1864 (m. Feb. 13, 1866, Caroline, dau. Treadwell Ketcham of New York city, desc. from the Ketchams of Huntington, L. I.); son of Gen. **Amos Beebe**, b. at Catskill, N. Y., May 12, 1806, d. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 21, 1877, grad. U. S. Mil. Acad. at West Point, 1826, was in U. S. Army until death, served in the Blackhawk, Seminole, Mexican and Civil Wars and was commis. gen. of subsistence U. S. A. 1864-74 (m. Elizabeth, dau. Calvin and Phœbe [Ely] Selden of Lyne, Ct., desc.

from Thomas Selden of Hartford); son of **Amos** of Troy, N. Y., b. at Chatham, N. Y., May 17, 1776, d. at Troy, May 6, 1842, was a distinguished geologist, botanist and physicist, senior professor of Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. from its foundation in 1824 until his death (m. 2d, Sep. 16, 1803, Sally, dau. Eleazer and Tryphena [Beebe] Cady of Columbia co., N. Y., desc. through Ebenezer, John, Daniel, from Nicholas Cady); son of **Abel** of Chatham, N. Y., b. at Woodstock, Ct., Oct. 19, 1754, d. at Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1812, an early settler of Chatham, deacon of Cong. church, captain of militia (m. 1775, Azuba, dau. Amos and Dorcas [Judson] Hurd of Woodbury, Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** of Ashford, Ct., b. at Woodstock, Ct., June 8, 1704, d. at Ashford, Mar. 15, 1785, a wealthy farmer, town clerk of Ashford 1748-52 (m. May 31, 1727, Esther, dau. Capt. John and Sarah [Ingoldsby] Perry of Ashford); son of **Thomas** of Woodstock and Ashford, Ct., b. at Dedham, Mass., July 23, 1675, d. at Ashford, Aug. 14, 1748, settled in Woodstock 1702-3, moved to Ashford 1722, a man of character and prominence in both towns (m. Oct. 5, 1797, Lydia, dau. Nathaniel and Lydia [Starr] Gay of Dedham, Mass.); son of **John** of Dedham, bp. at Dover, Eng., Oct. 7, 1633 (m. Alice); son of **John** and Abigail, who came from Dover, Eng., about 1635, and settled at Watertown, Mass., but in 1637 removed to Dedham, where the senior branch of the family still resides.

**WILLIAMS, ROBERT STANTON** of Utica, N. Y., b. there Sep. 10, 1828, four years in railway postal service, banker at Utica since 1852, president Oneida Nat. Bank, with which he has been connected thirty-five years, and largely interested in cotton manufactures, pres. Central N. Y. Telephone and Telegraph Co., has held several local offices (m. Oct. 18, 1854, Abby Ober, grand-dau. of Gen. George Doolittle of the Revolution, who settled at Whitestown 1792, and of Capt. Oliver Ober of Marblehead, Mass.); son of **William** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Framingham, Mass., Oct. 12, 1787, d. at Utica, June 10, 1850, col. in war of 1812, printer

and publisher, prominent in local military, church and political affairs, proprietor of largest book-publishing house west of N. Y. till 1836 (m. Nov. 5, 1811, Sophia, eldest dau. of Samuel and Dolly [Prentice] Wells who came from Hartford, Ct., and settled at New Hartford, N. Y., 1789, he S. W. pub. the first newspaper west of Albany); son of **Thomas** of New Hartford, N. Y., b. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1754, d. at Utica, July 31, 1817, minute man at Roxbury, prominent actor in Boston tea party (m. Nov. 20, 1777, Susannah, dau. of Thomas and Martha [Williams] Dana); son of **John** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Dec. 25, 1719, d. there Feb. 8, 1794, tanner, an ardent Revolutionary whig (m. May 25, 1749, Ann, dau. of Thomas Bird of Dorchester); son of **John** of Roxbury, b. there Jan. 16, 1683-4, d. there (m. Dorothy Brewer); son of **Stephen** of Roxbury, b. there Nov. 8, 1640, d. there Feb. 15, 1720 (m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Wise); son of **Robert** of Roxbury, Mass., b. probably at Norwich, Eng., about 1593, d. at Roxbury, Sep. 1, 1693, came to America in 1637, admitted freeman May 2, 1638 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Stratton, m. 2d, Nov. 3, 1675, Margaret, widow of John Fearing of Hingham, Mass.).

**VAN BENSCHOTEN, SAMUEL** of New York city, b. there in 1820 (m. Apr. 27, 1842, Elmira B., b. at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 16, 1821, dau. of Joseph Manning); son of **Cornelius** of New York city, b. at Poughkeepsie, Mar. 17, 1783, d. in Westchester co., N. Y., 1855 (m. Apr. 28, 1805, Mary de Keator, b. at Esopus, now Kingston, N. Y., 1786, d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 1863); son of **Elias** of Poughkeepsie, b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1746, d. at New York city, 1842, enlisted at Fishkill early in Revolution, was at battles of White Plains, Ticonderoga, etc.; son of **Elias** of Poughkeepsie, b. there about 1700; son of Major **Elias** of Poughkeepsie, b. 1670, bought land in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1719; son of **Elias** of Dutchess co., N. Y., b. in Bunschoten, Holland, 1620, came to New Amsterdam with his father among the early settlers.

**HOWLETT, ALFRED AMES** of Syracuse, N. Y., manufacturer and capitalist (m. Jan. 10, 1883, Cornelia Longstreet, dau. of Hon. D. P. and Lora Celeste [Smith] Wood, he, son of Daniel and Sophia [Sims] Wood, she, dau. of Silas and Eunice [Bagg] Smith of Lanesboro, Mass., she, Eunice, desc. of Joseph Loomis who came to America, 1638); son of **Alfred Adolphus** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Howlett Hill, Onondaga co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1821, educated at Pompey Hill Acad., pres. Salt Springs Nat. Bank since 1858, banker and capitalist (m. June 19, 1844, Minerva Ames, b. at Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1821, dau. of Leonard and Minerva [Peck] Ames, he, b. Apr. 25, 1776, she, b. at Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 15, 1779); son of **Parley** of Howlett Hill, N. Y., b. at Shaftsbury or Bennington, Vt., June 1, 1784, d. at Howlett Hill, May 18, 1861 (m. July 21, 1805, Phœbe, sister of Benj. Robbins, sheriff of Boston, Mass.); son of **Parley** of Howlett Hill, N. Y., b. in Vermont, d. at Howlett Hill, Aug. 3, 1803 (m. 1778(?), Bathsheba Parker, b. in Conn.); son of **Parley** of Vermont.

**WITTER, WILLIAM CLITUS** of New York city, b. at Willimantic, Ct., in 1842, entered Brown Univ. 1861, served the college vacation of 1863 as non-com. officer in 10th R. I. Reg., and returning from the war entered Yale Coll. as junior, graduating in 1865, grad. Columbia Coll. Law Sch., N. Y., 1867, studied law in office of Wm. M. Evarts, and is the senior partner of law firm of Witter & Kenyon in N. Y. city (m. Oct. 30, 1871, Florence Wellington of Boston, Mass., grand-dau. of Dr. Jedediah Wellington of Cambridge, Mass., and has dau. Florence Waldo) has five sisters; *Frances* m. Hubert Foote whom she survives with an only dau. *F. Huberta Foote*; *Maria* m. 1st, Joseph Watson, m. 2d, Thomas Turner, whom she survives, both of Willimantic, Ct.; *Emily* m. Timothy Ingraham, has one dau. Gertrude, who m. Ezra Sanders of Cleveland, Ohio, a graduate of an Ohio college; *Anne* m. Herbert F. Palmer, has one son F. Herbert Palmer, a graduate of Columbia Coll., N. Y.; *Hor-*

*tense* m. Edson Lewis and died in 1875, leaving one dau. Hortense; son of Dr. **William** of Willimantic, Ct., b. at Canterbury, Ct., 1804, d. at Willimantic Apr. 1851, grad. Williams Coll. Med. Sch., a physician of eminence, State representative, State senator, interested in improvement of public instruction (m. 1829, Emily Bingham, desc. of Capt. John Bingham of Revolutionary memory); son of **Ebenezer** of Canterbury, Ct., b. there 1777, d. there 1833, farmer (m. 1799, Eunice Bass); son of **Asa** of Preston and Canterbury, b. at Preston, 1744, d. at Canterbury, 1792, farmer, deacon, justice of peace, member Conn. Legislature (m. 1765, Joanna, dau. Capt. Ezra Kinne); son of **Ebenezer** of Preston, Ct., b. there 1700, d. there 1790, farmer, had fifteen children, eminent for piety (m. 1729, Elizabeth Brown); son of **Ebenezer**, b. in Scotland, 1668, d. at Preston, Ct., 1712, settled there before 1699, deacon, farmer, had seven children, was the founder of the family in America (m. Dorothy).

**REYNOLDS, MORTIMER FABRITUS** of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 2, 1814, the first white child born in Rochester, merchant there 1841-72, projector of several railways, president of Avon, Geneseo and Mt. Morris R. R., pres. Citizens' Gas Co., pres. Rochester Savings Bank, vice-pres. Rochester Park Com., founder of "Reynolds Laboratory" of Univ. of Rochester, founder of Reynolds Library which he has founded (m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mary Eliza, b. May 11, 1821, d., without issue, Aug. 7, 1879, dau. of Roswell and Eliza [Pixley] Hart), has adopted dau. Minnie Belle Reynolds, b. June 14, 1856, m. Nov. 7, 1883, Josiah Anstice, b. July 27, 1853, and has one son, Mortimer Reynolds, and one daughter, Mary Anstice Reynolds; his brother, *William Abelard* Reynolds of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Sep. 2, 1810, d. at Rochester Jan. 12, 1872, established in 1830 with his father the seed and nursery business, in 1838 he transferred the nursery dept. to Ellwanger & Barry and the seed business to M. B. Bateham, who was succeeded by Rappelye & Co., then by Briggs Bros., then by Hiram Sib-

ley & Co., thus he was founder of these two important Rochester enterprises, he managed the extensive Livingston flour-mills 1838-45, devoted his time to public interests, etc., thereafter (m. Jan. 12, 1841, Sophia Cynthia Clarke, b. at Trenton, N. Y., May 17, 1818, d. without issue Apr. 2, 1842); son of **Abelard** of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Red Hook, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1785, d. at Rochester Dec. 19, 1878, moved there 1812, first postmaster 1812-29, builder of Reynolds' Arcade 1828, member of Assembly (m. Oct. 1, 1809, Lydia, b. Sep. 23, 1784, d. at Rochester Aug. 22, 1886, aged 102, dau. of King and Hannah [Noble] Strong); son of **Gamaliel, Jr.**, b. at Norwich, Ct., May 20, 1754, d. at Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1836 (m. Mary, b. at Groton, Ct., May 12, 1757, d. at Rochester Aug. 29, 1847, dau. of Nathan and Betsey [Dennison] Smith); son of **Gamaliel**, b. at Norwich, Ct., Nov. 4, 1725 (m. Oct. 31, 1849, Sarah, b. Sep. 12, 1715, dau. of Thos. and Sarah [Ayer] Hazen); son of **Joseph, Jr.**, b. at Norwich, Ct., Jan. 26, 1695 (m. Nov. 10, 1717, Hannah Bingham); son of **Joseph** of Norwich (m. Jan. 10, 1688, Sarah Edgerton); son of **John** the settler.

**WHEELER, HENRY WARREN** of Brunswick, Me., president Pejepsot Historical Society 1888-9, and a director of Brunswick Public Library Assoc. since 1883, compiled with his brother, Geo. A. Wheeler, M. D., a history of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me., 1878 (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1865, Annie Parker McNear of Wiscasset, Me., d. Jan. 20, 1866, m. 2d, Mary Ingraham, dau. of Joshua Cushing Adams and Nancy Whitney of Owls' Head, Me.); son of **Amos Dean** of Topsham, Me., b. at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 13, 1803, d. at Topsham, June 28, 1876 (m. Aug. 25, 1830, Louisa Amelia, dau. of Elijah and Mary B. [Wheeler] Warren, he son of Ebenezer Warren b. in Charlestown 1714, she dau. of Amos and Mary B. [Henshaw] Wheeler), had four sons: Charles H., William A., George A. and Henry W.; son of **Amos** of Woodstock, Vt., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1764, d. at Woodstock Nov. 17, 1806, cabinet maker (m. 1st, Mar-



tha Read of Northbridge, Mass., d. June 6, 1802, aged 36, m. 2d, Mrs. Lydia [Randall] Dean, d. Sep. 29, 1856, dau. of Benj. Randall of Scituate, fourth in desc. from Wm. of Scituate); son of **AMOS** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Acton, Mass., July, 1733, d. at Leicester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1820 (m. May 2, 1762, Mary Belcher, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Henshaw, third in desc. from John and Priscilla Alden); son of **THOMAS** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Concord Aug. 14, 1696, d. at Hardwick Jan. 31, 1769, lieut., first town clerk of Acton 1735-6, selectman 1735-6, removed to Worcester before 1740, selectman there 1743-53, deacon 1748-69, farmer, large land-owner (m. 1st, Mary, d. at Worcester May 18, 1740, aged 40, m. 2d, Susannah, d. at Worcester Sep. 23, 176-, aged 58); son of **THOMAS** of Concord, Mass., b. there Jan. 1, 1659-60, d. there Oct. 21, 1734, ensign (m. Nov. 13, 1695, Sarah Davis, b. Mar. 11, 1665-6, d. Aug. 5, 1728); son of **THOMAS**, b. in England, d. before Sep. 21, 1687 (m. Oct. 10, 1657, Hannah Harrod); son of **GEORGE**, who came from England to Concord, Mass., about 1640, d. before June 2, 1687 (m. Katherine, who d. at Concord Jan. 2, 1684-5).

**CONNOR**, LEARTUS of Detroit, Mich., b. at Montgomery, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1843, grad. Williams Coll. 1865, from College of Phys. and Surgeons of N. Y. 1870, practiced at Detroit since 1871, eye and ear physician since 1878, editor since 1871 of *Detroit Review of Medicine*, *Detroit Medical Journal*, *Detroit Lancet* and now *American Lancet*, was prof. in Detroit Med. Coll. ten years, was sec. Am. Med. Coll. Assoc. seven years, is pres. of Am. Acad. of Med. and Detroit Acad. of Med., was vice-pres. of Am. Med. Association, is a trustee of the Journal of the Am. Med. Association, is author of numerous papers upon the diseases of the eye and ear, etc., etc. (m. Aug. 10, 1870, Anna A. Dame, desc. of Sir Francis Drake); son of **HEZEKIAH** of Scotchtown, N. Y., b. there June 23, 1807, d. there Nov. 25, 1888, mason, farmer, by enterprise rose from poverty to independence, educated his children and left a moderate estate (m. Nov. 13, 1839, Caroline, dau. of Phineas

Corwin, fifth in desc. from Mathias Corwin of Ipswich, Mass., 1633); son of **WILLIAM** of Orange co., N. Y., b. there Nov. 23, 1777, d. there June 30, 1854, was crippled by an accident in early life (m. Mar. 4, 1799, Sarah Roe); son of **JOHN** of Orange co., N. Y., b. at Castle Pollard, county of West Meath, Ireland, 1741, d. in Orange co., N. Y., Aug., 1813, farmer, came to America 1767, served as private in Revolution (m. June 12, 1767, Hannah, b. in Orange co. Apr. 25, 1750, d. Aug. 25, 1829, dau. of Wm. and Phebe Denn).

**VAN VOORHIS**, JOHN of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1826, lawyer, representative in 46th and 47th Congresses, city attorney 1859 (m. Jan. 21, 1858, Frances Aristine, dau. of Martin son of Jonas Galusha, governor of Vermont nine years); son of **JOHN** of Mendon, N. Y., b. July 18, 1796, d. there Mar. 26, 1867, farmer, Methodist local preacher (m. Oct. 31, 1834, Elvira Leach of N. E. puritan descent); son of **COERT** of Decatur, N. Y., b. at Fishkill, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1770, d. at Decatur, Oct. 12, 1849 (m. Jan. 1, 1794, Margaret Nelson, desc. of Rev. Edmund Nelson of Burnham Thorpe, Eng.); son of **JOHANNES** of Fishkill, N. Y., b. there June 7, 1738, d. there 1804 (m. Apr. 15, 1762, Johanna, d. 1809, dau. of Johannes Rowe of the Nine Partners precinct); son of **COERT**, b. at Flat Lands, L. I., Apr. 5, 1706, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1785 (m. June 16, 1727, Catharine Filkin, d. Jan. 22, 1777); son of **JOHANNES** of Fishkill, N. Y., b. at Flat Lands, L. I., Apr. 20, 1683, d. at Fishkill Oct. 10, 1757, purchased 2,790 acres in Dutchess co. near Fishkill June 20, 1730, for £670 (m. Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck); son of **COERTE** of Flat Lands, L. I., b. at Hies near Ruinen, Holland, d. 1677 (m. Maretje Garretse van Couwenhoven); son of **STEVEN**, b. 1660, d. at Flat Lands Feb. 16, 1684, emigrated from Holland in Apr., 1660, in the ship *Bontekoe* (Spotted Cow) with his wife and children, purchased a farm at Flat Lands, L. I., Nov. 29, 1660 (m. Willempsie Roeloffse, b. 1619, d. 1690), son of **COERT ALBERTS** of Voor-Hies, who resided in front of the village of Hies near



the town of Ruinen, prov. of Drenthe, in the Netherlands. Name derived from *voor*, before or in front of, and *Hies*, the village above mentioned.

**DORR**, DALTON of Phila., Pa., admitted to Phila. bar 1870 (m. May 29, 1888, Emma Louise, dau. of Samuel Keen Ashton, M. D., of Phila.); third son of **Benjamin** of Phila., b. at Salisbury Point, Mass., Mar. 22, 1796, d. Phila. Sep. 18, 1869, Dartmouth College 1817, ordained priest 1823, rector of united churches of Lansingburgh and Waterford, N. Y., Trinity Church, of Utica, N. Y., and of Christ Church of Phila., sec. and gen. agent of domestic com. of Bd. of Missions, elected bishop of Maryland, but declined (m. July 12, 1827, Esther Kettell, dau. of John Odin of Boston, Mass., son of John of England); fifth son of **Edward** of Salisbury Point, Mass., b. at Roxbury Oct. 4, 1757, d. at Salisbury Point Mar. 27, 1844, soldier in Revolution in the co. of Capt. John Merritt of Marblehead, notary public, asst. assessor, justice of peace and quorum, coroner, etc. (m. July 14, 1782, Ruth, dau. of Samuel Dalton of Salisbury, Mass., son of Isaac of Haverhill, son of Samuel of Hampton, N. H., son of Samuel Dalton who came, a child, with his father Philemon from England in 1635); fourth son of **Edward** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Nov. 30, 1710, d. there Jan. 2, 1768, tanner, town collector and constable (m. 3d, Apr. 3, 1746, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Gridley of Pomfret, of same family as Gen. Richard Gridley, the engineer of Revolutionary fame); first son of **Ebenezer** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Jan. 25, 1687-8, d. there Feb. 25, 1760, styled "captain," tanner, large land-owner, prominent in town and church affairs (m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1709-10, Mary, dau. of Aaron Boardman, son of Wm. of Cambridge, Mass., who came from England 1638); fourth son of **Edward** of Pemaquid, Boston and Roxbury, b. in England (?) 1648-9, d. at Roxbury Feb. 9, 1733-4, believed to be the first of the name in America, took oath of allegiance 1724, member of Roxbury, Mass., town comm., town clerk, moderator, selectman, owned much property in Roxbury,

Leicester and Woodstock (m. 1679 (?) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hawley, Sr., of Roxbury).

**HODGMAN**, Rev. EDWIN RUTHVEN of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Camden, Me., Oct. 21, 1819 (m. 1st, Sep. 17, 1846, Martha, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Mrs. Abigail [Jones] Hill, m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1856, Abbie P. Simonds); son of **Buckley** of Camden, Me., b. there Oct. 24, 1789, d. there Feb. 3, 1830, farmer (m. Oct. 11, 1818, Betsey, dau. of Benanuel and Lucy [Hosmer] Pratt, seventh in descent from Rev. Henry Pratt of England); son of **Job** of Camden, Me., b. at Concord, Mass., July 13, 1758, d. at Camden Feb. 4, 1834, an early settler there (m. Jan. 1, 1789, Anna Hosmer, desc. of James of Concord, 1635); son of **Benjamin** of Concord, Mass., b. at Reading, Mass., Dec. 18, 1722, d. at Mason, N. H., Jan. 25, 1802 (m. 1745, Lydia); son of **Thomas**, b. at Reading, Mass., Feb. 18, 1692-3, d. at Concord Oct. 4, 1739 (m. Jan. 12, 1714, Abigail Gerry of Stoneham, Mass.); son of **Josiah**, b. 1668, d. at Reading, Mass., Mar. 24, 1749 (m. May 18, 1691, Elizabeth).

**DUNDORE**, NATHAN of Phila., Pa., b. in Berks co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1834, merchant, compiler of the "Dundore Record;" and **FRANKLIN** of Phila., b. in Berks co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1838, merchant, member of Select Council of Phila. several years (m. Mary Jane Rick, and has two sons and a daughter); sons of **Gabriel** of Berks co., Pa., b. there Dec. 20, 1799, d. there May 29, 1853, farmer (m. 1st, Elizabeth Hetrich of German descent by whom he had two sons, m. 2d, Lydia Dewees of English descent by whom he had three sons and four daughters); only son of **John Jacob** of Berks co., Pa., b. there Aug. 13, 1776, d. there Oct. 23, 1861, farmer (m. Margaretta Werheim of German descent); eldest son of **John** of Berks co., Pa., b. there when a part of Lancaster co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1751, d. in Berks co., Oct. 14, 1823, farmer, a volunteer in conveying supplies with his team to the army at Valley Forge during Revolution (m. Catharine Geiss of German descent); eldest son of **Jacob**, b.

July 25, 1720, probably in Alsace or Lorraine, France, d. in Berks co., Pa., May 12, 1789, came after his brother John about 1745-9, his farm in Penn. tp. is still in the family (m. about 1745, Anna Maria Brecht).

**BRINKERHOFF, HENRY ROWAN** of Ft. Randall, Dak., b. in Seneca co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1836, entered U. S. military service as 1st lieut. 30th Ohio Vol. Inf. Aug. 29, 1861, lieut. col. July 27, 1863, lieut. 15th U. S. Inf. June 3, 1867, capt. Sep. 18, 1878, author of "History of 30th Ohio," "In the Camp and on the March," "Nahnee-ta," "The Stranger," "Odds and Ends" and "Some Army Reminiscences" (m. Oct. 3, 1861, Elizabeth A. Temple of English descent); eldest son of **William Houghtaling**, b. in Adams co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1803, d. in Medina co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1871, clergyman for 40 years, moved to Ohio in 1835 (m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1835, Maria Rowan, m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Warren); sixth son of **Henry**, b. in Bergen co., N. J., Oct. 17, 1768, d. in Seneca co., Ohio, Mar. 12, 1843 (m. Apr. 28, 1789, Eleanor Houghtaling); eldest son of **James**, b. in Bergen co., N. J., Nov. 23, 1746, d. in Cayuga co., N. Y., May 13, 1813 (m. 1768 Catrintie Voorhees); eldest son of **Joris**, b. in Bergen co., N. J., Oct. 9, 1719, d. in Adams co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1860 (m. Nov. 1745, Marina Bogart); 3d son of **Jacobus**, b. in Bergen co., N. J., 1685, d. there 1770 (m. Apr. 17, 1708, Agnitie Banta); sixth son of **Hendrick**, b. in Holland, 1631, d. 1710 (m. Claasie Boomgaert); second son of **Joris Direksen**, b. in Holland, 1609, d. on Long Island, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1661.

**GREEN, THOMAS MARSHALL** of Maysville, Ky., b. near Danville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1836, grad. Centre Coll. 1855, editor Nov., 1856—June, 1887 (m. 1st, Apr. 24, 1860, Anne Eliza Butler, dau. of Peirce and Eliza S. [Allen] Butler, gr.-dau. Peirce Butler and Col. John Allen, gt.-gr.-dau. Gen. Ben. Logan, m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1883, Pattie E. Craig); son of **John** of near Danville, Ky., b. there 1786, d. there Sep., 1838, brig. maj. on staff of Gen. Marquis Calmes in war of 1812, aide to Shelby at battle of the Thames, Presbyterian elder,

member of both branches of State Legislature, circuit judge (m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1835, Mary Keith, dau. Capt. Thos. Marshall, son of Col. Thos. Marshall, both officers in Revolution, the latter m. a dau. of Rev. Jas. Keith, an Episcopal minister, who m. a dau. of Thos. Randolph and Mary Fleming); son of **Willis** of near Danville, Ky., b. in Virginia about 1758, d. near Danville, 1816, moved to Kentucky in 1779 to locate land warrants and as a surveyor, was clerk and register of Land Office of Lincoln co., Ky., member of Convention of 1785-8, and of that which framed the second Constitution in 1799 (m. 1783, Sarah dau. of John Reed, a native of Ireland, and Letitia Wilcox, a native of Virginia, he John was one of the early patriots in Albemarle co., Va., moved to Ky. in 1779, established Reed's Fort near Danville); son of **Duff** of Culpepper co., Va., b. there about 1730, d. there about 1777 (m. 1st, Miss Thomas, m. 2d, about 1757, Anne, dau. of Col. Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburgh, sister of Col. Lewis Willis of that place, her mother was Mildred, sister of Augustine Washington and aunt of the president, and she was desc. from Col. Francis Willis, a member of the House of Burgesses in 1652 and one of the Royal Council); son of **Robert** of Culpepper co., Va., b. in Wales 1695, d. near Brandy station, Culpepper co., came to Virginia in 1712 with his uncle Wm. Duff, first settled on the James river, one of the patentees who settled the valley of Virginia near Winchester (m. Eleanor Dunn, a native of Scotland); son of **William** of Wales, d. there, member of the body guard of William III (m. Elinor Duff, a native of Scotland, and of the family of Duff or McDuff of Fife).

**VIELE, SHELDON THOMPSON** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. there Jan. 4, 1847, lawyer, grad. Yale Coll., A. B. 1868, A. M. 1871 (m. June 5, 1877, Anna Porter, only dau. Ebenezer Pearson Dorr of Buffalo, and seventh in descent from Edward Dorr, who came from England about 1670); only son of **Henry Knickerbocker** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1819, d. at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1881, grad.

in collegiate course Albany Acad., counselor at law, master in chancery, supt. of schools at Buffalo, 1850, col. 94th N. Y. Vols. in Civil War (m. Aug. 15, 1843, Lætitia Porter, dau. of Sheldon Thompson, first mayor of Buffalo elected by people, in 1840, desc. of Major Jabez Thompson of Derby, Ct., an officer in French War of 1755-63, in command of the first troops sent from Derby after the fight at Lexington, commissioned 1st major of 1st reg. May 1, 1775); third son of **John Ludovicus** of Waterford, N. Y., b. at Pittstown, June 6, 1788, d. at Albany, Oct. 19, 1832, educated at Union Coll. 1808, attorney at law 1814, counselor in Court of Chancery, served in war of 1812, N. Y. senator 1822, 1826-9, judge of Court of Errors, regent of the Univ. of N. Y. (m. Nov. 18, 1810, Catalina Schuyler Knickerbocker, b. Aug. 23, 1792, dau. of Johannes of Schaghticoke, col. in Rev. army at battle of Saratoga, desc. of John van Berghen, called Knicker Backer, the third son of Godfrey van Berghen, count van Grimberghen, captain in Netherland navy, and after death of William the II, came to New Netherland and d. there in 1656); seventh son of **Ludovicus** of Schaghticoke, b. 1742 (m. Effie, b. 1739, desc. of Karel Hansen Toll, b. in Norway, lived in Schenectady); eldest son of **Jacob** of Schaghticoke, N. Y., bp. June 21, 1719 (m. Eva, desc. of Jan Le Fort, 1641, a French Huguenot); third son of **Ludovicus** of Schaghticoke (m. Maria Frear); third son of **Cornelius** Cornelison, who came to America from Holland and owned land in Albany and Schenectady about 1660.

**OVERTON, GILBERT EDMOND**, U. S. A., b. at New York city Mar. 18, 1845 (m. Feb. 20, 1873, at Detroit, Jane Dyson Watkins), Sec. Lieut. Fourth N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1861, First Lieut. and Adjt. Twelfth N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1862, Sec. Lieut. Sixth U. S. (Reg.) Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1867, promoted to First Lieut. May 22, 1872, to Capt. Dec. 30, 1881, in active service as Captain 1888, and **ALBERT RUDOLPH OVERTON**, b. at New York city Mar. 28, 1848 (m. Therese de Angelis at New York city); sons of

**Gilbert Davis** of New York, b. July 12, 1812, at Southold, N. Y., d. July 30, 1849, at New York (m. Jan. 17, 1838, at New York to Julia Frances Westcott); son of **Maltiah** of Southold, N. Y., b. July 31, 1776, at New London, Conn., d. Nov. 1, 1839 (m. Dec. 30, 1799, Lucretia Davis); son of **Nathaniel** of Southold, N. Y., b. 1734, d. Feb. 15, 1817 (m. 1768, Keziah Coleman); son of **Nathaniel** of Southold, b. there 1708, d. there Aug. or Oct. 29, 1799 (m. 1st, May 23, 1732, Alatheia Way, m. 2nd, Aug. 25 or 29, 1754, Mary Terry); son of **Isaac** of Southold, b. there 1683, d. there Nov. 4 or 7, 1723 (m. Abigail Moore); son of **Isaac** of Southold, b. there 1658, d. there 1688 (m. Sarah); son of — (m. Hannah, sister of John Elton). The records of Southold show that John Elton left his estate by will to Isaac Overton, "son of his sister Hannah;" will proved at Southold and was dated 1675.

**LEACH, GEORGE CARROLL** of Boston, Mass., b. there Oct. 19, 1837, began business at Blackstone's Bank 1853, asst. cashier 1865, cashier People's Nat. Bank 1868, director 1880, president 1886 (m. Dec. 20, 1860, Angelina E., dau. of Willis A. Colson of Boston); son of **Ezekiel W.** of Boston, b. at Manchester, Mass., July 1, 1809, d. at sea, on passage to Havre, Mar. 2, 1842, an eminent physician, member Mass. Legislature 1841-2, author of an unpublished history of Manchester, Mass. (m. June 23, 1835, Charlotte E., dau. of Major Israel Forster of Manchester, Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Manchester, Mass., b. there 1778, d. at sea June 23, 1828, shipmaster of high standing twenty-two years (m. 1804, Hannah, dau. of Amos Hilton, desc. of Wm. Hilton, who came to America 1621); son of **Ezekiel** of Manchester, Mass., b. there 1755, d. there Mar., 1821, served early in Rev. army, lieut. in Rev. navy at age of twenty-one (m. 1st, 1776, Susanna, dau. of Thos. Hilton, she d. 1792, m. 2nd, Hannah Allen, she d. 1832); son of **Benjamin** of Manchester, Mass., b. there 1718, d. at sea 1769, shipmaster, was at Lisbon at time of earthquake, when he lost an eye (m. 1749, Emma, dau. of Ezekiel Knowlton);



son of **Richard** of Manchester, Mass., b. there 1690, d. there 1764, sailor, present at taking of Carthagená, became a farmer (m. Abigail Woodbury); son of **Samuel** of Manchester, Mass., b. there, d. there Oct. 14, 1691, farmer, had six children, left an estate of £659 (m. Arabella, dau. of John Norman); son of **Robert** of Manchester, Mass., settled there 1636; son of **Lawrence** who came from Devon, Eng., 1628, with wife and children.

**ABBOTT, MARSHALL KITTREDGE** of Boston, Mass.; son of **James A.** of Boston, b. at Conway, N. H., Oct. 6, 1820, d. at Boston Jan. 11, 1859, grad. Dartmouth Coll., librarian Harvard Law Sch., twice rep. to General Court from Boston (m. Hannah Kittredge of Andover descent); son of **Thomas S.** of Portland, Me., b. at Conway, N. H., Aug. 24, 1792, d. at Portland Nov. 12, 1864; son of **Jeremiah** of Conway, N. H., b. at Concord, N. H., Mar. 17, 1744, d. at Conway Nov. 8, 1823, fought at Bunker Hill as sergeant in his brother Joshua's co., lieut. at Ticonderoga, was in Continental army at West Point in 1781 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Stickney of Rev. army); son of **Nathaniel** of Concord, N. H., b. at Andover, d. at Concord 1770, lieut. in Capt. Joseph Eastman's co. against Crown Point, served in Rangers under Major Robt. Rogers and Capt. Richard Rogers in Ft. William Henry at time of massacre 1757 (m. Penelope Ballard); son of **Nathaniel** of Andover; son of **George**, the ancestor of the Abbots of Andover, who came probably from Yorkshire, Eng.

**RUST, NATHANIEL JOHNSON** of Boston, Mass., b. at Goshen, Maine, November 28, 1833, educated at Gorham, Me., Acad., moved to Boston 1851, rep. Mass. Legislature 1874-6, member City Council 1878-9, now pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank (m. Apr. 28, 1863, Martha C. Carter); son of **Meschach** of Gorham, Me., b. at Wolfboro, N. H., Aug. 20, 1796, d. at Gorham Aug. 5, 1874 (m. Nov. 25, 1821, Martha Frost); son of **William** of Wolfboro, N. H., b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1765, d. at Wolfboro, Sep., 1851 (m. Dec. 3, 1787, Hannah Marble); son of Col. **Henry** of

Wolfboro, N. H., b. at Stratham, N. H., Jan. 22, 1726, d. at Wolfboro March 17, 1807, moved there about 1769, judge of Probate 1773 (m. 1750, Ann Harvey); son of Rev. **Henry** of Stratham, N. H., b. at Ipswich, Mass., 1686, d. at Stratham Mar. 25, 1749, grad. Harvard Coll. 1707, ordained first minister of Stratham 1718, pastor there over thirty years (m. 1719, Anna, dau. of Richard Waldron, counsellor of N. H. 1681, rep. to Boston 1691, chief justice Court of Common Pleas, judge of Probate, colonel, son of Maj. Richard Waldron, b. in England, came to America 1635, counsellor, chief justice, pres. of N. H. 1681); son of **Nathaniel** Rust of Ipswich, Mass., b. at Hingham, Mass., 1640, d. at Ipswich Dec. 23, 1713, quartermaster of expedition to Canada 1690, rep. to Legislature 1690; son of **Henry** who came from England 1635, and settled at Hingham, moved to Boston Jan. 31, 1651. The first mention of the name in England is that of Hugh Rust in 1312.

**STEVENS, CHARLES GODFREY** of Clinton, Mass., b. at Claremont, N. H., Sep. 16, 1821, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1840, moved to Mass. 1845, lawyer, mem. Mass. Cons. Conv. 1853, Mass. State Senate 1862, draft comr. for Worc., 1862-3, pres. First Nat. Bank of Clinton 1864, judge second Dist. Court E. Worcester 1874, sec., solicitor and trustee Clinton Savings Bank, director in fire ins. co., sen. warden of Church of Good Shepherd of Clinton (m. Sep. 29, 1846, Laura A., dau. of Eli and Hepzibeth [Floyd] Russell, she, Hepzibeth, dau. of Benjamin Floyd, an only son, b. at Boston, Feb. 22, 1738, an orphan at age of 8, lived with an uncle at Dorchester, d. at Walpole, N. H., Apr. 22, 1812, he, Eli, eldest son of eleven children, b. Mar. 13, 1775, m. Jan. 25, 1803, d. Dec. 11, 1841, had eight children, son of Jeduthan Russell, the eldest of eight children, b. 1744, m. Nov. 28, 1772, Susannah Goodenough, and was killed by a fall from a plate of a barn May 13, 1813, son of James Russell, b. 1710, d. Oct. 8, 1784, who with wife Lucy moved from Wellington, Ct., to Walpole, N. H.); son of **Godfrey** of Claremont, N. H., b.

there Sep. 10, 1796, d. there Sep. 18, 1842, merchant, mfr., mem. of conv. at Harrisburg, Pa. (which nom. for pres. W. H. Harrison), mem. N. H. Legislature, town moderator many years (m. Nov. 28, 1818, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Wm. W. Poole of Hollis, N. H.); fifth son of Josiah of Claremont, N. H., b. at Guilford, Ct., Aug. 12, 1752, d. at Claremont, Apr. 10, 1827, farmer, trader, mfr., had paper and grist mills (m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1775, Abigail, dau. of Eben Dudley of E. Guilford, and had six children, m. 2d, Sep. 9, 1790, Matilda, and had eight children, she dau. of John and Molly [Godfrey] Cook of Claremont, he, John, b. at Plymouth, Mass., Sep. 13, 1736, m. Mar. 27, 1759, had twelve children, d. Dec. 13, 1795); first son of Elihu of Claremont, N. H., b. at Guilford, Ct., Apr. 8, 1731, d. at Claremont, Jan., 1814, had ten children (m. Oct. 31, 1750, Rachel, dau. of Josiah Meigs); second son of Nathaniel of East Guilford, Ct., b. there, d. there Mar. 9, 1747 (m. Nov. 11, 1713, Mindwell, dau. of John Graves, Sen.); only son of Nathaniel of Guilford, Ct., b. there Oct. 29, 1661, d. E. Guilford, Oct., 1709, will proved Nov. 2, 1709 (m. Sarah, who d. May 24, 1746, aged 94), had three children, viz.: Nathaniel above, Sarah, who m. Sep. 25, 1707, Stephen Bishop of Guilford, and Elisabeth, who m. John Graves, of Guilford, May 10, 1714; only son of William, d. at Killingworth, Ct., 1710-2, of great age, selectman, had seven children (m. Mar. 3, 1653, Mary, dau. of John Meigs of Guilford); youngest son of John, who came from England about 1640 to Guilford, Ct., buried there Sep. 2, 1670, had four children, viz.: John in England, Thomas, William and Mary.

**HOLMES, GEORGE FREELAND** of Portland, Me., b. at Oxford, Me., Nov. 5, 1844, remained on the farm until 1860, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1866, adm. to bar 1869, practiced at Portland since (m. Oct. 13, 1875, Josephine, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1846, dau. of Henry van Antwerp who d. at Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1853, and Lucy Savage, b. June 3, 1823, m. June 3, 1841, dau. of Samuel

Phillips Savage Thacher and Jane Cooper Demetrius Savage, Henry was sixth in desc. from Daniel Janse van Antwerpen of Albany, N. Y., 1661, Samuel was 6th in desc. from Anthony Thacher, 1635); son of Ebenezer Rawson of Oxford, Me., b. there Jan. 9, 1802, resides on the old farm, is a farmer and breeder of thoroughbred stock, held various town offices, rep. to Me. Legislature 1850 (m. Mar. 24, 1836, Louisa Abigail Fuller Rawson, sixth in desc. from Edward Rawson, sec. of colony of Mass. Bay, through Ebenezer Rawson the "learned historian"); son of James of Hebron, Me., then Oxford, Maine, b. at Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, d. at Hebron Apr. 13, 1827, served in Rev. army, sometime afterward walked from Plymouth to Hebron, about 175 miles with all his possessions on his back, purchased a farm adjoining his father's, which he cleared and carried on successfully, leaving quite a fortune for the place and time (m. about 1792, Jerusha, dau. of Ebenezer Rawson whose wife was great aunt of Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase); son of Job, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1728, d. at Hebron, Mass., about 1800, an original settler of Hebron, then called Shepardsfield, purchased land from the proprietor, Alex. Shepard, in 1786 (m. 1st, 1752, Mehitable Stuart, m. 2nd, Judith Tucker of New Gloucester, Me.); son of Eleazer of Plymouth, Mass., b. there 1688, d. there (m. 1711, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Sylvester, who came to Plymouth in 1664, and fifth in desc. from Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*); son of Nathaniel of Plymouth, Mass., b. there about 1640 (m. Dec. 29, 1667, Mercy, dau. of John Faunce and gr.-dau. of George Morton, both of whom came to Plymouth in 1623, and fourth in desc. from Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham); son of John of Plymouth 1632, messenger of the General Court.

**VROOMAN, ISAAC** of Utica, N. Y. (m. Oct. 25, 1853, Maria McGugan); son of Jacob of Schenectady, N. Y., b. June 29, 1788, d. there June 22, 1860 (m. Aug. 8, 1816, Maria, dau. of Abraham and Mach-tell [Visscher] Vrooman); son of Jacob

**Adam** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there Dec. 30, 1747, d. at Glenville, N. Y., July 21, 1831 (m. Dec. 11, 1768, Helena, dau. of Isaac Switz); son of **Adam** of Schenectady, b. there Feb. 3, 1716, d. there, will proved May 1, 1760 (m. Jan. 29, 1742-3, Susanna, dau. of Jacob Switz); son of **Wouter** of Schenectady, b. there 1680, d. there Oct. 26, 1756 (m. Sep. 24, 1707, Marytie, dau. of Isaac Caspase Hallenbeck of Albany); son of **Adam** of Schenectady, b. in Holland 1649, d. at Schenectady, will proved June 13, 1730 (m. 1677, Engeltie Bloom, granddau. of Peter Hartger and great-granddau. of Anneke Jans); son of **Hendrick Meese**, b. in Holland, lived behind Kinderhook in 1670, moved to Schenectady in 1677, killed with his son Bartel and two negroes in the massacre there in 1690, leaving two sons, Adam and Jan. The name was originally Egmont, a member of the family, noted for his piety, was known as the vrooman or pious man, hence the name.

**BROWER, ABRAM GILES** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Schenectady, N. Y., May 18, 1840, grad. Union Coll. 1859, grad. Albany Med. Coll. 1861 (m. Oct. 30, 1861, Jennie H., dau. of Nicholas F. and Cornelia Blandina [Veeder] Vedder); son of **Giles** of Schenectady, N. Y., b. there Nov. 5, 1815, d. there Apr. 23, 1861 (m. Nov. 5, 1833, Helen, dau. of Jacob and Maria Vrooman, and had two children, Abram G. above and Maria Matilda); son of **Peter** of Schenectady, b. there Mar. 3, 1780, d. there Oct. 18, 1852 (m. Aug. 25, 1808, Ann Catherine Stevens of Elizabethtown, N. J., and had eleven children: Maria E. m. Nathaniel McKenzie, George W. m. Matilda Bettis, Sarah m. John Holliday, Giles above, Joseph Y. m. Isabella Beard, Ann C. d. unmarried May 16, 1851, Peter m. Antoinette Powell, Sophia W. m. Eugene Daymon, Mary H. m. Philip Seaver, Archibald C. unmarried, Lawrence S. m. Sarah Linsley); son of **Giles** of Schenectady, b. there Aug. 2, 1747, d. there Oct. 14, 1800, changed the spelling of the name from Brouwer to Brower (m. Dec. 7, 1770, Maria H., dau. of Hermanus Bradt, and had eight children, Peter d. y., Elizabeth d. y., Elizabeth, Helena, Peter, Her-

manus, Maria, d. y., Maria); son of **Peter** of Schenectady, b. there Nov. 10, 1697, d. there June 3, 1758 (m. Mar. 6, 1741, Lena, dau. of Giles Fonda, and had three children: Maria, Giles d. y., Giles); son of **Hendrick** of Albany, b. there, d. there before Feb. 16, 1707-8 (m. Mar. 26, 1692, widow, Maria Peterse Borsboom, great-granddaughter of Anneke Jans, and had eight children: Maria, Elizabeth, Peter, Jacob, Eva, Wm., Cornelius, Hendrick); son of **Willem** of Albany, b. prob. at Enkheysen, d. at Albany Aug. 1, 1668, owned property in New Amsterdam in 1655, moved to Albany in 1657, had three children: Hendrick, Willem and Maria. Tradition is that William was eldest son of Jacob, who is probably the famous Jakob Dirksz, son of Dirk Jansz Brouwer, son of Jan Groot Albertszoon, burgomaster of Enkhuizen.

**DYER, GEORGE CHESTER** of Sutton, Canada, b. at St. Armand, P. Q. (m. Oct. 29, 1837, Jane, dau. of Caleb and Mary [Spafford] Royce of Richford, Vt.); son of **Joseph N.** of St. Armand, P. Q., b. May, 1777, d. May, 1866 (m. Dinah Austin); son of **George**, d. at Clarendon, Vt., 1807.

**CRANE, ELLERY BICKNELL** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Colebrook, N. H., moved to Worcester Apr. 13, 1867, lumber merchant, member City Council six years, pres. Worcester Society of Antiquity since 1881, vice-pres. Worcester Co. Mechanics' Assoc., pres. Worcester Mechanics' Exchange (m. May 13, 1859, Salona A., dau. of George Rawson, and eighth in descent from Edward Rawson, sec. of Mass. Bay Colony 1650-86); son of **Robert Prudden** of Beloit, Wis., b. at Colebrook, N. H., Apr. 7, 1807, d. at Micanopy, Fla., Nov. 3, 1882, was one of the sixteen who formed the N. E. Emigration Co., who removed from about Colebrook about 1837, and planted the town of Beloit, Wis. (m. Feb. 25, 1836, Almira Paine, seventh in descent from Zachary Bicknell of Weymouth, Mass., 1635, and sixth in descent from Stephen Paine of Hingham, Mass., 1643); son of **Eleazer** of Colebrook, N. H., b. at Bethlehem, Ct., Dec. 28, 1773, d. at Beloit, Wis., June 14, 1839, moved to Colebrook



in 1802, to Beloit in 1837 (m. Dec. 9, 1798, Anna, sixth in descent from Rev. Peter Prudden, who came from England in 1637, and organized at New Haven the Milford Cong. Ch.); son of **Robert** of Bethlehem, Ct., b. at Durham, Ct., Feb. 18, 1739, d. at Bethlehem, Ct., Mar. 6, 1820, moved there 1769 (m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1765, Mary, d. Apr. 30, 1790, dau. of Eleazer Camp, and m. 2nd, Sybilla Judson); son of **Silas** of Durham, Ct., b. at Killingworth, Ct., Jan. 25, 1705, d. at Durham Jan. 15, 1763, served in French and Indian war, sergeant (m. Nov. 27, 1729, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Griswold); son of **Henry** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there Oct. 25, 1677, d. at Durham Apr. 11, 1741, capt. of militia, justice of the peace, rep. to Conn. Legislature 1718-39 (m. Jan. 27, 1703-4, Abigail, dau. of Robert Flood of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Henry**, d. Apr. 22, 1711, of Guilford as early as 1660, was an early settler of Killingworth, capt. of militia, delegate to Gen. Court 1678-1702, magistrate, active in public affairs (m. 1st, about 1663, Concurrence, d. Oct. 9, 1708, dau. of John Meigs, m. 2nd, Dec. 26, 1709, Deborah Champion).

**FISKE**, W. M. L. of Brooklyn, N. Y., grad. Bellevue Medical Coll. 1863, grad. N. Y. Homœopathic Coll. 1864, U. S. asst. surgeon last nine months of civil war, received hon. degree of M. D. from N. Y. State Bd. of Regents 1888, member Amer. Institute, N. Y. State and Kings co. societies (m. Oct. 11, 1865, Julia Pancoast, dau. of Nelson Sage of Rochester, son of Oren Sage of Rochester); son of **Almond D.** of New York, b. at Chazy, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1818, d. at Newtown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1850, inventor (m. 1840 Phebe, dau. Harvey Raymond, lumber merchant at Albany, of Huguenot descent); son of **Solomon F.** of Chazy, N. Y., b. at New Milford, Ct., 1790, d. at Chazy 1856, settled in northern Vermont, moved to northern New York (m. Catherine, and had five sons: Dr. N. S., Dr. William, Joel S., judge of probate and registrar in U. S. Land Office at Green Bay, Wis., Almond D. above and Wilbur); son of **Ichabod E.**, b. at New Milford, Ct., d. in Georgia, grad. Yale Coll., minister

P. E. church, author of an English grammar, rector of a parish in Georgia; son of **John**, a physician; son of **Phineas**, b. in England, d. at Wendham, Mass., 1673, freeman there 1642, constable, justice 1654; youngest son of **Thomas** of England; son of **Robert** of Layfield, Eng. (m. Sybil Gold); son of **William** of Stradhaugh, in reign of Henry VI; son of **Symond**, lord of manor of Stradhaugh 1399-1422.

**ROGERS**, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1847 (m. Feb. 14, 1877, Annie, b. Dec. 22, 1852, dau. of James W. and Adelia W. [Pollock] McKindley, he b. Mar. 7, 1824, at Galaway, N. Y., d. at Rochester Sep. 2, 1882, son of Hugh McKindley of Barnigot, Vt., she, Adelia, b. at Charlton, N. Y., June 18, 1827, dau. of Robert Pollock, b. at Paisley, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1793, came to America 1801); son of **Daniel Erial** of Wheatland, N. Y., b. there Jan. 17, 1811, a pioneer farmer in Monroe co., N. Y., ex-pres. Western N. Y. Farmers' Club, contributor to *The Rural Home* and other agricultural periodicals (m. Feb. 13, 1840, Eunice, b. Aug. 23, 1816, dau. of Edmund and Nancy [Ranney] Fellows, he son of John and Polly [Shears] Fellows of Sheffield, Mass.), Daniel E. had eight children: *Mary E.*, b. Nov. 9, 1840, m. James Lester Brewster, *Frances C.*, b. Nov. 24, 1842, m. John L. Marshall, *Daniel Ellsworth*, b. Mar. 3, 1845, m. Anna A. Harmon, *William H. H.* above, *Byron Liverne*, b. July 30, 1849, m. Frances Gridley, *Sarah Louisa*, b. Apr. 18, 1852, m. Rev. Wm. A. Stanton, Ph. D., see his lineage, *Herbert*, b. 1856, d. young, *Eunice*, b. 1860, d. 1864; son of **Harris**, b. at Hebron, Ct., in July, 1784, d. at Wheatland, N. Y., June 21, 1832 (m. Mar. 29, 1807, Keziah, b. July 24, 1786, at Dalton, Mass., dau. of Geo. Henry Smith, and had ten children: Geo. N., Daniel E., Calista A., Harris M., Wm. M., Sherman N., Philip B., Orlin E., Cordelia K., Waterman C.); son of **Josiah**, b. in New London co., Ct., about 1760 (m. Saviiah, dau. of Samuel King of Mansfield, Ct., and had four children: Josiah, Jr., Lucinda, Daniel,

Harris); son of **Nathaniel** of New London, Ct., b. there 1725 (m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1747, Theody Miner, and had Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Lydia, Theody, Nathaniel, Hannah, Lucinda and Susannah, remarried and had Josiah, Harris and Daniel); son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. there May 10, 1693, d. there 1741 (m. Aug. 28, 1713, Elizabeth Harris, and had Gordon, Jeremiah, Peter, Elizabeth, William, Nathaniel, Lydia, Josiah, Ebenezer, Timothy and Sarah); son of **James, Jr.**, b. at Stratford, Ct., Feb. 15, 1652, d. at New London, Ct., Nov. 8, 1713, sea captain (m. Nov. 5, 1674, Mary, dau. of Jeffrey Gordon of Ireland, and had James, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Jonathan, Richard and William); son of **James**, b. 1615, d. 1687, sailed for America Apr. 15, 1635, in ship "Increase," lived at Stratford and Milford, Ct., moved to New London 1658, a man of wealth and prominence (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Rowland of Stratford, Ct., and had Samuel, John, Bathsheba, James, Jonathan and Elizabeth).

**CAMP, WALTER BICKER** of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., colonel commandant dep. 1861-2, colonel and member Military Service Institute, Governor's Island, opened Madison Barracks Oct. 18, 1861, 94th reg. N. Y. Vols. organized in 18 days, vice-pres. Jefferson County Historical Society, has been identified in all enterprises for advancement of village, railroad, church and military organizations, has brothers *Talcott Hale Camp*, pres. of Jefferson County Nat. Bank, and *George Hull Camp* of Marietta, Ga., an extensive manufacturer before the Civil war, whose mills were destroyed by Gen. Sherman by mistake; son of **George** of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., b. at Glastonbury, Ct., Aug. 18, 1790, d. at Sackett's Harbor Dec. 23, 1850, employing printer at Utica until 1816, moved to Sackett's Harbor and started in 1817 the *Gazette*, the first paper there, sold out 1821, began drug business 1822, active in church and local affairs, vice-Pres. S. H. Bank (m. 1815[?]) Elizabeth Hitchcock, d. Nov. 12, 1859, niece of Gen. Hull of New Haven or Cheshire, Ct., in which family Gov. Foote married); son of

**Talcott** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Durham, Ct., Mar. 4, 1762, d. at Utica Sep. 3, 1832, at age of 19 left Yale Coll. to engage in war of Independence, was chosen by Washington to procure subsistence, was 1st pres. of board of trustees 1798 (m. Mar. 21, 1785, Nancy Hale of Glastonbury, Ct., dau. of Jonathan Hale who d. on battle field at Jamaica Plains, 1776); son of **Elnathan** of Durham, Conn.

**PAULISON, JOHN PAUL** of Tenafly, N. J., b. at Hackensack, N. J., Nov. 19, 1822, pres. Sun Mutual Marine Ins. Co. of N. Y. 1869-86, member Bd. of Marine Underwriters of N. Y. many years, member N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, member Amer. Geog. Soc. and of Holland Soc. of N. Y., member 7th regiment since 1841, moved from N. Y. to Tenafly 1873 (m. May 11, 1842, Margaret Ann, dau. of Joseph Drake Smith and Clarissa Traphagen of New York city); son of **Paul** of Hackensack, N. J., b. there Jan. 31, 1770, d. there Jan. 6, 1832, grad. Princeton Coll. 1794 (m. Oct. 13, 1813, Mary Cleveland, b. Aug. 21, 1793, d. Dec. 11, 1873, desc. of Moses Cleveland who came from Ipswich, Eng., in 1635 to Woburn, Mass.); son of **John** of Hackensack, N. J., b. there 1746, d. there May 17, 1826 (m. Gertrude Terhune, b. 1744, d. Aug. 24, 1827); son of **Paulus Martense** of Hackensack, N. J., d. there before 1767 (m. Rachel Demarest, and both joined Ref. Dutch Church there in 1731); son of **Martin Pauwelse**, b. Bergen, N. J., Apr. 2, 1663, d. at Hackensack, N. J., joined Dutch church there 1694, obtained with others a patent for lands there Nov. 30, 1694 (m. Mar. 25, 1694, Margrietje Westervelt); son of **Paulus Pieterse**, b. in Merwen, Holland, d. in Bergen, N. J., Dec. 18, 1702, moved from New Amsterdam to Bergen 1660, commr. to fortify Bergen against Indians 1663, received from Gov. Stuyvesant patents for five parcels of land about Bergen 1663, commr. to erect block houses to protect town against the Duke of York's expedition 1664, was one of the founders of the Dutch church there 1664, took oath of allegiance to Duke's government Nov. 20,

1665 (m. at New Amsterdam Sep. 1, 1658, Trintje Martens, b. at Acken, Prussian Saxony, d. Bergen, N. J., May 19, 1702).

**SHIPLEY, SAMUEL RICHARDS** of Phila., b. there Jan. 8, 1828, pres. of Provident Life and Trust Co. of Phila. (m. Sep. 10, 1851, Anna, d. Apr. 24, 1888, dau. of Earl Shinn of Phila., desc. of Thos. Shinn, the 1st surveyor-general of N. J., also desc. of Giles Knight of Byberry, Pa.); son of **Thomas** of Phila., b. there Apr. 2, 1784, d. there Sep. 17, 1836, a prominent member of the Society of Friends, pres. of Penn. Society for promoting the Abolition of Slavery, etc. (m. Dec. 14, 1826 Lydia Elliott, b. Apr. 29, 1789, d. 1885, aged 96, dau. of Samuel Richards of Phila., and desc. of John Sharpless of Upland, a friend and associate of Wm. Penn); youngest son of **William** of Phila., b. at Uttoxeter, Eng., Mar. 23, 1723, d. at Phila. 1794, came from England about 1750 with wife and 2 children who died on the voyage (m. 2d, 1752, Jael Morris and had 3 children, m. 3d, June 20, 1769, Margaret Marles and had 5 children, including Thomas above); son of **John** of Uttoxeter, Eng., b. there 1689, d. there July 24, 1769 (m. 1715, Ann Burgess, b. 1686, d. 1760, of Grooby Lodge, Leicester, Eng.); son of **Thomas** of Uttoxeter, Eng., left the Church of England about 1692, and joined the Society of Friends (m. Dorothy). Is supposed to have been of the same family with William Shipley, pres. of Soc. of Arts in London and of Bishop Shipley of St. Asaphs. Name derived from *ship*, Leicester dialect for *sheep*, and *ley* a meadow.

**STANTON, WILLIAM A.** of Rockford, Ill., b. at Lawrenceville, Pa., Mar. 5, 1854, grad. Hanover Coll. Indiana, B. S., A. B. and A. M., grad. Univ. of Chicago 1886 Ph. D., grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1878, ordained at Muncie, Ind., 1878, pastor there and at Quincy, Ill., now pastor 1st Baptist Ch. at Rockford, Ill., author "Genealogy of Descendants of Gen. Thomas Stanton" in preparation (m. Sep. 4, 1878, Sara L., dau. of Daniel E. Rogers, desc. of James of New London, Ct., b. 1615, see Rogers lineage), Wm. A. has 3 children, Helen R., Edith N., Anna B.; son

of Deacon **Charles A.** of Madison, Ind., b. at Hornby, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1823, merchant (m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1852, Helen J., dau. of Dr. Orson and Lucy [Morris] Nichoson, he son of Robert and Rebecca [Pierce] Nichoson, he son of Robert Nichoson who was killed at Bunker Hill, Lucy was dau. of Robert and Charity [Matthews] Morris, m. 2d, Sep. 8, 1863, Anna, dau. of Seth and Elmira [Badger] Beers, he son of Joseph Beers), by his 2d m. he had: Helen I., Olive C., Charles E. and Robert F., all of Madison, Ind.; son of **Amasa** of Hornby, N. Y., b. at Preston, Ct., June 6, 1788, d. at Hornby Dec. 28, 1843, Baptist deacon, capt. of militia (m. 1814, Dimmis, dau. of Nathaniel Brown of Rhode Island), had 7 children, viz.: Nathaniel B., George W., John F., Charles A., Olive B., Judson W., Rev. Robert B.; son of **John** of Charlestown, N. Y., b. at Preston, Ct., Nov. 16, 1746, d. at Hornby, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1818, capt. of militia (m. Jan. 4, 1774, Huldah, desc. of Joseph Freeman who came to New London, Ct., in 1698), had 9 children: John W., Daniel, Elisha, Elijah, Amasa, Lucy, Huldah, Freeman, Sally; son of **Daniel** of Preston, Ct., b. there June 8, 1708, d. there Feb. or Mar., 1775 (m. 1st, 1737, Dinah Starke, m. 2d, about 1760, Mary Clark and he had 11 children: Daniel, Huldah, Amasa, Elias, John, Lydia, Lucy, Elisha, Elijah, Lois, Daniel, 2d); son of **John** of Preston, Ct., b. at Stonington, Ct., May 22, 1665, d. at Preston in July, 1755 (m. Mary and had 11 children: John, Daniel, Joseph, Lydia, Robert, Huldah, Jabez, David, Mary, Sarah, Samuel); son of Capt. **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. at Hartford, Ct., 1641, d. at Stonington Oct. 3, 1713, pupil of Elijah Corlet at Cambridge about 1654, in the school that became Harvard Univ., 1st recorder of Souther-towne, now Stonington, capt. of one of the 4 Ct. regiments in King Philip's war, 1675, capturer of Canonchet, the chief sachem of the Narragansetts (m. 1664, Hannah, dau. or gr.-dau. of Rev. Wm. Thompson of Braintree, Mass.); 2d son of **Thomas** who embarked at London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1634-5, in the *Bonaventure* for Virginia, went thence to Boston and then to Hart-



ford, Ct. (where in 1637 he m. Ann, 3d child of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord who came from England in the *Elizabeth and Ann* in Apr., 1635), in 1650 he was licensed to establish a trading house on the Pawcatuck river where Stonington now is, and settled his family there, becoming an extensive landholder, was comm'r to try civil and criminal cases, judge until 1676, dep. to General Court 1666-75, special Indian interpreter for Conn. colony, appointed Indian interpreter general of New Eng., etc., he d. Dec. 2, 1677, at Stonington, his wife d. 1688, he had 10 children: Thomas, John, Mary, Hannah, Joseph, Daniel, Dorothy, Robert, Sarah, Samuel. Name derived from *stan*, stone, and *ton*, town.

**WATERMAN, ANDREW J.** of Pittsfield, Mass., b. at North Adams, Mass., June 23, 1825, removed to Williamstown, Mass., 1827, to Lenox, Mass., 1855, to Pittsfield 1872, was town clerk of Williamstown, was register of Probate Court for Berkshire county 1855-81, dist.-atty. for western Mass. 1880-7, resigned, attorney-general of Mass. since 1887, was delegate to conv. that nominated Abraham Lincoln for president 1864 (m. Jan. 7, 1858, Ellen Douglass, dau. of Hon. H. H. Cooke of Mass. Legislature and officer in Boston Custom House 1852-61), had brother and sister, William G. Waterman now of Barrington, Ill., Henry B. d. at Williamstown, Mass., 1866, Caroline A. m. H. T. Cole and d. at Williamstown 1881, James M. now of Williamstown, Albert G. now of Troy, N. Y., John B. now of Williamstown, and Eliza A. m. Thos. Sabin and d. at Williamstown 1863; son of William of Williamstown, Mass., b. at Cheshire, Mass., Apr. 6, 1784, d. at Williamstown Feb. 26, 1858, moved to North Adams 1803, hotel keeper, built the Richmond House 1815, moved to Williamstown, 1827, rep. from Adams in Mass. Legislature 1825, from Williamstown 1836-7, selectman and other own offices, commr. of Berkshire county 5 years (m. 1813, Sarah, b. at Fairfield, N. Y., May 4, 1788, d. at Williamstown 1862, dau. of John Bucklin, b. at Coventry, R. I., 1754, whose grandfather b. in England in 1700, came to America

and d. at or near Coventry 1776, Sarah had 3 brothers [and 1 sister, Mrs. David Ford] viz.: Alden Bucklin, David W. Bucklin, an eminent lawyer of Watertown, N. Y., member of N. Y. Legislature and John Bucklin); son of John of Coventry, R. I., Cheshire, Adams and Williamstown, Mass., b. at Coventry May 18, 1755, d. at Williamstown May 28, 1830, delegate from Adams in Const. Conv. of Mass. 1820, a man of sound judgment and extensive information (m. 1780, Anna Hall of Herkimer co., N. Y., b. at Stafford, Ct., Nov. 4, 1760, distinguished for her good sense, improved by much reading and amiable disposition); son of Thomas of Providence, R. I., and Cheshire, Mass., b. at Coventry, R. I., June 7, 1731, d. at North Adams, Mass., Sep. 14, 1807, a strong, athletic man, of integrity and kind disposition (m. 1753, Lydia, who had 4 sons and 7 daughters); son of John of Warwick, R. I.; son of John of Warwick; son of Resolved (m. Mercy, youngest dau. of Rev. Roger Williams); son of Richard who came from Wales and landed at Salem, Mass., 1628, joined Roger Williams in Rhode Island and acquired land in Warwick and Providence where he settled.

**PORTERFIELD, JOHN** of Charlestown, W. Va., cashier of Bank of Charlestown, member of Town Council (m. Aug. 15, 1876, Annie, dau. of Hon. Thomas C. Green, judge of Supreme Court of Appeals of W. Va., gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of George Mason, author of The Bill of Rights, desc. of the McDonalds of Clanranald, Scotland); son of George A. of Charlestown, W. Va., b. in Berkeley co., Va., Nov. 24, 1822, grad. Virginia Military Inst., officer in the Va. reg. in war with Mexico, colonel in Confederate service (m. July 9, 1849, Emily, sister of Gen. Wm. R. Terrill, U. S. A., and Gen. James B. Terrill, C. S. A., and Lieut. Philip M. Terrill, C. S. A., all three killed in the Civil war 1861-5); son of George of Berkeley co., Va., b. there Dec. 11, 1791, d. at Romney, Va., Apr. 23, 1827, served in war of 1812 (m. Mar. 27, 1821, Mary, gr.-dau. of Wm. Tabb, who with his brothers Thomas and John came from Eng-



land to Virginia 1720-5); son of **William** of Berkeley co., Va., b. there 1745, d. there Dec. 3, 1815, served in Rev. army, justice for Berkeley county in 1785, high sheriff 1803 (m. Rachel Vance), his brother George was justice of same county over 40 years, presiding justice many years, high sheriff twice, rep. in Va. Legislature twice (first cousin of Capt. Robert and Col. Chas. Porterfield of Rev. army); son of **William** of Berkeley co., Va., b. in Pennsylvania, d. in Berkeley co. 1740, was an early emigrant from Penn. to the valley of Virginia and was of English origin.

**YOUNG, WILLIAM H.** of Troy, N. Y., b. there Nov. 3, 1817, educated in public and high schools, employed by Robert Wasson, a retail dry-goods dealer in 1832, clerk in wholesale dry-goods house of G. & C. Dauchy 1833-42, engaged in book business since, as member of firms of Young & Hartt 1842-51, Young & Benson 1861-6, Young & Blake 1869-75, was pres. Troy Y. M. A. 1854, now one of its trustees, sch. commr. 1848-67, treas. Rens. Polytechnic Inst. since 1850, one of its trustees since 1861, director of Manuf. Bank 1854, of Mutual Nat. Bank since 1868, of Troy and Albia Railway Co. since 1871, pres. of Ionic Club of Troy 1877, and a member since 1875 (m. 1st, Jan. 23, 1845, Elizabeth Waity, d. at Troy Nov. 2, 1845, dau. of Enos Randol, m. 2d, Sep. 15, 1847, Sarah A. Cox of New York city), had children: William Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1845, d. June 15, 1846, Frances Louise, and Marie Kate m. Rev. Henry Macbeth Dec. 30, 1885); son of **James** of Troy, N. Y., b. at Norwich, Ct., Jan. 7, 1782, d. at Troy Oct. 26, 1865, moved to Troy in Oct., 1796, apprenticed to Nath. Adams, a goldsmith, engaged in same business with Wm. Bell in 1809, and alone after 1812, retired 1837 (m. Feb. 1, 1817, Mary, b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1797, d. at Troy Apr. 19, 1874, dau. of Job B. Gardner, b. Jan. 27, 1770, m. Sep. 18, 1791, Mary Udell, b. Dec. 5, 1774), he had 7 children: Wm. H. above, James Franklin, Mary Elizabeth (m. David Cowle), Phebe Ann, Eleanor Adams, Sarah Louisa (m. L. C. Fisk), and Juliet

Augusta; son of **John** of Norwich, Ct., b. there Nov. 26, 1746 (m. June 14, 1769, Eunice Giddings of Preston, Ct., b. June 28, 1750); son of **John** of Norwich, Ct., b. in England, d. at Norwich.

**MARVIN, DWIGHT EDWARDS** of Germantown, Pa., b. at Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1851, engaged in business in Troy, N. Y., entered ministry Apr. 11, 1879, settled successively over 1st Cong. Ch. of East Albany, N. Y., Plymouth Cong. Ch. of Utica and 1st Cong. Ch. of Germantown, Pa. (m. Sep. 17, 1874, Ida Norton, dau. of Wm. Warren Whitman and Caroline Keith Perkins); has children: Charles Ingalls, Caroline Whitman, Dwight Willison and Rowland Whitman; son of **Uriah** of Troy, N. Y., b. at Albany, N. Y. (m. Oct. 31, 1844, Margaret Jane, dau. of Samuel Stevens and Lorenda DeLong); had children: Samuel Stevens Marvin, b. Aug. 19, 1845, d. Aug. 13, 1847, Frederic Rowland Marvin, b. Sep. 23, 1847, now of Great Barrington, Mass., Margaret Lorenda b. June 18, 1849, m. Chas. R. Ingalls and lives at Troy, Dwight E. above, Alison Bowen Marvin, b. Mar. 3, 1853, d. Jan. 17, 1854, Uriah Willison Marvin, b. Jan. 3, 1856, d. Aug. 6, 1876; son of **Uriah** of Albany, N. Y.

**CONE, HENRY D.** of Stockbridge, Mass., b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 4, 1836 (m. 1st, Mar. 6, 1863, Ellen Howard Laffin, d. Oct. 29, 1865 [dau. of Wells and Saphronia], m. 2d, Mar. 20, 1867, Sarah Brown Chittenden Owen, whose ancestry is given in the Chittenden and Griffing genealogies); son of **Erastus Dewey Cone** of Tyringham, Mass., b. at New Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 13, 1812, d. at Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881 (m. Jan. 10, 1835, Julia Beach, d. Aug. 19, 1861, aged fifty, dau. of Noah and Sarah Beach); son of **Frederick** of New Marlboro, Mass., d. there Mar. 14, 1814 (m. Lucy Williamson); son of **Zachariah** of Hebron, Ct., b. 1740, son of **Stephen** of Bolton, Ct., b. 1705, d. 1771, m. Susannah Clarke(?); son of **Jared**, b. Jan. 7, 1668, d. 1718-9; son of **Daniel**, b. 1627 in England, d. Oct. 24, 1706 at Had-dam, Ct.

**OSBORN**, AMOS O. of Waterville, N. Y., b. there Dec. 12, 1811, member N. Y. Legislature 1853, lawyer, farmer (m. 1st, May 23, 1838, Harriet N., 5th dau. of Joseph and Rhoda [Griffith] Moss of New Berlin, N. Y., m. 2d, July 1, 1863, Adaline, eldest dau. of Ellis and Adaline [Bagg] Morse of Eaton, N. Y.); 2d son of Amos of Waterville, N. Y., b. at Trumbull, Ct., Nov. 30, 1764, d. at Waterville July 3, 1848 (m. Feb. 21, 1804, Rosanna, dau. of Benj. and Rosanna [Hancock] Swetland of Longmeadow, Mass., he a soldier in the Rev. army, desc. of Wm. and Agnes Swetland of Salem); son of William of Trumbull, Ct., b. near Georgetown, Ct., July 19, 1738, d. at Trumbull July 31, 1810 (m. Oct. 11, 1759, Mary Jackson); son of William of near Georgetown, Ct., b. at Fairfield, Ct., April 16, 1708, died near Georgetown (m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Th. Turney and had 3 sons, m. 2d, Marian Lyon and had 9 daughters); son of David of Fairfield, Ct., b. there, d. there early in 1727 (m. Dorothy, probably dau. of Rev. Peter Bulkley of Fairfield); son of John of Fairfield, Ct., b. there 1652, d. there Dec. 5, 1709 (m. Sarah Bennet); son of Richard, the English ancestor, drew a town lot in Hingham, Mass., in July, 1635, served in the Pequot war 1637, for which good service he was granted a long lot in Fairfield, Ct., June 4, 1639, d. in Westchester, N. Y., in 1686.

**WHIPPLE**, HENRY E. of Providence, R. I., b. at Scituate, R. I., Oct. 18, 1819 (m. 1st, Aug. 7, 1842, Sarah, b. Sep. 27, 1820, d. July 5, 1885, dau. of Job and Lydia Wilbour, m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1887, Jeanette B. Manly); son of James of Scituate, R. I., b. there Dec. 26, 1768, d. there July 16, 1839 (m. 1st, about 1802, Margaret Batty, d. 1804, m. 2d, Elizabeth Parker, d. June 8, 1852, dau. of Thomas, son of Thomas, son of George Parker, who with his brother Joseph and Thomas came from England about 1720); son of Benedict of Scituate, R. I., b. at North Providence Oct. 13, 1738, d. at Scituate June 16, 1819 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of James Matteson of Scituate); son of Benjamin of North Providence, R. I., b.

at Prov. Nov. 11, 1688, d. at N. Prov. 1788, aged 99 (m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Gabriel Bernon, m. 2d, Esther Mills); son of Benjamin of Providence, b. at Dorchester, Mass., June 4, 1654, d. at N. Prov. 1704 (m. Apr. 1, 1686, Ruth, dau. of James Matteson); son of John of Providence, R. I., b. in England about 1616, d. at Prov. May 16, 1685 (m. 1639-40 Sarah ——— of Pilgrim descent).

**ELIOT**, CHARLES of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 1, 1859, grad. Harvard Univ. 1882, landscape architect (m. 1888, Mary Pitkin); and SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT of Washington Terr., b. Aug. 24, 1862, grad. Harvard Univ. 1884, Unitarian minister at Seattle, Washington; only sons of Charles William of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Boston Feb. 20, 1834, grad. Harvard Univ. 1853, treasurer of Harvard Univ. 1842-53, tutor 1854, asst. prof. 1858, prof. at Mass. Inst. of Technology 1865-7, pres. Harvard Univ. since 1869, the most liberal and progressive president ever recorded as the head of an American college (m. Oct. 10, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody of Boston); only son of Samuel Atkins of Boston, b. Mar. 5, 1798, d. Jan. 29, 1862, grad. Harvard Univ. 1817, traveled extensively, treasurer Harvard 1842-53, successively alderman, school com., pres. Acad. of Music, pres. Prison Discipline Soc., mayor 1837-9, state senator of Mass. and member of Congress 1850-1, author of "History of Harvard College," "Observations on the Bible" (m. June 13, 1826, Mary, dau. of Hon. Theodore Lyman of Boston); 4th son of Samuel 2d of Boston, b. Aug. 25, 1737, d. Jan. 18, 1820, a wealthy merchant of Boston prior to and after the Revolution, twice visited England and was a Revolutionary Tory (m. 1st, Elizabeth Barrell of Boston, who d. 1783, m. 2d, in May, 1786, Catharine Atkins of Newburyport, Mass., and had 3 sons); eldest son of Samuel 1st of Boston, b. Sep. 27, 1713, d. May 9, 1745, a publisher and cultivated gentleman of Boston and public spirited citizen (m. May 28, 1736, Elizabeth Marshall of the West Indies); 2d son of Andrew 3d of Boston, b. at Beverly, Mass., Sep. 11, 1683, d. at Boston Mar. 21, 1749,

merchant in Cornhill, Boston, and buried in Granary burying ground (m. 1st, Ruth Symonds of Beverly and had son Andrew, who d. young, m. 2d, 1707, Mary Herrick of Beverly and had Ruth [who m. Nathaniel Thayer, ancestor of the Thayers of Lancaster and Boston] and three sons: Samuel above, Andrew, d. young, and Andrew, ancestor of the Eliots of St. Louis, Washington and New Bedford); son of Andrew 2d of Beverly, Mass., bap. Jan. 30, 1651, in E. Coker, Somerset, Eng., lost at sea off Cape Sable Sep. 21, 1688, made freeman of Beverly May 18, 1683 (m. 1680-2, Mercy, dau. of Samuel[?] Shattuck of Beverly); eldest son of Hon. Andrew 1st of Beverly, Mass., bap. Apr. 24, 1627, in East Coker, Somerset, Eng., d. Mar. 1, 1703-4, at Beverly, Mass. (m. 1st, April 23, 1649, Grace Woodier of East Coker, Eng., d. Feb. 8, 1652, mother of Andrew 2d, Feb. 2, 1654, Mary, dau. of John Vivian, Gent, of co. Somerset, Eng., mother of William [ancestor of Walter of New York, in which pedigree, already given, note the corrections and additions from here]), removed with his family about 1665-8, to Beverly, Mass., for many years town clerk there, elected from there representative to the General Court of Massachusetts and served one of the longest terms, in 1686 was one of the witnesses at the execution of the Indian deed of town of Salem, was one of the jurors in the Salem witchcraft trials, and a signer of the public document of regret for said action, he held successively every office of honor in the gift of the town, and was a man of considerable property; eldest son of William 2d, of East Coker, Eng., bap. Feb. 28, 1603, d. there (date uncertain) (m. 1626, Emma —); eldest son of William Elliott 1st of East Coker, Eng., bap. Feb. 26, 1567, d. Mar. 29, 1642; eldest son of John Eliot, Gent of East Coker, Eng.; son of William Elyot "clerk" to his kinsman Sir Richard Elyot of the King's Bench; son of John Mychell "oderwise Elyot," Esq., of East Coker; son of Philip Elyot, Gent, of Coker, Eng. [brother of Symon who was father of Sir Richard]; eldest son of Mychell Elyot, Esq., of Coker(?), 2d son of John Elyot of Devonshire, b. about 1375 (m. Joan,

dau. of Wm. Sigdon of Sigdon, Dev.); his eldest son, Walter Elyot, was the ancestor of the Barons Eliot of Port Eliot, Cornwall, Earls of St. Germans; *arms*, anciently, azure, on a bend engrailed a baton, or; *crest*, a hand, coupé at the wrist, in armour, holding a cutlass in bend; *mottoes*, Per Saxa per ignes, Fortiter et Recte; *arms*, about 1400, argent, a fess gules between four cotises wavy, azure. Quartered with arms of Sigdon; *crest*, an elephant's head, coupé, argent, collared gules.

**WALKER**, BENJAMIN of Lowell, Mass., b. at Wilmington, Mass., June 24, 1822, studied law in Cincinnati 1839-40, book publisher in Phila. 1843-6, teacher of penmanship in Lowell pub. schools 1847-50, paymaster at Hamilton Print Works 1850-62, with J. C. Ayer Co. since 1862, on sch. com. 1860-1, common council 1865, '6, '71, alderman 1872, '4, '5, chairman Rep. City Com. 1871-4, pres. Lowell Choral Soc. 1871-4, '77-84, director, treas. and clerk of Lowell and Andover R. R. Co. since 1876, justice of peace since 1861, com. for State of Michigan since 1879, vice-pres. Central Savings Bank, director Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co., organist 26 years in St. Anne's [Episcopal] Church, constant writer and musical critic in the local press (m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1842, Catharine Kimball, dau. of Josiah and Mary Gillis of Wilmington, Mass., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. John Stark, and had one child, Mary Catharine Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1857, he m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1876, Mary E. [Rix], b. at Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1828, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Cline] Bryant); son of Benjamin of Lowell, Mass., b. at Wilmington, Mass., June 23, 1801, d. Sep. 7, 1840, an early settler of Lowell, selectman many years, member 1st bd. of aldermen, 1836 (m. May 12, 1821, Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1803, d. Mar. 28, 1855, dau. of James and Sally [Gibson] Tweed); son of Benjamin of Wilmington, Mass., b. there July 3, 1767, d. there June 26, 1811 (m. Nov. 27, 1800, Susannah, b. May 6, 1778, d. Jan. 18, 1840, dau. of Sears and Abigail Cook of Billerica, Mass.); son of Dea. Timothy of Wilming-



ton, Mass., b. there July 5, 1732, d. there May 9, 1809 (m. Nov. 22, 1758, Eunice, d. June 2, 1815, aged eighty-four, dau. of Joseph Brewster of Duxbury, Mass., desc. in third gen. from Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth, 1620); son of Capt. **Samuel** of Wilmington, b. at Goshen, Mass., Sep. 3, 1694, d. at Wilmington Feb. 13, 1771 (m. Hannah Howard, b. 1689, d. May 13, 1788); son of Dea. **Samuel** of Burlington, Mass., b. at Woburn Jan. 25, 1668, d. at B. Sep. 28, 1744 (m. June 1, 1688, Judith Howard); son of Dea. **Samuel**, b. at Reading, Mass., June 28, 1643, d. Jan. 18, 1703-4 (m. Sep. 10, 1662, Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Mabel [Kendal] Read of Woburn); son of **Samuel** of Reading and Woburn, Mass., b. in England, maltster, tavern-keeper, selectman, d. 1684; son of Capt. **Richard**, b. in Eng. 1593, settled in Lynn, Mass., about 1630, selectman, representative, buried May 16, 1687.

**A PLIN**, CHARLES of Providence, R. I., b. there Dec. 26, 1823, son of **William** of Providence, b. there Mar. 21, 1787, d. there Dec. 5, 1852, lawyer (m. Nov. 19, 1820, Mary Stevens, dau. of Capt. Wm. Page); had five children, viz.: **William**, b. Jan. 3, 1822, Charles above and three died in childhood; son of **Stephen A.** of Providence, R. I., b. there July 21, 1762, d. there Nov. 24, 1836 (m. 1783, Tamson Wicker of Paxton, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1767, d. May, 1831); had ten children, among whom were Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1806, d. Nov. 22, 1869, and Emily, b. Mar. 27, 1810, d. July 16, 1886, both known for their philanthropy; son of **John** of Providence, R. I., b. 1734, probably in Brooklyn, Ct., d. at Providence July 13, 1806, lawyer (m. July 26, 1761, Elizabeth, b. 1739, d. Jan. 15, 1795, dau. of Stephen Arnold of Prov.), had five children, of whom Benjamin moved to Ohio, d. about 1840, leaving a large progeny; son of **John** of Brooklyn, Ct., b. at Taunton, Eng., 1710, d. at Plainfield, Ct., July 22, 1772, buried at Brooklyn, Ct., lawyer, a vigorous Tory (m. 1st, — Sprague, m. 2d, April 24, 1760, Sarah Bowen); had twelve children scattered from Nova Scotia to Mississippi.

**NASH**, HENRY H. of Chicago, Ill., b. at Benson, Vt., Aug. 19, 1821, banker (m. Sep. 6, 1848, Lydia J., dau. of Florus D. Meacham of Benson, Vt.); son of **Levi** of Benson, Vt., b. there July 6, 1796, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 28, 1855, buried at Hanover Center, N. Y., farmer (m. Oct. 12, 1819, Abigail, b. at Benson Apr. 21, 1797, dau. of James Howard of Hartford, Ct., d. at Benson in July, 1831); son of **Reuben** of Benson, Vt., b. at Lanesborough, Mass., Mar. 12, 1768, d. at Hanover, N. Y., July 14, 1846, was one of the seventy-five who received a grant of the town of Benson, Vt., in 1780, settled there 1786, farmer, merchant, lumberman (m. Abigail, dau. of Dea. Jonathan Woodward); son of **Isaac** of Lanesborough, Mass., b. at Ridgefield, Ct., d. Aug. 16, 1777, was killed at Battle of Bennington, shot, it was supposed, by a Tory neighbor who deserted on the morning of the battle; son of **Abraham** of Ridgefield, Ct.; son of **John**, Jr., of Norwalk, Ct. (m. 1709, Abigail Blakely of New Haven); son of **John** (m. Mary Barlow of Fairfield, Ct.); son of **Edward** of Stratford, Ct., settled there 1650.

**FITCH**, CHARLES ELLIOTT of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1835, A. B. Williams Coll. 1855, LL. B. Albany Univ. 1857, A. M. Syracuse Univ. 1857, lawyer until 1866, journalist since, clerk of Provost Court at Newbern, N. C., 1864-5, supervisor U. S. census, 1880, Regent Univ. of State of N. Y. since 1877, editor Syracuse *Standard* 1866-73, editor-in-chief Rochester *Democrat and Chronicle* since, author of many pamphlets and addresses (m. July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence, dau. of Thos. A. and Charlotte [Lawrence] Smith, desc. from Gov. Bradford of Plymouth); son of **Thomas Brockway** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1810, d. at Syracuse Aug. 27, 1879, settled in Syracuse in 1830, and was for nearly fifty years a leading merchant and banker and an influential citizen (m. Oct. 24, 1834, Ursula A. Elliott, whose ancestry is given in the "Elliott Genealogy"); son of **John**, Jr., of Clinton, N. Y., b. in Ct. 1780, d. at Clinton 1861, physician



(m. 1801, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thos. Brockway, grad. Yale Coll. 1768, Congregational clergyman at Columbia, Ct.); son of **John** of Clinton, N. Y., b. at Lisbon, Ct., 1748, d. at Clinton 1840, farmer; son of **Benjamin** of Lisbon, Ct., b. 1727, d. 1763; son of **Peletiah** of Preston, Ct., b. there 1698, d. there 1750 (m. 2d, 1726, Elizabeth Choate); son of **Samuel** of E. Norwich, Ct., b. at Preston, Ct., 1655, d. 1725 (m. 1678, Mary, dau. of Benj. Brewster, son of Elder Wm. Brewster of the *Mayflower*); son, by 1st m., of Rev. **James**, b. at Bocking, Eng., Oct. 24, 1622, came to America 1638, ordained pastor at Saybrook, Ct., 1646, moved to Norwich 1660, retired 1696, and moved to Lebanon, Ct., d. there Nov. 18, 1702, published several religious works and many sermons (m. 1st in Oct., 1648, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Henry Whitfield, minister of Guilford, she died Sep. 9, 1659); son of **Thomas** of Bocking, Eng., b. 1590, d. 1645 (m. Aug. 8, 1611, Anna Pew, who survived him and came to America with her three younger sons, two older ones having come some years before, and all settled in Ct. Several daughters and perhaps other sons remained in England. The five sons who came to America were: Thomas, who came in 1638 and settled at Norwich, Ct., leaving numerous descendants, Rev. James above, Joseph, who settled at Windsor, Ct., and had three sons and two daughters, Samuel, who settled at Hartford and had two sons, and John, who settled at Windsor and had no children.

**OLMSTED, CHARLES TYLER** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Cohoes, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1842, grad. Trinity Coll. Hartford, Ct., 1865, M. A. 1868, prof. of mathematics in St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1866-8, asst. minister in Trinity Church, N. Y., serving at Trinity Chapel, 1868-84, rector of Grace Church, Utica, N. Y., since June, 1884 (m. Apr. 25, 1876, Catharine, dau. of Joseph and Rosetta Lawrence of N. Y., son of Henry Lawrence of Bay Side, L. I.); son of **Charles Augustus** of Lockport, N. Y., b. at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., May 30, 1811, d. at Lockport Mar. 7, 1885, civil engineer, engaged on enlargement of

Eric canal and on Black River canal, built the hydraulic canal at Augusta, Ga., 1871-4, also part of the Louisville and Nashville R. R. Ky. 1856-60, his specialty was hydraulic engineering (m. Jan. 27, 1835, Ardelia, dau. of David Wilkinson of Pawtucket, R. I., 1st cotton mfr. in U. S., was desc. from Lawrence Wilkinson, also desc. from Roger Williams); son of **George W.** of Jamesville, N. Y., b. at Ridgefield, Ct., 1774, d. at Jamesville 1844, county clerk of Onondaga co., N. Y. (m. Sep. 13, 1802, Mary, dau. of Comfort Tyler, an Onondaga county pioneer); son of **David**, b. at Ridgefield, Ct., d. at Jamesville, N. Y., 1813, moved there 1800 with wife and eight children (m. Abigail, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll of Ridgefield, Ct.); son of **Nathan** of Ridgefield, b. there Mar. 7, 1717, d. there July 30, 1805, deacon; son of **Daniel** of Ridgefield, b. at Norwalk, Ct., in 1708 with twenty-three others he purchased of the Indians 20,000 acres where Ridgefield now is (m. May 9, 1711, Hannah —); grandson of either Richard or Nicholas Olmsted of Norwalk, 1649. The first Olmsteds came to America as early as 1632 from Braintree, Eng., probably from Olmsted Hall which now belongs to the Univ. of Cambridge, a few miles north of Braintree. They came to Cambridge, Mass., and removed to Hartford, Ct., 1635-6.

**BENEDICT, ASA GARDINER** of Clinton, N. Y., b. at Lysander, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1848, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1872, principal Rome, N. Y., High School seven years, private school Rome, N. Y., one year, purchased Houghton Seminary at Clinton, N. Y., 1880 (m. July 18, 1877, Emma Cecilia, b. at Alexander, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1846, dau. of Norman Freeman Wright, b. Mar. 27, 1815, son of Preserved, b. 1771, d. 1823, son of Solomon, b. 1748, m. 1770, son of Preserved, b. 1725, m. 1745, son of Preserved, son of James m. Abigail Juss, June 18, 1664, son of Dea. Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., d. Oct. 17, 1665); son of Asa of Lysander, N. Y., b. at S. Salem, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1801, d. at Lysander Mar. 10, 1873, moved there 1830, deacon in Presb. church, farmer (m. Sep. 7, 1842,

Esther, b. at S. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1807, d. at Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1888, dau. of Stephen and Betsey Pardee); son of **Solomon**, b. at S. Salem Dec. 9, 1776, d. at Ridgefield, Ct., Apr. 7, 1803, killed in a saw-mill (m. Dec. 22, 1800, Anna Northrop); son of **Solomon** of S. Salem, N. Y., b. about 1747, d. Jan., 1777, of small-pox in army (m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Benedict); son of **Amos** of S. Salem, N. Y., b. at Norwalk, Ct., Sep. 17, 1722, d. at S. Salem July 29, 1809 (m. Martha Sturtevant); son of **Benjamin** of Ridgefield, Ct., b. at Norwalk, Ct., 1678, d. at Stamford, Ct., July 3, 1773 (m. Mary —, who d. Nov. 30, 1771); son of **John**, b. at Southold, L. I., d. probably after 1727 (m. Nov. 11, 1670, Phœbe Gregory); son of **Thomas**, b. in Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1617, an only son of an only son for more than a hundred years.

**PARK, SIDNEY WESLEY** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Canaan, N. Y.; served in war of Rebellion from Apr. 22, 1861 to May 26, 1863, col. 2d. inf. reg't N. Y. Vols., bvt. brig.-gen. U. S. Vols., lost right leg at battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; clerk in N. Y. State comptroller's office from Feb., 1864, chief tax clerk from Jan., 1871 (m. Oct. 11, 1860, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Andrew Jelly of Troy, N. Y., and Isabella Riddell a native of Glasgow, Scotland); son of **Addison**, b. at Canaan, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1801, d. at Meriden, Ct., Aug. 29, 1882, moved to New Lebanon 1833, to Troy 1840, to Meriden 1864 (m. Nov. 19, 1823, Welthia of Austerlitz, N. Y., dau. of Jesse [b. at Sharon, Ct., 1766] and Azubah [Lee] Ford, grand-dau. of Jonathan Ford [b. at Pembroke, Mass., July 3, 1736, d. at Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831], who served in old French and Indian wars, and as lieut. in Revolution, in all twelve years); son of **Ezra** of Canaan, N. Y., b. at Sharon, Ct., Jan. 8, 1759, d. at Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1827, served in Revolution with his brothers Smith and David, in Davis' company, Whiting's reg't, N. Y. State troops (m. May 30, 1782, Anne Beebe); son of **Smith** of Sharon, Ct., b. 1722, d. at Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1807,

moved there 1780 (m. Mary Davis), had children Mary, Smith, Eunice, John, Joseph, Ezra, Jonathan, David and Lucy; son of **Joseph** of Groton Ct., 1721, Middletown 1724, Sharon 1742 and Salisbury 1744 (m. Mary Smith); son of **Nathaniel** of Norwich, Ct., 1680, and later of Groton and Preston, d. 1718 (m. Sarah, eldest dau. of George Geer); son of **Thomas** of Wethersfield, Ct., 1648, moved to Stonington, thence to Pequot Plantation (New London) 1649, was of Preston, Ct., 1686, first deacon of church there 1698, b. in England, d. July 30, 1709 (m. Dorothy Thomson); son of **Robert Parke**, b. in England, d. 1665, removed from Preston, Eng., in 1630, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., was of Wethersfield, Ct., 1639, freeman there 1640, removed to New London 1649, where his barn, on what is now the cor. of Hempstead and Granite sts., was the first place of worship, was rep. to Gen. Court 1641-2, 1652, selectman 1651, had sons Richard, Thomas and Samuel.

**LEE, LAUREN KELLOGG** of Valley Springs, Dak. (m. Sep. 4, 1876, Anna Belle Foster of Island Pond, Vt.), has three children: Harold Foster, Arthur Washington and Harriet; son of **Barnard K.**, Jr., of West Galway, N. Y., b. there July 13, 1827, d. at sea off N. Carolina, 1864, glove mfr. at W. Galway, moved to Beaufort, S. C., about 1859, postmaster there, at outbreak of war established a school and supply depot for freedmen (m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1850, Harriet, d. Sep. 17, 1854, dau. of Lauren Kellogg of W. Galway, m. 2d, 1864, at Boston, Helen A. Dyer); son of **Barnard K.** of W. Galway, N. Y., b. in southern Vermont, stonemason, marble-worker.

**VAN HOESEN, WILLIAM SCHERMERHORN** of Saugerties, N. Y., b. at Leeds, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1839, was brought up as a farmer, in after years became an active business man, inventor and mfr., presidential elector 1876 on ticket of Cooper and Cary, author of the Van Hoesen Genealogy in preparation, president of the Van Hoesen Assoc. (he m. June 25, 1861, Anna Maria Wolven, b. Jan. 6,

1835, first dau. of Samuel F. and Catherine M. of Saugerties, N. Y., and had four children: Jennie A., Mary E., Grace, d. in infancy, and William F.); son of **William C.** late of West Troy, N. Y., b. at Kline Sopus, Ulster co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1802, d. Oct. 20, 1878, was of an unusual inventive mind, producing practically among other things, the screw propeller, which he abandoned, believing that sufficient speed could not be obtained by its use, a revolving cannon, which he considered too terrible an instrument of death for use in modern warfare, water engines and wheels, washing machines, mowing and flying machines. His greatest invention was the lever hay and cotton press, the importance of which was so apparent that soon his rights were invaded and thus he was robbed of the reward to which he was justly entitled (m. Dec. 20, 1827, Jane M., born August 1, 1809, youngest daughter of William and Mary [Van Hoesen] Schermerhorn and had eight children: Mary J., b. Aug. 16, 1829, Sarah M., d. young, Catherine S., b. July 29, 1834, Casper, b. Dec. 11, 1837, William S., b. Nov. 15, 1839, James R., b. July 9, 1841, Margaret E., b. Aug. 19, 1844, George D., b. Dec. 19, 1847, all b. at Leeds, N. Y.); fourth son of **Casper**, b. at Claverack, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1760, d. at Leeds, N. Y., May 14, 1839, spinner, weaver, farmer (m. Dec. 19, 1784, Catherine Hallenbeck, b. Mar. 31, 1765, d. Aug. 31, 1838, had six children: John, b. Sep. 1, 1787, d. Dec. 13, 1842, Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1790, d. Jan. 31, 1875, Cornelius, b. Feb. 21, 1793, d. Apr. 13, 1847, Robert, b. Feb. 29, 1796, d. at Troy, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1860, William, b. Aug. 20, 1802, d. Oct. 20, 1878, Peter H., b. Oct. 13, 1806); second son of **Cornelius**, b. at Claverack, N. Y., July, 1714, bp. Nov. 7, 1714, d. 1773-4 (m. Dec. 17, 1757, Alida Hallenbeck); third son of **Jan Jurianse**, b. at Albany, lived and died at Claverack, N. Y. (m. Nov. 7, 1702, Jannetje Van Schaick, and had nine children); second son of **Jurian** who made his will May 5, 1711, came to Albany with his father 1645-6 (m. Catherine and had four children: Casper, Jan, Fitje and Mary, all b. at Albany); eldest son of **Jan**

**Fransse**, the ancestor of all the Van Hoesens in America, was an early resident of Fort Orange, now Albany, N. Y. He came from a town in Holland, near the *Zuyder Zee*, called *Huisen*, acted as commissioner for the West India Company, was interested in shipping, purchased several lots and erected buildings thereon at Fort Orange, was an early member of the Reformed Dutch Church at Albany, finally, June 5, 1662, bought from the Indians for 500 guilders in beavers at Claverack, several hundred acres of land along the Hudson river including the site of the present city of Hudson, d. about 1667 (m. Volkie Jurianse, who after his death m. Gerrit Visbeck, a master of a vessel), he had eight children: Jurian, Jacob, Volkert, Anna m. Luykas Gerritsen, alderman in 1690, Styntje m. Jan Tys Goes, Maria m. Hendrick Coenraetse, Catharina m. Frank Hardingh, and Johannes. Jacob and Volkert in 1689 were farmers belonging to Capt. Gert. Tunisen's Comp. Volkert was ensign in a foot company in year 1700.

**MASON**, JOSEPH of Worcester, Mass., b. at Northfield Mar. 16, 1813, prepared to enter Harvard Coll. at the Northfield Acad., but did not enter on account of ill health, studied law at Harvard Law School, and in office of Hon. Emory Washburn at Worcester, adm. to the bar there Sep. 6, 1837, practiced in Templeton, Mass., till June, 1847, then removed to Worcester, and practiced law there till Oct. 13, 1852, when he was appointed clerk of the courts of Worcester co., was clerk from 1852-1877, practiced in Worcester since and published "Mason's Massachusetts Practice" (m. Nov. 10, 1846, Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Hon. Leonard M. Parker, late of Shirley, Mass.), they have one son, Joseph Parker Mason of Worcester, Mass., b. Sep. 15, 1848 (m. Nov. 13, 1877, Annie A. Wright of New York city, and has a son Parker Wright Mason); Mr. Parker b. at Shirley Jan. 9, 1789, d. Aug. 25, 1854, practiced law (m. Martha Lincoln in May, 1814, she dau. of late Gov. Levi Lincoln, Sen., of Worcester, an eminent lawyer, and she d. April 26, 1822, leaving two other daughters, one m.



Francis H. Kinnicut of Worcester, one d. early); said Joseph Mason is son of **Thomas** of Northfield, Mass., b. at Princeton May 28, 1769, d. at Northfield Jan. 3, 1851, grad. Harvard Coll. 1796, ordained minister at Northfield 1799, resigned 1830 (m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1800, Lydia Kendall of Sterling, sister of Rev. James Kendall, D. D. of Plymouth, Mass., she d. Aug. 23, 1803, their only son, Thomas, an infant, died same day, and their only daughter, Mary, d. Nov. 12, 1806, he m. 2d, Sophia of Sterling, desc. of Robert Barnard who came from England and settled in Andover, Mass., in 1640, whose son, Stephen Barnard, b. 1649, d. 1722, m. 1671, Rebecca Howe, and left four sons, one of whom, Robert Barnard of Bolton, Mass., b. March 29, 1689, m. 1st, Rebecca Osgood, who died in 1727, m. 2d, May 15, 1729, Elizabeth Mason, widow of Benjamin Bradley, she d. May 15, 1773; he died April 16, 1776; leaving son, John Barnard of Sterling, b. 1743, physician in Sterling and Bolton, m. Mar. 2, 1768, Elizabeth Fairbanks of Lancaster, Mass., and had dau., Sophia Barnard above, who m. Thomas Mason and had six children: Lydia K., Mary, Thomas, Joseph, George and Elizabeth); son of **Thomas** of Princeton, b. in Medfield June 14, 1733, d. there Nov. 28, 1814, farmer (m. Aug. 31, 1763, Mary of Medfield, dau. of John Baxter, who d. Nov. 14, 1788, son of Rev. Joseph Baxter, second minister of Medfield, 1698-1745, who died there in 1745, aged sixty-eight, grad. Harvard Coll. 1693 (m. 1697, Mary, dau. of Rev. Moses Fisk of Braintree); seventh son of **Thomas** of Medfield, b. April 22, 1699, d. Dec. 26, 1789, selectman four years (m. 1722, Mary Arnold, dau. of the wife of Samuel Sady, she d. 1798, aged ninety, had ten children); fifth son of Ebenezer of Medfield, b. in Medfield Sep. 12, 1669, d. 1754 (m. April 25, 1691, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Clark of Redfield, a prominent man, selectman of that town seventeen years, she d. 1757 and had ten children); son of **Ebenezer** of Medfield, b. in Medfield Sep. 12, 1669. He was the only male member of the family who survived the Indian war of that period, he was then only eight years old, and escaped with his

mother and sisters to the barracks (m. April 25, 1691, Hannah, dau. of Benj. Clark of Medfield), d. in 1754, his wife d. in 1757, had ten children; son of **Thomas** of Medfield, came from England about 1637 (m. 1653, Margery Partridge of Medfield, d. 1711 [sister of John and William Partridge], he and two sons were killed by Indians, 1676, and one other son was killed by Indians in 1677; son of **Robert** of Dedham, Mass., came from England to this country about 1637; his son Thomas is said to have come with him and settled in Medfield about the year 1652.

**TUFTS**, ARTHUR W. of Boston, Mass., b. at Charlestown Feb. 20, 1828 (m. Nov. 9, 1853, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry B. Hooker, D. D., of Falmouth, Mass., and Martha Vinal); son of **Gilbert** of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1778, d. at Charlestown, Mass., July 7, 1850, an active business man until about sixty years of age, mfr. of sole leather (m. Dec. 26, 1810, Mary, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 22, 1789, youngest dau. of John and Sarah [Webster] Chickering); son of **Daniel** of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Medford Dec. 27, 1753, d. at Charlestown Apr. 27, 1839 (m. Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1757, dau. of Benjamin Tufts of Medford); son of **Nathan** of Medford, Mass., b. there May 14, 1724, d. there Dec. 21, 1771, farmer (m. June 6, 1751, Mary, b. May 12, 1733, dau. of Joseph Adams of W. Cambridge); son of **Peter** of Somerville, Mass., b. at Charlestown May 10, 1697, d. there Dec. 5, 1776, farmer, large landholder (m. Lydia Buckman, d. Oct. 31, 1776); son of **John** of Malden, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., 1665, d. at Malden Mar. 28, 1728, farmer (m. Mary, dau. of John Putnam of Salem, Mass.); son of **Peter** of Medford Mass., b. in Norfolk co., Eng., d. at Medford May 13, 1700, age eighty-three, came to America about 1640 and purchased large tracts of land soon after.

**PHELPS**, WILLIAM LEARNED  
**MARCY** of Albany, N. Y.; son of **Philip**, b. July 4, 1789, d. July 10, 1876, for fifty years deputy comptroller of the



State of New York (m. 1813, Hannah Mascraft); son of **John Sawyer**, b. at Hebron, Ct., 1758, d. at Albany, N. Y., 1812, served about six years in the American army and received a commission from Gen. Jonathan Trumbull as lieu. of cavalry in 1780 (m. 1783, Catharine, dau. of Philip Conine, an ardent Whig, member of Com. of Safety, justice of peace under colonial government); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Hebron, Ct., 1703, d. there 1781 (m. 1752, Rachael Sawyer); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Windsor, Ct., 1677, d. at Hebron 1746, with his brother Timothy he settled at Hebron in 1690, was first town clerk there and one of its incorporators (m. 1700, Hannah Bissell); son of **Timothy**, b. at Windsor, Ct., 1639, d. 1719, freeman 1664 (m. 1661, Mary Griswold); son of **William**, b. at Tewkesbury, Eng., Aug. 19, 1599, d. at Windsor, Ct., May 14, 1672 (m. 2d, at Windsor, 1638, Mary Dover), sailed from Plymouth Mar. 20, 1630, in ship *Mary and John*, and landed at Hull, Mass., May 30, 1630, settled at Dorchester, but in Fall of 1635 with sixty-four others he founded Windsor, Ct., was a prominent man both in church and State, d. in 1648 on his old Indian farm purchased of Sehat, a Paquanick sachem, for four overcoats; son of **William**, b. at Tewkesbury, Eng., Aug. 4, 1560, bailiff of Tewkesbury, 1607; son of **James**, b. there about 1520.

**CORNELL**, SAMUEL DOUGLAS of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Glenville, Ct. (m. Jan. 29, 1862, Lydia, dau. of Robert and Ann Eliza Hadfield, he son of George Hadfield, M. P. for Manchester, Eng.), has 3 children: Peter Cortelyou, Lydia H. and Douglas; son of **Samuel Garretsen** of Buffalo, N. Y., born at Brooklyn July 21, 1808, died at Buffalo Feb. 5, 1883, was one of the representative men of Brooklyn (m. Sep. 12, 1838, Sarah, dau. of Major David Bates Douglas, a celebrated civil engineer, and Ann Eliza, dau. of Andrew Ellicutt, also an engineer); son of **John** of Brooklyn, b. there Dec. 27, 1753, d. there Jan. 21, 1820, was a large land-owner and miller, making flour that had an enviable reputation in Europe, where it was largely shipped (m. May 6, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Simon and

Sarah [Van Wyck] Cortelyou, of early Dutch ancestry, who owned and lived in the Cortelyou house where the Americans made their last stand in battle of Long Island); son of **Whitehead** of Brooklyn, bap. at Hempstead, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1731, d. at Brooklyn Feb. 5, 1810 (m. Margaret Sebring); son of **John** of Brooklyn about 1700, d. at Huntington, N. Y., 1773 (m. Jan. 29, 1722, Abigail Whitehead); son of **William** of Brooklyn, b. 1670, d. 1743, vestryman in the church at Hempstead, justice of peace; son of **Richard** of Rockaway, L. I., b. at Portsmouth, R. I., about 1625, d. at Rockaway 1693-4, was a patentee of Flushing 1666, member of Legislature, justice of peace, etc. (m. Elizabeth —); son of **Thomas**, b. about 1595 (m. Rebecca Briggs of Portsmouth, R. I.), came to N. Y. about 1643 and was one of the patentees of Throgg's Neck. July 26, 1646, he received a patent of land known long as Cornell's Neck and afterward Willett's Neck. He returned to Rhode Island where he died about 1656. "The early English name was written Cornewell, and two generations before Thomas, 'Richard Cornewell Citizen and Skynner of London'—as it stands written in his will—who died in 1585, left a portion of the wealth he had made in hides to found and endow 'a free grammar schole in New Woodstock, the town where I was born,' and the school stands there yet near the handsome church of Woodstock in Oxfordshire. The lineage of the whole family traces up through the Barons of Burford to Richard de Cornewall, son of Richard Earl of Cornewall, second son of King John, younger brother of Richard Cœur de Lion."

**JONES**, FREDERICK of New Ipswich, N. H., b. at Dublin, N. H., July 20, 1813, grad. Harvard Univ. 1835, was member N. H. Legislature, has had an extensive medical practice, has been a teacher, writer, translator, A. M. of Harvard and Dartmouth Colleges, M. D. of Dartmouth (m. Feb. 20, 1845, Caroline Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1824, dau. of Dr. Stillman and Rebecca [Chandler] Gibson), has 2 children, viz.: Frederic W. Jones, A. M., M. D., b.

January 9, 1848, grad. Dartmouth College 1869, graduate medical department of the city of New York 1881, and C. Frances Jones, born June 1, 1852; son of **John** of Princeton, Westminster and Ashburnham, Mass., and Dublin, N. H., b. at Princeton Nov. 24, 1783, d. at Dublin May 3, 1849, lieut. in war of 1812, then captain, held places of trust, was a good husband and kind father (m. Dec. 17, 1809, Lucy, b. July 6, 1783, d. Mar. 24, 1873, dau. of Col. Francis Lane, b. at Bedford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1750, d. May 1, 1823, lived in Ashburnham, Mass., m. Sep. 30, 1779, Hepzibah Coolidge, b. at Waltham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1754, d. Mar. 14, 1795); son of **Nathan** of Princeton and Ashburnham, Mass., b. at Bedford, Mass., Apr. 21, 1783, d. at Ashburnham Apr. 8, 1827, moved there 1794, was an industrious man (m. Oct. 4, 1774, Mercy Parmenter of Rutland, Mass., b. July 27, 1753, d. Dec. 27, 1835); son of Major **Ebenezer** of Bedford and Princeton, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 8, 1726, d. at Princeton Nov. 4, 1779, active in town affairs, had fifteen children, two of his sons were merchants in Boston, Jones' Hill in Princeton indicated the location of his farm (m. Jan. 22, 1750, Mary Wheeler, b. at Concord, Mass., d. at Princeton Dec. 23, 1784); son of **John** of Concord, Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1690, d. there Mar. 12, 1762 (m. July 25, 1716, Anna, b. Feb. 21, 1695, d. June 9, 1783, dau. of David and Ann [Merriam] Brooks); son of **John** of Concord, Mass., b. there July 6, 1686, d. Feb. 14, 1725 (m. Mar. 5, 1681, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah [Wheeler] Farwell); son of **John**, b. in Eng., came to Concord from Cambridge, Mass., about 1680, d. June 22, 1673.

**PAINE**, GEORGE T. of Providence, R. I., b. there Sep. 25, 1838 (m. June 10, 1863, Louise Mason, dau. of Charles and Lucy Evelyn [Metcalf] Akerman, son of Joseph and Esther [Jackson] Akerman, son of Joseph and Eliz. [Jackson] Akerman, son of Benj. and Eliz. [Mead] Akerman, son of Benj. and Mary [Hodge] Akerman of the Portsmouth, N. H., family); son of **Walter** of Providence, R. I.,

b. there Sep. 14, 1801, d. there May 14, 1879 (m. Sep. 23, 1823, Sophia Field Taylor, b. at Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 14, 1805, d. at Prov., R. I., Apr. 22, 1883, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth [Field] Taylor); son of **Walter**, b. at Woodstock, Ct., Mar. 31, 1776, d. at Pomfret, Ct., Jan. 5, 1860, moved to Providence, R. I., 1796 (m. Nov. 13, 1800, Lydia Snow, b. at Providence Mar. 10, 1772, d. there Oct. 30, 1816, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Snow, son of Joseph and Eliz. Snow, son of Joseph and Hopestill Snow, son of William and Rebecca Snow, m. 2d, Abigail, dau. of Asa Bacon of Canterbury, Ct., who d. Aug. 3, 1863, aged eighty-one); son of **Amos** of Woodstock, Ct., b. there 1737, d. there Oct. 25, 1790 (m. July 12, 1764, Priscilla, b. June 3, 1743, d. Sep. 29, 1807, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla [Morse] Lyon, son of Wm. and Deborah [Colburn] Lyon, son of John and Abigail [Polley] Lyon, son of Wm. and Rachel [Ruggles] Lyon of Roxbury, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of Woodstock, Ct., b. Feb. 22, 1702, d. June 22, 1795 (m. Oct., 1729, Leah Smith, b. July 10, 1710, d. Jan. 30, 1790, dau. of Nathaniel of Barrington, R. I.); son of **Samuel** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Aug. 12, 1662, d. at Woodstock, Ct., May 11, 1735 (m. Dec. 16, 1685, Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1667, d. Feb. 26, 1703, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Hunt] Peck of Rehoboth); son of **Stephen** of Rehoboth, b. 1629, d. 1677 (m. Anna Chickering); son of **Stephen** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. in Eng., came to Rehoboth 1638.

**WESTCOTT**, AMASA SMITH of Providence, R. I., b. at Scituate, R. I., Sep. 21, 1818, grad. Brown Univ. 1842, adm. to R. I. bar 1844, clerk of Court of Common Pleas 1852-67, judge of Municipal Court of Providence 1867-84 (m. Apr. 7, 1845, Susan C. Bosworth); son of **John** of Rhode Island, b. at Scituate, R. I., Dec. 3, 1791, d. at Providence May 12, 1848, house carpenter (m. Sep. 15, 1815, Celia, grand-dau. of Daniel Owen, prominent in R. I. during Rev. war); son of **Caleb** of Scituate, R. I., b. there 1753, d. there 1826, farmer, soldier in Rev. war, pensioned (m. Lydia Knowlton, widow of Gale Bor-

den and desc. of Gabriel Bernon, a Huguenot clergyman); son of **Oliver** of Scituate, R. I., b. at Warwick, R. I., Sep. 5, 1720, d. at Scituate 1795, farmer (m. Dec. 30, 1744, Susannah Wilkinson); son of **Josiah** of Warwick and Providence, b. at Warwick 1675, d. at Providence Nov. 11, 1721, farmer, land surveyor (m. Jan. 1, 1700, Hannah Gardner); son of **Jeremiah** of Warwick, R. I., b. there, d. there 1686 (m. July 27, 1665, Ellen England); son of **Stukely**, b. in Devonshire, Eng., about 1592, came to Providence with Roger Williams in 1636, afterward removed to Warwick, R. I., d. at Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 12, 1676-7, was one of the larger landed proprietors of the colony of R. I., was the ancestor of all the Westcotts in America. He had five children: *Demaris*, m. Benedict Arnold, 1st gov. of R. I., *Mercy*, m. Samuel Stafford of Newport, the wealthiest man in the colony, *Robert*, killed in the Indian war of 1676, *Amos*, d. without male issue, and *Jeremiah*.

**HAYWARD, WILLIAM WILLIS** of Medfield, Mass., clergyman, pastor 1st Cong. parish of Medfield, ordained June, 1859, B. D. from Tufts Coll. 1871, 1st grad. Tufts Divinity Sch., author of "History of Hancock, N. H." etc., chaplain of 13th reg. Maine Vols. in late war (m. Sep. 7, 1859, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Hosea and Hannah D. [Britton] Chase, desc. from Aquilla Chase who came from England in 1640); son of **Charles** of Hancock, N. H., b. there Feb. 22, 1806, d. there Jan. 10, 1889, farmer, lived fifty-six years on the farm where he settled, was much respected (m. Nov. 14, 1833, Ann, dau. of Jacob G. Lakin, son of Lemuel, a soldier in Rev. army, son of Wm. the second permanent settler of Hancock, desc. from Wm. Lakin who settled in Reading, Mass.); son of **Charles Prescott** of Hancock, N. H., b. at Concord, Mass., Sep. 30, 1774, d. at Hancock Feb. 17, 1854, settled there 1795, an energetic farmer and good citizen (m. May 25, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah [Morse] Mason, a desc. of Capt. Hugh Mason of Watertown, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Concord, Mass., and Dublin, N.

H., b. at Concord 1746, d. at Dublin 1835, moved there 1781, soldier in Rev. army (m. Rebecca, dau. of Col. Charles Prescott of Concord); son of **Joseph** of Concord, Mass., farmer, active in battle of April 19, 1775, at Concord (m. Abigail Hosmer, desc. of an early Concord settler); son of **Simcon** of Concord, b. there June 18, 1683, d. there May 18, 1719 (m. 1705, Rebecca, gr.-dau. of Wm. Hartwell, one of the first settlers of Concord, Mass.); son of **Joseph**, b. 1643, d. Oct. 13, 1714 (m. 2d, 1667, Eliz. Treadwell); son of **George**, a first settler of Concord, Mass., in Sep., 1635, d. there Mar. 29, 1671.

**HIBBARD, HOMER NASH** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Bethel, Vt., Nov. 7, 1824, grad. Vt. Univ. 1850, A. M. same 1853, principal Burlington, Vt., High Sch. 1850-2, studied law at Harvard Univ. Law Sch., adm. to bar at Burlington 1853, began practice at Chicago 1853, has been master in Chancery, city atty., U. S. reg. in bankruptcy, LL. D. of Blackburn Univ. 1883, is member of bd. of trustees of Vt. Univ., and Lake Forest Univ., is pres. of Fort Dearborn Nat. Bank of Chicago (m. Aug. 7, 1855, Jane, dau. of Wm. Noble, b. May 16, 1784, at Royalton, Vt., grad. Univ. of Vt. 1810, clerk of Supreme Court of Chittenden co., Vt., 1837-43, postmaster of Burlington 1843-9); son of **Samuel** of Randolph and Bethel, Vt., b. at Windham Ct., Dec. 12, 1780, d. at Lena, Ill., July 15, 1861, served in war of 1812, was an upright farmer (m. Dec. 29, 1817, Edith, dau. of Phineas Nash, son of Phineas, son of Timothy, son of Lieut. John, son of Lieut. Timothy, son of Thomas Nash of New Haven, who came from London, Eng., 1637); son of **Zebulon** of Windham Ct., and Randolph, Vt., b. at Windham Feb. 1, 1748, d. at Randolph Mar. 1, 1814, a charter proprietor there (m. Apr. 18, 1776, his 2d cousin Lucy, dau. of Samuel Hibbard of Windham, Ct., son of Robert, son of Robert and Mary [Walden] Hibbard); son of **Zebulon** of Windham, b. there Feb. 20, 1714, d. there (m. Mar. 30, 1737, Hannah, dau. of John Bass, son of Dea. Thos. Bass of Braintree, Mass., son of Dea.



Samuel Bass who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., 1630); son of Nathaniel of Windham Ct., b. there 1680, d. there Apr. 26, 1765 (m. Apr. 16, 1702, Sarah, dau. of Jon. Crane of Norwich, Ct., son of Benj. Crane of Medfield, Mass., 1649); son of **Robert**, b. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 7, 1648, d. at Windham Apr. 29, 1710 (m. Mary, dau. of Edward Walden of Wenham, Mass.); son of **Robert** Hibbert or Hibbard who came from England to Salem, Mass., 163-, member of 1st church there 1639.

**RUSLING, JAMES F.** of Trenton, N. J., b. at Washington, N. J., Apr. 14, 1834, A. B. of Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1854, A. M. 1857, prof. of nat. science in Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1854-8, atty. at law, Pa. 1858, N. J. 1859, counsellor at law N. J. and U. S. 1867, first lieut. 5th N. J. Inf. 1861, capt. and A. Q. M. of U. S. Vols. 1862, lieut.-col. U. S. Vols. 1863, col. U. S. Vols. 1865, brev. brig.-gen. U. S. Vols. 1867, for meritorious and distinguished services in war 1861, U. S. pension agent N. J. 1868-77, trustee Dickinson Coll. 1864-84, trustee Pennington Sem. 1869-89, author of "Across America" 1874, "History of State St. M. E. Church, Trenton, N. J.," 1886, writer for *Harpers Magazine*, *The Century*, etc. (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1858, Mary F., dau. of Rev. Isaac Winner, D. D., m. 2d, June 30, 1870, Emily W., dau. of Isaac Wood of Trenton, N. J., of English ancestry); son of **Gershon** of Washington and Trenton, N. J., b. at New York city Sep. 1, 1796, d. at Trenton Feb. 5, 1881, merchant at Washington, N. J., 1820-40, merchant and farmer at Trenton 1845-70, then retired, exhorter M. E. church (m. 1st, Mar., 1825, Eliza B., b. Apr. 13, 1803, d. Dec. 3, 1838, dau. of Henry Hankinson [see below], m. 2d, Hannah, of Mt. Pleasant, N. J., d. May 19, 1858, dau. of Jeremiah Matthews, m. 3d, Sarah, d. Apr. 28, 1887, dau. of Joachim Hill of Flemington, N. J.); son of **James** of near Hackettstown, N. J., b. at Winterton, Eng., July 22, 1762, d. at Washington, N. J., Aug. 11, 1826, school teacher, merchant, farmer, came from Hull, Eng., to America, 1795, and settled first in New

York city, then moved to near Hackettstown, N. J., and is ancestor of all Ruslings in U. S. (m. Mary, b. 1766, d. 1809, dau. of Joseph Fowler of Winterton, Eng.). *Henry Hankinson*, above, was b. in Sussex co., N. J., Aug. 27, 1767, d. at Easton, Pa., May 5, 1848, was atty. at law at Washington, N. J., 1794, elder in Presb. Ch., member Legislature of N. J. (m. Aug. 14, 1800, Maria, b. July 17, 1782, dau. of William McCulloch of Asbury, N. J., b. 1759, d. Feb. 9, 1840, capt. of team brigade in war of 1776, judge of Court of Common Pleas of N. J. 1810-40, member Legislative Council N. J. many years); Henry Hankinson was son of *Aaron*, b. 1735, d. in Sussex co., N. J., Oct. 9, 1806, col. of N. J. militia in Revolution.

**IVES, JOEL STONE** of Stratford, Ct., b. at Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 5, 1847, grad. Amherst Coll. 1870, A. M. same, grad. Yale Theol. Sem. 1874, ordained pastor Cong. Ch. of E. Hampton, Ct., 1874, installed at Stratford, Ct., 1883 (m. July 15, 1874, Emma Sarah, dau. of Joel Ives Butler, desc. from an early settler of Meriden, Ct.); has two children, Anne Emma and Joel Butler Ives, and one brother, Prof. Alfred E. Ives, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of **Alfred Eaton** of Castine, Me., b. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 12, 1809, grad. Yale Coll. 1837, ordained pastor Cong. Ch. of Colebrook, Ct., installed at Deerfield, Mass., 1850, at Castine, Me., 1855, pastor there twenty-five years (m. Nov. 6, 1838, Harriet P., d. there Jan. 26, 1889, dau. of Richard and Mehitabel [Platt] Stone, desc. from Gov. Treat of Ct.); son of **Enoch** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Northford in Aug., 1774, d. at New Haven in Mar., 1817 (m. Sarah Gorham, d. at New Haven 1850, desc. of an early New Haven settler), had five children: Mary (m. Wm. Fowler), Joel, Alfred E., Charles and Emeline; son of **Joel** of Mt. Carmel, Ct., b. there May 19, 1749, d. at Branford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1825 (m. Mary Eaton of North Haven, Ct., d. at Hartland July 13, 1784, aged thirty-nine); son of **Jonathan** of Mt. Carmel, Ct., b. at New Haven Mar. 14, 1716, d. at Mt. Carmel, was a remarkable musi-

cian; son of **Samuel** of New Haven, b. there Nov. 6, 1677, d. there Nov. 24, 1726; son of **Joseph**, b. at New Haven, d. there Nov. 17, 1694; son of **William**, one of the first colonists of New Haven, recorded there June 4, 1639.

**HAMLIN, HANNIBAL** of Bangor, Me., b. at Paris, Me., Aug. 27, 1809, adm. to bar 1833, practiced until 1848, member Maine Legislature 1836-40, 47, speaker of the House 1837-40, rep. from Maine in 28th and 29th Congresses, U. S. senator 1848-61, 1869-81, governor of Maine 1857, vice-pres. U. S. 1861-5, collector of port of Boston 1865-6, minister to Spain 1881-2 (m. 1st, Dec. 10, 1833, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hon. Stephen Emery, judge of Probate, dist. judge and atty.-gen., m. 2d, Sep. 25, 1856, Ellen Vesta Emery, half sister of 1st wife); son of **Cyrus** of Paris, Me., b. at Pembroke, Mass., 1770, d. at Paris, Me., Feb. 2, 1829, physician, clerk of the courts, sheriff of Oxford co., rep. in Gen. Court of Mass. from Livermore (m. Dec. 14, 1797, Anna, dau. of Elijah Livermore, a proprietor in the town of Livermore, named for him, a distinguished man, rep. in Gen. Court of Mass. from that town); son of **Eleazer** of Barnstable, Pembroke and Harvard, Mass., d. at Westford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1807, aged fifty-seven years and five months, served in Rev. war three years, captain, major (m. Lydia Bonney). There can be little or no doubt that James Hamlin, who came from London and settled in Barnstable, Mass., 1639, is the ancestor of Eleazer, but owing to the fact that there were three Eleazers in the family within a few years, and a little deficiency in the early records it has been as yet impossible to trace the descent with certainty.

**ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM** of Cambridge, Mass., grad. Harvard Coll. 1853, asst. prof. of chemistry 1858, prof. chemistry at Mass. Inst. of Technology 1865, president of Harvard Univ. 1869 (m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Jane [Derby] Peabody, he minister of King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1877, Grace Mellen, dau. of Judge Thomas Hopkinson of Boston);

son of **Samuel Atkins** of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 5, 1798, d. at Cambridge Jan. 29, 1862, grad. Harvard Coll. 1817, alderman, school com., pres. of Acad. of Music, mayor of Boston 1837-9, treas. Harvard Coll. 1842-53, State senator and member of Congress 1850-1 (m. June 13, 1826, Mary, dau. of Theodore Lyman of Boston, son of Rev. Isaac of York, Me.); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. there Aug. 25, 1739, d. there Jan. 18, 1820, merchant, founded the Eliot professorship of Greek at Harvard Coll. (m. 1st, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Barrell of Boston, m. 2d, 1786, Catherine, dau. of Dudley Atkins of Newburyport, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. there Sep. 17, 1713, d. there May 9, 1745, bookseller and publisher in Cornhill, Boston (m. May 2, 1735, Elizabeth Marshall of the West Indies); son of **Andrew** of Boston, b. at Beverly, Mass., 1683, d. at Boston 1749, shopkeeper in Cornhill, Boston (m. 1st, 1705, Ruth Symonds of Boxford, Mass., m. 2d, 1707, Mary Herrick); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, Mass., b. at E. Coker, Somersetshire, Eng., d. at sea, off Cape Sable (m. Mercy Shattuck); son of **Andrew** of Beverly, Mass., b. at E. Coker, Eng., Apr. 24, 1627, d. at Beverly, Mass., Mar. 1, 1703 (m. in England Grace Woodier), came to Beverly 1665.

**EMERY, SAMUEL HOPKINS** of Taunton, Mass., b. at Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1815, fitted for college at Phillips' Acad. under John Adams, grad. Amherst Coll. 1834, studied at Andover Theol. Sem., ordained pastor Cong. Ch. of Taunton 1837, has been pastor at Bedford and North Middleboro, Mass., Quincy and Chicago, Ill., Bridgeport, Ct., and Prov., R. I., author "Ministry of Taunton," "History of the Church in North Middleboro" and several printed sermons, registrar of Gen. Assoc. of Cong. Chs. in Illinois ten years, pres. Old Colony Hist. Soc., member N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston, Chicago Hist. Soc., Maine Hist. Soc., etc. (m. Mar. 7, 1838, Julia, dau. Wm. Reed of Taunton, teacher and writer, she has children: Samuel Hopkins, Francis Wolcott and Joseph Welch, the eldest, William Reed, d. aged

thirteen); son of **Joshua** of Andover, Mass., b. at Atkinson, N. H., Sep. 16, 1774, d. at Andover June 28, 1854, steward Andover Theol. Sem. nearly twenty-five years (m. Feb. 1, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Joseph Welch of Plaistow, N. H., a friend of Washington and who led the N. H. troops in Rev. war, d. aged ninety-seven, m. 1756 Hannah Chase), he had five other children, viz.: Joseph Welch, Francis Welch Roberts, Joshua, Sewall Norton, and Justin Edwards; son of **Joshua** of Atkinson, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 1, 1738-9, d. at Atkinson Sep. 14, 1783 (m. 1st, in Feb., 1767, Hannah Currier of Haverhill, d. Feb. 9, 1769, m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1770, Rachel Currier, d. in Mar., 1788), had eight other children, viz.: Abby, b. Feb. 29, 1768, Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1771, Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1773, Rachel, b. Feb. 11, 1777, Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1778, John, b. Sep. 25, 1780, Isabella, b. July 14, 1782, and Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1784; son of **Joshua** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Newbury Mar. 21, 1709 (m. 1st, Mar. 28, 1728, Sarah Smith of Haverhill, d. Oct. 25, 1752, m. 2d, Aug. 29, 1754, Sarah Short of Newbury), had six other children, all but one by first wife, viz.: John, b. Jan. 6, 1728-9, Hannah, b. Mar. 28, 1733, Sarah, b. May 29, 1735, Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1740, Molly, b. July 5, 1742, Moses, b. July 13, 1760; son of **John** of Newbury, Mass., b. there 1678, d. there Aug. 24, 1759 (m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1704, Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1681, d. Oct. 4, 1732, dau. of Joshua and Joanna Morse, m. 2d, 1733, Rebecca Walker, d. Oct. 19, 1753, aged seventy-four), had eight other children, all by first wife, viz.: Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1706, David, b. Jan. 24, 1710, Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1711, Anthony, b. Sep. 5, 1713, John, b. June 30, 1715, Mehitable, b. Oct. 12, 1718, Judith, b. Jan. 10, 1722, and Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1726; son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, Mass., b. there May 13, 1652, d. there Sep. 29, 1723, wounded in Indian war 1675 (m. Nov. 29, 1676, Mary, d. Sep. 13, 1723, dau. of Edward Woodman), had nine other children, viz.: Mary, b. Sep. 25, 1677, Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1680, David, b. Sep. 28, 1682, Anthony, b. Nov. 13, 1684, Stephen, b. Jan. 13, 1686, Sarah, b. Dec. 18,

1688, Stephen, b. June 24, 1692, Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1694, and James; son of **John** who came with his brother Anthony in the ship *James* from Romsey, Eng., and settled at Newbury in 1635, d. there Nov. 3, 1683, aged eighty-five (m. 1st, in England, Mary —, d. in Apr., 1649, mother of John, Ann and Ebenezer, a girl, m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1650, Mary [Shotswell], widow of John Webster of Ipswich, mother of Jonathan Emery above, she d. Apr. 28, 1694).

**HOAR, JOHN EMORY** of Brookline, Mass., b. at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 22, 1828, grad. Harvard Coll. 1852, principal Brookline High School since 1854 (m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1854, Ann Borradaile, dau. of David and Esther [Edgerton] Blakely of Pawlet, Vt., desc. of an early settler of Waterbury, Ct., m. 2d, July 6, 1871, Lucy Ann, dau. of Rev. Elijah Demond of Westboro, Mass., grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1816), has one son David Blakely Hoar, b. Aug. 19, 1855, grad. Harvard Coll. 1876, lawyer in Boston; son of **Hiram** of Castleton, Vt., b. at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 4, 1803, d. at Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 24, 1886, farmer, by industry secured a competence, gave his children a good education and lived in leisure the last thirty years of his life (m. Oct. 18, 1827, Sarah, desc. of Richard Smith of Shropham, Eng., who came to America and was a commoner of Ipswich, Mass., 1641, also desc. of John Alden of New England fame); son of **David** of Poultney, Vt., b. at Sudbury, Mass., Sep. 2, 1773, d. at Poultney Sep. 16, 1862, known for his industry, thrift and enterprise, about 1803 he joined a party of hardy young men to go to Vermont to settle (m. Jan. 9, 1803, Angelette Pierce); son of **Jonathan** of Sudbury, Mass., b. there Jan. 9, 1747, d. at Dublin, N. H., Feb. 19, 1813, moved there 1791, a man of energy and determination, sergeant of a company at Lexington Alarm Apr. 19, 1775, afterward capt. of militia (m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1773, Sarah Heard, m. 2d, Sep. 11, 1783, Lucy Glezin); son of **Josiah** of Sudbury, Mass., b. there Jan. 2, 1717, d. there 1779, farmer, acquired a handsome property, was capt. of militia (m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1745, Mary Walker, m. 2d,



Feb. 10, 1774, Mrs. Hepzibah Allen); son of **John** of Sudbury, b. at Concord, Mass., Oct. 24, 1678, d. at Sudbury Mar. 1, 1764 (m. Ruth —); son of **Daniel** of Concord, Mass., b. 1650 (m. 1st, July 19, 1677, Mary Stratton, m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1717, Mary Lee); son of **John**, b. in Gloucester, Eng. (m. Alice —), came to Concord, Mass., 1660, d. there Apr. 2, 1704, lawyer in England, his brother Leonard was president of Harvard Coll.; son of **Charles** of Gloucester, Eng., sheriff of the city; son of **Charles** of Gloucester, Eng., probably died in 1636.

**BRADBURY**, **BION**, b. at Biddeford, Me., Dec. 6, 1811, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1830, preceptor of Alfred Acad. 1831, adm. to bar 1834, practiced at Calais, rep. in Maine Legislature 1842, '49, '50, '62, collector of customs 1844, and removed to Eastport, Me., candidate for governor 1863, candidate for Congress 1874, practiced at Portland 1864-85, surveyor of port of Portland 1885-7, d. there July 1, 1887 (m. Oct. 25, 1837, Alice H., dau. of Col. Johnson Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Waterville, Me., son of Dr. Obadiah Williams, b. at Epping, [?] N. H., Mar. 21, 1752, surgeon in Stark's reg. at Bunker Hill, settled at Waterville, owned much land there, d. June, 1799); Bion had seven children, viz.: *Mary Langdon Storer* Bradbury, b. at Calais Aug. 12, 1838, m. Aug. 17, 1868, Charles Carroll Wells, who d. May 31, 1869 (son of Judge Samuel Wells of Boston), *Albert Williams* Bradbury, b. Jan. 29, 1840, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1860, lawyer, *William Dow* Bradbury, b. Oct. 2, 1842, d. at Eastport Aug. 20, 1854, *Bion Lucius* Bradbury, b. Aug. 30, 1847, d. Jan. 30, 1848, *Alice Williams* Bradbury, b. Jan. 25, 1849, m. Dec. 9, 1869, Charles F. Libby, lawyer of Portland, *Bion*, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1852, and *Marcia Dow*, b. Feb. 6, 1855 (m. Feb. 8, 1882, Edward C. Jordan); Bion had three brothers and four sisters, viz.: **LUCIUS** Bradbury, b. at S. Berwick, Me., Aug. 3, 1814, entered Bowdoin Coll. 1830, grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1835, went to Calais, Me., 1836, newspaper contributor of ability, admitted to bar 1842, dep. collector 1843-50 d. June 27, 1850 (m. 1st,

Nov. 26, 1846, Emily Hall Goold, d. Oct. 10, 1848, m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1849, Lucy A. Goold and had a daughter, Marcia Gardner Bradbury, b. Sep. 25, 1850); **MARY LANGDON** Bradbury, b. at York Apr. 2, 1817 (m. Apr. 5, 1841, Rev. Wm. T. Savage, pastor of Cong. Ch. at Amherst, N. H., afterward of Houlton, Me., and subsequently of Franklin, N. H., where she died January 1, 1872, she was gifted as a writer of both prose and poetry); **ANN ELIZA** Bradbury, born at York, Me., May 28, 1819, d. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 26, 1865 (m. 1852, Judge Anson G. Chandler of Calais, Me.); **EMILY** Bradbury, b. at Alfred, Me., May 18, 1821, d. Dec. 4, 1877 (m. Sep. 16, 1843, Francis K. Swan of Portland), and had four children, viz.: Henry Storer Swan, b. Dec. 8, 1844, physician at Bristol, R. I. (m. Apr. 7, 1877, Mrs. Annie C. C. Shaw, dau. of Randolph A. L. Codman, a talented lawyer of Portland), Emily Manning Swan, b. Oct. 24, 1846 (m. Dec. 31, 1879, Dr. Frederic Henry Gerrish of Portland), Marcia Bradbury Swan, b. May 31, 1853, and Florence Winwright Swan, b. Aug. 20, 1857; **FREDERIC STORER** Bradbury, b. at Alfred, Me., Aug. 28, 1823, d. Sept. 29, 1824; **MARCIA** Bradbury, b. at Alfred, Me., July 15, 1825, d. Feb. 28, 1840; **FREDERIC STORER** Bradbury, b. at Alfred Mar. 13, 1829, d. Dec. 14, 1864, enlisted in 90th Penn. reg. or National Guard, trans. to 11th Penn. reg., captured Aug. 19, 1864 on Weldon R. R., taken to Richmond, transferred to Salisbury, N. C., where he d. in prison; the foregoing Bion Bradbury and others were the children of **Jeremiah**, b. at Saco, Me., Oct. 22, 1779, d. at Calais, Me., Nov., 1848, adm. to bar 1805, moved to Biddeford 1810, to S. Berwick 1812, to York 1815, collector of customs for York 1815-20, clerk of judicial courts 1820-41, moved to Calais 1841, practiced there (m. Oct. 28, 1810, Mary Langdon, b. at Saco Dec. 5, 1789, dau. of Capt. Seth Storer, b. at Wells, Me., Dec. 27, 1755, d. at Norfolk, Va., Aug. 26, 1821, shipowner and largely engaged in European and East India trade, d. in command of his ship, son of Col. John Storer of Wells, Me., and Mary Langdon of Portsmouth, N. H.,

d. Aug. 4, 1842, aged eighty-four, sister of Gov. John Langdon of New Hampshire who m. Olive, dau. of Col. Tristram Jordan; son of Capt. **Joseph Bradbury**, b. at York, Me., Oct. 23, 1738, d. at Saco, Me., Dec. 23, 1821, officer in Rev. war (m. Dorothy, b. 1748, d. in June, 1831, eldest dau. of Daniel Clark of York and Lucy Moulton); son of **John Bradbury** of York, Me., b. Sep. 9, 1697, for whose ancestry see lineage of James W. Bradbury.

**BRADBURY, JAMES WARE** of Augusta, Me., b. at Parsonsfield, Me., June 10, 1802, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1825, preceptor of Hollowell Acad. 1826, adm. to bar 1829, opened a school for instruction of teachers at Effingham, N. H., 1829, the earliest attempt at a normal school in New England as he believed, moved to Augusta 1830, for practice of law, delegate to conv. at Baltimore that nom. Polk 1844, U. S. senator 1847-53, member judiciary committee, chairman of other committees, member Maine Hist. Soc. since 1846, pres. since 1874, member of Gorges Soc., member of board of trustees of Bowdoin Coll. since 1860, and chairman of the finance committee 23 years, interested in public enterprises, active in organizing railroads (m. Nov. 25, 1834, Eliza Ann, dau. of Thos. W. Smith, president of Augusta Bank fourteen years), they had four children born at Augusta, viz.: *Henry Westbrook* Bradbury, b. Feb. 10, 1836 (m. May 16, 1878, Louisa H. Gregorie and had two children, Eliza Louisa, b. May 25, 1880, the only surviving child), *James Ware* Bradbury, b. July 22, 1839, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1861, adm. to bar 1864, U. S. Com., d. Sep. 21, 1876, *Thomas Westbrook Smith* Bradbury, b. July 24, 1841, ent. Bowdoin Coll., d. May 11, 1868, *Charles* Bradbury, b. Mar. 31, 1846 (m. Eva A. Lancaster, Nov. 9, 1870), no children; his brother Samuel M. Bradbury, physician, d. September 23, 1888, his sister Clarissa A. married Dr. Charles G. Parsons of Windham and died December 5, 1850; son of **James Bradbury** of Parsonsfield, Me., b. at York, Me., Apr. 21, 1772, d. at Windham, Me., Feb. 7, 1844, settled at Parsonsfield 1799, physician there,

moved to Windham 1843 (m. 1st, in Nov., 1801, Mrs. Ann Moulton, d. Mar. 22, 1835, widow of her cousin Samuel Moulton, dau. of Dea. Samuel Moulton, m 2d and had one son Cotton M. Bradbury; son of **Cotton** of York, Me., b. there Oct. 8, 1722, d. there June 11, 1806 (m. Ruth Ware), had nine children, viz.: Lucy, b. June 20, 1754, Edward, b. May 20, 1757, David, b. Apr. 7, 1759, Betsy, b. Apr. 10, 1760, Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1765, Olive, b. Jan. 3, 1768, Joseph, b. May 1, 1770, James above, and Ruth, b. Oct. 19, 1774; son of **John** of York, Me., b. Sept. 9, 1697, d. 1781, ruling elder, judge of Probate, member Gen. Court, etc. (m. Abigail Young); 3d son of **Wymond**, 2d, b. at Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1669 (m. 1692, Maria, gr.-dau. of John Cotton, the learned clergyman); son of **Wymond** of Salisbury, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1637, d. Apr. 7, 1670 (m. July 3, 1660, Sarah, dau. of the distinguished Col. Pike); eldest son of **Thomas**, b. in Essex co., Eng., Feb. 28, 1610, d. at Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 16, 1695, came to America 1634, agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges 1636-40, probably first stopped at York, Me., settled at Salisbury, Mass., freeman 1639, rep. to Gen. Court 1651-66, assoc. judge 1659, 1675-7, clerk of courts at Salem 1692 (m. in May, 1636, Mary, dau. of John and Judith Perkins of Ipswich), had ten children, viz.: Wymond above, Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1640, Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1642, Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1645, Jacob, b. June 17, 1647, William, b. Sep. 18, 1669, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1671, John, b. Apr. 20, 1674, Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1676, Jabez, b. Jan. 27, 1678; son of **Wymond** of England (m. Elizabeth Whitegift); son of **William** of Wicken Bonant, b. 1544, d. Nov. 30, 1622; son of **Mathew** of Wicken Bonant, who died June 19, 1555; son of Sir **William** (m. Joan, dau. of Thos. Bendish and widow of William Fitz Williams); son of **Robert**, the brother of Sir Thomas Bradbury, sheriff of London 1498, lord mayor of London 1509, who descended from the Bradburys of Braughing county.

**WORTH, GEORGE F.** of San Francisco, Cal., b. at Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 8, 1809, educated there, cabinet

maker several years, postmaster 1845-9, on Aug. 22, 1849, with others purchased the ship *Fanny* and with an assorted cargo arrived at San Francisco Feb. 21, 1850, soon joined his brother Henry C. at Coloma, and went to the gold mines in Eldorado co., settled at Martinez, California, 1852, studied law there, notary public, justice of peace, associate justice of Court of Sessions, county judge 1855, U. S. dep. marshal 1862-89 (m. 1st, July 19, 1832, Mary, b. at Nantucket, Dec. 7, 1812, d. Oct. 31, 1879, dau. of David and Eliz. [Aldridge] Ellkins, m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1882, Clara E., b. Nov. 22, 1834, widow Thomas W. Shimmín, dau. of Silas and Judith [Hale] Abbott of Bradford, N. H.); son of **Frederick**, b. July 24, 1784, d. Jan. 30, 1867 (m. Apr. 16, 1807, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1789, d. May 16, 1862, dau. of Peter and Desire [Clark] Pinkham); son of **William**, b. 1741 (m. Ruth, b. Jan. 31, 1743, dau. of Peter and Christian [Swain] Folger); son of **Joseph** (m. Lydia, dau. of Shubael and Puella [Hussey] Gorham); son of **John** (m. Merian, dau. of Richard and Sarah [Shattuck] Gardner); only son of **William**, d. Jan. 10, 1724, was first justice of peace on Nantucket Island, performed all marriages until 1724, b. in England, served on an English ship of war, came to Nantucket 1665, an experienced navigator (m. Apr. 11, 1665, Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1646, dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Hopcott] Macy). **John** Worth of Devonshire, Eng., killed with his eldest son John in defense of Plymouth Fort, his property confiscated and his family scattered, Francis to Portugal, Richard to New Jersey, Lionel to Salisbury, Mass., and William to Nantucket. His ancestor came from Normandy with William the Conqueror 1066.

**WARREN, SAMUEL D.** of Boston, b. at Grafton, Mass., Sep. 13, 1817, d. at Boston May 11, 1888, leaving four sons and a daughter, manufacturer of paper at Cumberland Mills, Me. (m. Susan Cornelia Clarke, b. at Blandford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1825, dau. Rev. Dorus and Hannah Alvard [Bliss] Clarke, he b. at Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1797, she b. at Longmeadow, Mass., Dec.

21, 1801); son of **John** of Grafton, Mass., b. there Nov. 28, 1767, d. there June 17, 1828 (m. Oct. 14, 1804, Susanna, dau. Jonathan Grout, b. 1730, d. 1801, and Hannah Merriam, d. 1811); son of **Joseph** of Grafton, Mass., b. there Apr. 22, 1745, d. there July 19, 1808 (m. Mar. 28, 1765, Lois, dau. Josiah and Deborah [Fisher] Lyon); son of **Samuel**, b. at Weston, Mass., Mar. 18, 1704, d. at Grafton, Jan. 26, 1775 (m. Aug. 26, 1728, Tabitha, dau. Joseph and Sarah Stone, he b. 1671, d. 1713); son of **John**, b. at Watertown, Mass., May 21, 1678, d. at Weston, about 1726 (m. 1699, Abigail, dau. John and Abigail [Hammond] Hastings, he b. 1653, d. 1718, she b. 1659, d. 1718); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. there 1622, d. there Jan., 1702-3 (m. July 11, 1667, Michal, dau. Robert and Grace Jennisen, he d. 1690, she d. 1686); son of **John**, d. at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1667 (m. Margaret, b. in England, d. at Watertown, Nov. 6, 1662).

**MOFFETT, ARMSTEAD** of Eden, Utah, b. in Loudoun co., Va., Feb. 7, 1814 (m. Jan., 1845, Mary Jane, dau. of James and Phebe [Simpson] Emett of Kentucky); son of **Robert**, d. at Waterford, Va., 1856 (m. a dau. of John and Elizabeth [Davis] McGeath of Loudoun co., Va., he died at Waterford, Va., about 1820 and was son of John McGeath, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, d. in Loudoun co., Va.)

**NEILSON, JOHN** of New York city, b. there April 22, 1838; son of **John**, Jr., M. D., of New York city, born there Jan. 13, 1799, died there Sep. 22, 1851, grad. Columbia Coll. and Medical Coll., Hon. Member Nat. Academy of Design from its foundation, original member of Sketch Club, the predecessor of the Century (m. Dec. 5, 1826, Margaret A., dau. of Col. Nicholas Fish of the Rev. army and Elizabeth, dau. of Petrus Stuyvesant and Margaret Livingston); son of **John**, M. D., of New York, b. at New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 3, 1775, d. at New York city June 18, 1857, an eminent physician with a large practice for over fifty years (m. Feb. 19, 1798, Abigail, dau. of Anthony Lispenard Bleecker and Mary Noel); son of **John** of



New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Mar. 11, 1745, d. there Mar. 3, 1833, col. in Rev. army, personal friend and correspondent of Gen. Washington who presented him with his likeness, by Sharpless, still preserved by a descendant, member of Continental Congress from New Jersey 1778, member Federal Convention from N. J. 1787 (m. Dec. 31, 1768, Catharine, dau. of John and Christina [Schuyler] Voorhis, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of David Pieterse Schuyler); son of **John** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. in Ireland, 1717, died at New Brunswick Feb., 1745, a young physician, came to America on invitation of an uncle, who had bought a large tract of land on the Raritan river, which he left to him (m. Joanna, dau. of Andrew Coeymans and Gertrude, eldest dau. of Dr. Samuel Staats).

**DARLING, CHARLES CHAUNCEY** of New York city, b. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1799, grad. Yale Coll. 1820, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1823, Presbyterian clergyman, member N. Y. Presbytery, d. at Utica Sep. 15, 1887 (m. July 28, 1829, Adeline E., b. at Boston June 12, 1798, d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1882, dau. of Wm. and Eliza Dana of Boston, grand-dau. of Gen. Robt. Davis of the Rev. army); son of **Samuel** of New Haven, Conn., b. there Jan. 30, 1751, d. there Jan. 15, 1842, grad. Yale Coll., physician at New Haven until death at age of 90 (m. Dec. 22, 1779, Clarinda, b. 1759, d. 1844, dau. of Rev. Richard Ely of Saybrook, Conn., b. 1733, d. 1814); son of **Thomas** of New Haven, Conn., b. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 21, 1719, d. at New Haven Nov. 30, 1789, grad. Yale Coll. 1740, chief justice of Court of Common Pleas of Conn. (m. July 23, 1745, Abigail, b. Mar. 20, 1724, dau. of Rev. Joseph Noyes, b. 1688 at Stonington, grad. Yale Coll. 1709, m. 1716 Abigail, dau. of James Pierpont, b. 1659 and settled in New Haven as pastor of 1st Cong. Ch., Thos. Darling's dau. Abigail m. Charles Chauncey, LL.D., b. 1747, sec. of state 1776, judge of Superior Court 1789 and gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Pres. Chauncey of Harvard Coll.); son of **Samuel** of New Haven, Ct., b. in England 1695, d. at New Haven

1760, came with his wife (Susannah Childs, b. 1680, d. 1750), child and only sister of Dorothy Griffin, a widow and childless, to Rhode Island, removed to New Haven in 1722, adm. to practice law there 1737.

**BLAIR, EDWARD TYLER** of Chicago, Ill., b. there Nov. 23, 1857, B. A. Yale Coll. 1879 (m. May 29, 1882, Ruby, dau. of Wm. S. McCormick of Chicago, the reaper mfr. originally of Rockbridge co., Virginia, where the family lived several generations on same estate. Mrs. McC. was dau. of Capt. Reuben Grigsby (one of the leading men of that part of Virginia before the war); son of **William** of Chicago, b. at Homer, N. Y., May 20, 1818, went to Chicago 1836, settled there 1842, when it was a village, made a fortune in wholesale hardware business, is a large real estate owner, bank director, officer in various institutions (m. June 21, 1854, Sarah M. Seymour, desc. of the English Seymours of whom the Duke of Somerset is the head, gr.-dau. of Jonathan Seymour, an officer in Continental army at battles of Long Island and Saratoga, and son of Capt. Richard Seymour of French and Indian war); son of **Samuel** of Cortland, N. Y., b. at Blandford, Mass., Sep. 11, 1781, d. at Cortland, May 21, 1862; son of **Rufus** of Blandford, Mass., b. there Feb. 24, 1758, d. there Oct. 7, 1800, justice of peace (m. Dec. 28, 1780, Dolly Boise of French Huguenot descent); son of **Robert** of Blandford, Mass., b. June 10, 1720, d. June 22, 1801, town clerk, deacon in Presb. ch. (m. June 24, 1746, Hannah Thompson); son of **David**, b. in Scotland. The name Blair finds frequent and honorable mention in Scotch history. Abraham Blair the ancestor of David, for distinguished services at the siege of Londonderry, was granted by the crown, immunity from taxes in all British possessions.

**ESTES, LLEWELLYN GARRISH** of Enfield, N. C., b. at Oldtown, Me., Dec. 27, 1843, enlisted in First Maine Cavalry, promoted to first sergt., first lieut., and captain of Co. A, commissioned as captain and A. A. general on staff of Gen. Kilpatrick, served with him in all his cam-

paigns, promoted to major, lieut.-colonel and brig.-general and given a brigade of cavalry in Sherman's army (m. Aug. 30, 1866, Julia Whiting); son of **Barzilla** of Oldtown, Me., b. at China, Me., Apr. 11, 1811, d. in Edgecombe co., N. C., Apr. 9, 1881 (m. Nov. 4, 1842, Phœbe Ann, dau. of Joshua and Phœbe [Witherell] Coombs of Calais, Me.); son of **Joseph**, b. May 9, 1780 (m. Mary Jones, b. Nov. 20, 1777); son of **Caleb**, b. Sep. 20, 1747 (m. Lydia Bishop).

**AMES**, Hon. OLIVER of Boston and North Easton, Mass., b. at No. Easton Feb. 4, 1831, adjt.-major and lieut.-col. of 4th Mass. Infantry, State senator of Mass. two years, lieutenant-governor four years, governor of Massachusetts 1887-9, has been president and director of over a score of banks, railroads, etc. (m. Mar. 14, 1860, Anna Coffin Ray, b. at Nantucket Jan. 16, 1840, dau. of Obed, and Anna Way [Joy] Ray, adopted dau. of Wm. Hadwen of Nantucket, and has six children, viz.: William H., Evelina O., Anna Lee, Susan E., Lillian and Oakes); second son of Hon. **Oakes** of North Easton, Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1804, d. there May 8, 1873, builder of the Union Pacific R. R., member of Congress, promoter of many great enterprises (m. Nov. 29, 1827, Evelina Orville Gilmore, b. June 14, 1809, d. July 20, 1882, dau. of Joshua and Hannah [Lothrop] Gilmore of Easton, Mass., desc. of Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*); eldest son of Hon. **Oliver** of No. Easton, Mass., b. at W. Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 11, 1779, d. at No. Easton Sep. 11, 1863, member Mass. Senate, founder of the great shovel manuf'y of U. S., inventor of hollow water back, iron wheel hub and improved trip hammer (m. Apr. 7, 1803, Susannah, b. Mar. 8, 1783, d. Mar. 28, 1847, dau. of Oakes and Susannah [Howard] Angier of Bridgewater, Mass., desc. of the noted Rev. Dr. Wm. Ames of Franeker Univ., Holland, from Pres. Oakes of Harvard Coll., from Mary Chilton of the *Mayflower*); son of Capt. **John** of West Bridgewater, Mass., b. there July 17, 1805, first shovel and gun maker for the province of Mass. Bay (m. July 12, 1759, Susannah,

b. May 14, 1736, d. Jan. 11, 1821, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail [Tisdale] Howard of Bridgewater); son of **Thomas** of West Bridgewater, b. there Feb. 6, 1707, d. there Nov. 27, 1774 (m. June 20, 1731, Keziah, b. Feb. 23, 1712, d. Nov. 20, 1773, dau. of Jona. and Sarah [Dean] Howard of Bridgewater); son of Capt. **Thomas** of W. Bridgewater, b. there Feb. 21, 1682, d. there Feb. 3, 1737 (m. Feb. 27, 1706, Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1685, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Hannah [Mitchell] Hayward of Bridgewater); son of **John** of West Bridgewater, b. at Braintree, Mass., Mar. 24, 1647, d. at West Bridgewater Mar. 1, 1726 (m. 1672, Sarah, dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth [Hodgkins] Willis); only son of **William**, the original American progenitor, bp. in Bruton, Somersetshire, Eng., Oct. 6, 1605, d. at Braintree, Mass., Jan. 11, 1653.

**GREEN**, SAMUEL SWETT of Worcester, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1837, grad. Harvard Coll. 1858, visited Smyrna and Constantinople 1859, grad. Harvard Div. Sch. 1864, A. M. Harv. 1870, teller Worcester Nat. Bank several years, librarian Free Public Library since 1871, first vices-pres. of Am. Library Assoc. 1887, lecturer on library economy, fellow Royal Hist. Soc. since 1879, councillor Am. Antiq. Soc. since 1883, contributor to numerous periodicals, author of various essays, and papers on libraries, and historical subjects; son of **James** of Worcester, b. there Dec. 23, 1802, d. there June 10, 1874, druggist (m. May 1, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth D. [Sprague] Swett, grand-dau. of Dr. John Sprague, a desc. of Ralph Sprague of Charlestown 1629, who came from Upway, Eng.), had three children who survived him, viz.: John Green, M. D., ophthalmologist in St. Louis, b. Apr. 2, 1835, grad. Harvard Coll. 1855, Samuel Swett Green above, James Green, lawyer in Worcester, b. Mar. 2, 1841, grad. Harvard Coll. 1861; son of **John** of Worcester, Mass., b. there Mar. 18, 1763, d. there Aug. 11, 1808, an eminent physician, combined with accurate practice as a doctor, rare skill as a surgeon (m. about 1783, Nancy Barber, desc. of Robert Barbour, a Scotchman, who came

to Worcester early in last century); son of **John** of Worcester, b. at Leicester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1736, d. at Worcester Oct. 29, 1799, moved there about 1757, a successful physician and man of piety, member of Revolutionary committees, representative 1777, selectman 1780 (m. 1st, Mary Osgood, m. 2d, Mary, dau. of Timothy Ruggles of Sandwich and Hardwick, Mass., soldier, loyalist, judge and prominent man, desc. of Gov. Dudley); son of **Thomas** of Leicester, b. at Malden, Mass., 1699, d. at Leicester Aug. 19, 1773, noted physician, founder and pastor of a Baptist church, thrifty man of business (m. Jan. 13, 1725-6, Martha, b. July 6, 1700, dau. of Capt. John Lynde by 3d wife, Judith Worth, widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden); son of Capt. **Samuel**, b. at Malden Oct. 5, 1670, d. at Leicester Jan. 2, 1735-6, moved from Malden there about 1717, one of the founders of Leicester, moderator of its first town meeting and one of its leading settlers (m. Elizabeth Upham, supposed to be a dau. of Dea. Phineas, eldest son of Lieut. Phineas Upham, who was wounded at storming of Narragansett fort Dec. 19, 1675, and died therefrom Oct., 1676, son of John Upham who came from England about 1635); son of **Thomas** of Malden, prob. b. in England about 1630, d. Feb. 13, 1671-2 (m. Rebecca Hills, dau. of Rose Dunster, sister of first pres. of Harvard Coll.); son of **Thomas** of Malden, the founder of the family in America, prob. b. in England about 1606, came to America 1635-6, lived in Malden as early as Oct. 28, 1651.

**JAMESON, JOHN ALEXANDER** of Hyde Park, Ill., b. at Irasburgh, Vt., Jan. 25, 1824, grad. Univ. of Vt. 1846, adm. to bar 1852, moved to Illinois 1853, practiced at Freeport 1853-6, moved to Chicago 1856, judge of Superior Court there 1865-83, LL. D. of Univ. of Vt. 1868, author of a treatise on constitutional conventions 1866 (m. Oct. 11, 1855, Eliza Denison, desc. of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Ct., d. 1694), has three children, viz.: John A., Jr., Mary and Rebecca; son of **Thomas** of Irasburgh, Vt., b. at Dunbarton, N. H., July 3, 1797, d. at Iras-

burgh Sep. 8, 1868, moved there 1823, high sheriff of the county about 16 years, delegate to const. conv., merchant, farmer (m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1821, Martha Gilchrist, b. at Goffstown, N. H., d. Aug. 20, 1835, dau. of John and Sarah [Aiken] Gilchrist, m. 2d, July 6, 1836, Mrs. Nancy [Walton] Porter, d. Aug. 9, 1862, m. 3d, Sep. 28, 1864, Ann M. Sheldon); son of **Alexander** of Dunbarton, N. H., Barnet, Vt., and Riga, N. Y., b. at Dunbarton or Londonderry Dec. 25, 1760, d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug., 1819 (m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1785, Jane Brown, d. at Barnet, Vt., Mar. 23, 1803, dau. of Dr. Joseph Brown of Chester, N. H., a native of Londonderry, Ireland, m. 2d, Mrs. Parks), he had a brother Hugh; son of **Hugh**, b. near Belfast, Ireland, 1710, d. at Dunbarton, N. H., 1788-9, came to America 1740(?), an original grantee of land Dunbarton 1750, constable of Dunbarton 1752, resident of Londonderry 1751-'3, gave to his sons Alexander and Daniel portions of his original farm and aided Thomas to a college education in lieu of a farm (m. 1st, Chrystal Whitehead of the Isle of Man and had seven children, m. 2d, Jane Barr and had six children); son of **William** of near Belfast, Ireland.

**TRACY, JAMES JARED** of Cleveland, O., b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1819, removed with his father to Utica 1826, moved to Cleveland 1836 (m. Apr. 25, 1883, Jane Allyn Foote, dau. of George Foote, an old resident of Detroit), has two children, viz.: James J. Tracy, Jr., and Catharine Lansing Tracy; son of **Gardiner**, b. at Norwich, Ct., Feb. 23, 1777, d. at Utica May 25, 1849, proprietor and publisher *Lansingburgh Gazette* (m. Feb. 9, 1805, Catharine, dau. of Cornelius and Hester [Van Derheyden] Lansing of Lansingburgh, N. Y., he son of Abraham Jacob Lansing, b. 1720, d. 1791, founder of Lansingburgh 1771); son of **Jared** Tracy, b. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 10, 1741, d. at Martinique, W. I., Dec. 25, 1790, commissary of supplies for American army during siege of Boston, after the surrender at Saratoga he had Gen. Burgoyne's army under his charge, he was a merchant and shipmaster (m. Oct. 20, 1765,



Margaret Grant); son of **Joseph**, b. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 17, 1706, d. there Apr. 19, 1787, constable and collector there nearly 30 years (m. Nov. 5, 1739, Anna Hinckley, b. Oct. 5, 1716, dau. of Gershom and Mary [Buel] Hinckley); son of **Joseph**, b. at Norwich, Ct., Apr. 20, 1682, d. there Apr. 10, 1765 (m. Dec. 31, 1705, Mary Abel); son of **John**, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., 1642, d. at Norwich Aug. 16, 1702 (m. June 17, 1670, Mary Winslow, d. July 31, 1721, niece of Gov. E. Winslow of Plymouth).

**HOPPIN**, JAMES MASON of New Haven, Ct., professor of history of art and formerly of homiletics and pastoral theology in Yale Univ. (m. June 13, 1850, Mary Deming Perkins, desc. of John Deming, one of the patentees of the charter of Connecticut 1662), his brother WILLIAM WARNER HOPPIN, governor of Rhode Island 1854-6 (William Jones Hop-pin, sec. of legation to England, is his cousin); sons of **Benjamin** of Providence, R. I., b. at Mendon, Mass., May 25, 1777, d. at Providence May 27, 1865, merchant, one of the oldest and most prominent citizens of Providence (m. Nov. 14, 1802, Esther Phillips Warner, gr.-dau. of Thompson and Hannah [Cotton] Phillips, and desc. of John Cotton, who founded Boston, and related to Judge William Cushing of Scituate, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** Hoppin of Providence, R. I., b. at Attleborough, Mass., May 12, 1747, d. at Providence Nov. 30, 1809, joined Rev. army at age of 19, served seven years, in most of the great battles, captain, colonel (m. Jan. 24, 1770, Anne Rawson, desc. from Edward Rawson, early sec. of Massachusetts, and also related to the Waldrons); son of **Benjamin** of Attleborough, Mass., b. there Apr. 12, 1703, lost at sea (m. June 27, 1745, Phœbe Davis); son of **Benjamin** of Gloucester, Mass., b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1666, d. at Gloucester, farmer (m. 1702, Elizabeth); son of **Stephen** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there 1626, d. there Nov. 1, 1677, a witness to the Indian deed of Dorchester (m. 1647, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Makepeace, a Boston gentleman and member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery); son of **Thomas** of a Northum-

berland, Eng., family, who came to Plymouth among the early colonists. He is supposed to have gone to Holland and thence to America.

**HORD**, OSCAR B., b. in Mason co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1829, d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 15, 1888 (m. Mary, dau. of Judge Samuel E. Perkins, chief justice Supreme Court of Indiana), was law partner of Thomas A. Hendricks, vice-pres. United States, was presidential elector 1876 and 1884, attorney-general of Indiana 1862-64, at meeting of the bar after his death, Senator, now President, Benjamin Harrison said "one of the greatest law firms that ever existed here is extinct, I knew and loved Oscar B. Hord, he was always a courteous adversary and a true friend;" Medical Director WILLIAM TALIAFERRO Hord, U. S. Navy, b. Mar. 3, 1832, in Mason co., Ky., grad. med. dept. Univ. of Pa., entered Navy Nov. 1, 1854, volunteer-aid staff of Gen. William Nelson before Corinth, Miss., 1862, attached to *Paranee* when injured by explosion of a torpedo off Charleston 1863, participated in operations against Charleston, S. C., wrecked on *Monongahela* in the earthquake at Santa Cruz, West Indies, Nov. 18, 1867, still in service (m. Eleanor, dau. of Arnold Harris, U. S. army, grand-dau. of Gen. Robert Armstrong of Nashville, Tenn., distinguished in Creek war, Florida war, commanded artillery, battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815, to whom Gen. Andrew Jackson bequeathed his sword, consul-general to Liverpool 1845-52, great-grand-dau. of James Armstrong, an officer of British army, distinguished in Holland, and afterward in America); FRANCIS T. Hord of Columbus, Ind., b. in Mason co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1835, prosecuting attorney 1858-60, State senator 1862-66, re-nominated but declined, presidential elector 1876 and 1880, attorney-general of State for two terms beginning 1882; KENDAL M. Hord of Shelbyville, Ind., b. in Mason co., Ky., Oct. 20, 1840, district prosecutor Court of Common Pleas 1863-65, prosecuting attorney of Circuit Court 1866-68, circuit judge 1876-88; sons of **Francis Triplett Hord**,

b. in Mason co., Ky., Sep. 19, 1797, d. at Maysville, Ky., May 25, 1869, "was one of the leaders of the Kentucky bar" (m. Elizabeth Scott, a relative of Gen. Winfield Scott, U. S. army, and dau. of Kendal Moss, Esq., of Fleming co., Ky.); son of **Elias Hord**, b. in Prince William co., Va., Mar. 9, 1773, d. in Mason co., Ky., Nov. 2, 1821 (m. Sep. 15, 1796, Ann, dau. of Frances Triplett of Fauquier co., Va.), commanded company of Kentucky mounted riflemen war of 1812, participated in Winchester's defeat and battle of the Thames, where he was the first to overtake Gen. Proctor's carriage after a chase of twenty miles, capturing a compass in the carriage, which he used during the remainder of his life as surveyor of Mason co.; son of **Jesse Hord**, b. in Caroline co., Va., Nov. 30, 1749, d. in Mason co., Ky., 1814 (m. May 7, 1772, Antoinette Hord), participated in war of Revolution, moved to Mason co., Ky., in 1786; son of **Thomas Hord**, b. in Caroline co., Va., Sep. 7, 1701 (m. Jane Miller June 24, 1726); son of **John Hord**, b. according to parish register of Ewell, Eng., Dec. 29, 1664, came to Virginia about 1685, bought a large estate in Caroline co. eight miles below Port Royal, and two miles south of Rappahannock river, married in Virginia, and d. at his seat "Shady Grove" in that county in 1712. The estate remained in his family until 1821. He was of an ancient and honorable family of Shropshire, Eng. See "Topographer and Genealogist," vol. i, p. 33; "Harleian Society," vol. v; "Visitation of Oxfordshire," 1566-74, 1634, pp. 261-262; Skelton's "Hist. Antiquities of Oxfordshire," pp. 3 and 4 (Bampton Hundreds); "Gentlemen's Magazine," p. 591, December 1849, London.

**DAVIS, JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT** of Washington, D. C., b. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1822, A. B. Harv. Coll. 1840, LL. D. Columbia 1887, sec. legation to London 1849-53, asst. sec. of State 1869-71, '73-4, '81-2, sec. joint high com., Washington, 1871, agent of United States at Alabama claims tribunal at Geneva 1871-2, judge of Court of

Claims 1878-81, '82-3, minister to Germany 1874-7, reporter of Supreme Court, corr. London *Times* 1854-62, author of *Massachusetts Justice*, 1847, *Case of the United States* presented at Geneva, 1872, *Notes on the Treaties of the United States*, 1873 *United States Reports*, vols. 107-131 (m. Nov. 19, 1857, Frederica Gore King, dau. of James Gore King of New Jersey, b. May 8, 1791, d. Oct. 3, 1853, M. C. 1849-51, and Sarah Rogers, b. Dec. 14, 1791, d. Nov. 3, 1888, dau. of Archibald Gracie of New York, J. G. K. was third son of Rufus King, b. at Scarborough, Me., 1755, d. April 29, 1827, member of Continental Congress and of convention which framed the Constitution, senator from New York and twice minister to England); J. C. B. D. had four brothers, **GEORGE HENRY DAVIS**, b. May 5, 1824, **HASBROUCK DAVIS**, b. Apr. 27, 1827, brevetted brig.-gen. for services in war 1865, d. at sea Oct. 19, 1870, leaving son John, b. Sep. 16, 1851, asst. sec. of State 1882-5, and judge of Court of Claims 1885, **HORACE DAVIS**, b. Mar. 16, 1831, A. B. Harv. Coll. 1849, M. C. from California 1877-81, pres. of Univ. of California, author of *American Constitutions* in Johns Hopkins Series, and other tracts, **ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS**, b. Dec. 30, 1833, S. B. Harv. Coll. 1854, author of several chapters in the *Narrative and Critical History of America*; sons of **John** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Northborough, Mass., Jan. 13, 1787, d. at Worcester Apr. 19, 1854, A. B. Yale Coll. 1812, LL. D. Harv. 1834, member of Congress, governor of Massachusetts, senator of United States three terms (m. Mar. 28, 1822, Eliza Bancroft, b. Feb. 17, 1791, d. Jan. 24, 1872, sister of George Bancroft, the historian, dau. of Aaron Bancroft, D. D., of Worcester, and Lucretia Chandler); son of **Isaac** Davis of Northborough, Mass., b. at Rutland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1749, d. at Northborough Apr. 27, 1826 (m. May 21, 1772, Anna Brigham, dau. of Samuel of Westborough, Mass.); son of **Simon** of Rutland, Mass., b. there May 17, 1714, d. there Apr. 9, 1754, farmer (m. Hannah Gates of Stow, Mass.); son of **Simon** of Holden, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., Aug. 9, 1683,

d. at Holden Feb. 16, 1763, farmer, moved to Rutland, Mass., 1720 (m. 1713, Dorothy); son of **Samuel** of Concord, Mass., d. there after 1714 (m. at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1665-6, Mary Meddowes, who d. at Concord Oct. 3, 1710); son of **Dolor**, b. in Eng. 1600(?), d. at Barnstable, Mass., June, 1673 (m. at East Farleigh, Kent, Eng., Mar., 1624, Margery Willard, dau. of Richard of Horsemonden, co. Kent, Eng.

**SEAGRAVE, DANIEL** of Worcester, Mass., educated at Uxbridge Acad., learned the printer's trade, printer and publisher 27 years, author of *Genealogy of the Seagrave Family*, life member of Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, was its first sec. six and one-half years, and a charter member, corr. member Pocumtuck Valley Assoc. of Deerfield, Mass., deacon of Universalist church 25 years (m. Nov. 16, 1853, Delia Elizabeth Hurlbert); son of **Daniel** of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there Nov. 2, 1795, d. there Aug. 23, 1848 (m. May 30, 1830, Mary Weld, b. Oct. 15, 1807); son of **John** of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there Nov. 6, 1757, d. there Feb. 3, 1842, soldier and fifer in Rev. war, farmer (m. 1787, Sarah Dorrington, b. at Boston April 7, 1755); son of **Edward** of Uxbridge, Mass., b. in England 1722, d. at Uxbridge, Mass., in May, 1793, farmer, first-lieut. of the company of minute men which marched from Uxbridge Apr. 19, 1775, for Lexington, later captain, a brave and efficient officer, offered a colonelcy for bravery at battle of White Plains, N. Y., but declined (m. Jan. 6, 1757, Lois White of Uxbridge); son of **John** of England. Tradition says that he died on the voyage to America, leaving wife Mary and children, Edward, John, Sarah and Mary. The two sons settled in Uxbridge; his wife d. there 1786.

**OLCOTT, GEORGE** of Charlestown, N. H., b. there July 11, 1838, cashier of Conn. River Nat. Bank since 1864, treasurer of Diocese of New Hampshire; son of **George** of Charlestown, N. H., b. there Nov. 22, 1785, d. there Feb. 4, 1864, grad. Yale Coll. 1805, cashier of Conn. River Nat. Bank 40 years (m. 1st, 1831, Charity, widow of Benj. West of Charlestown, m.

2d, Aug. 24, 1837, Emily Ann Silsby, dau. of Isaac of Charlestown); son of **Simeon** of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Bolton, Ct., Oct. 1, 1735, d. at Charlestown Feb. 22, 1815, moved there 1764, grad. Yale Coll. 1761, first lawyer in New Hampshire west of the Merrimac river, trustee of Dartmouth Coll. 1784-93, chief justice of N. H. Court of Common Pleas 1784-90, of Supreme Court 1795-1801, U. S. senator 1801-5 (m. in Oct., 1783, Tryphena, dau. of Benj. and Hannah [Olmsted] Terry of Enfield, Ct., desc. of Samuel, who came from England about 1654); son of **Timothy** of Bolton, Ct., b. there 1703, d. there Jan. 5, 1746 (m. Nov. 1, 1732, Eunice White, who m. 2d, Daniel Morgan of Colchester, Ct.); son of **Timothy** of Coventry and Bolton, Ct., b. at Hartford 1677, d. at Bolton April 5, 1754 (m. 2d, Mary, widow of Ebenezer Field of East Guilford, Ct., she d. Apr. 20, 1740, his 3d wife d. Aug. 29, 1764); son of **Thomas** of Hartford, Ct., b. there, d. there about 1719 (m. Mary, who d. at Windsor, Ct., May 3, 1721); son of **Thomas**, b. about 1609 in England, d. at Hartford, Ct., 1653, came to America in June, 1635, a first settler of Hartford (m. Abigail, who d. at Hartford May 26, 1793).

**MAC LEAN, JOHN P.** of Franklin, Ohio, b. there Mar. 12, 1848, grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, Ohio, 1867, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1869, attended Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1873, author of *History of Clan MacLean, The Mound Builders, Antiquity of Man, Mastodon, Mammoth and Man, and Jewish Nature Worship* (m. Sep. 12, 1872, Helen, dau. of Rev. J. H. Cleveland of the 83d Indiana reg., who fell before Vicksburg, her maternal grandmother was born in Glasgow); son of **James MacLean** of Franklin, Ohio, b. at Middletown, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1815, land-owner, farmer, drove the first canal-boat on the Miami canal, by trade a saddler (m. Jan. 20, 1836, Rachel, dau. of Elder Isaac Dearth, one of the first preachers among the New Lights, of Scotch-English origin); son of **William MacLean**, b. in Loudon co., Va., 1772, d. at Franklin, Ohio, Apr. 25, 1855, noted for his probity,



millwright by trade, moved to Ohio about 1807, owned and operated first grist-mill at Middletown, Ohio (m. 1812, Margaret Clarke of Scotch-Irish descent); son of **John**, b. in Argyleshire, Scotland, 1738, d. at Monroe, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1818, went to Ireland 1760, moved to Loudon co., Va., 1765, moved to Uniontown, Pa., about 1802, to Monroe, Ohio, 1807, was a pure Highlander of the clan MacLean, and of the Kingerloch branch (m. 1765, Margaret Lynn, b. in Derry, North of Ireland). The name MacLean is a contraction of the Gaelic Mac-Ghille-eoin, meaning son of the servant of St. John.

**DE WOLF**, HENRY of Chicago, Ill., b. at Alton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1844; son of **William Frederick** of Chicago, b. at Bristol, R. I., Apr. 21, 1811, grad. Brown Univ. 1831 (m. June 10, 1835, Margaret Padelford Arnold, dau. of George Ralph and Eliza [Padelford] Arnold of Providence, R. I.), had nine children, viz.: Annie Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1838, d. with three of her sisters from injuries received by explosion of boiler of steamer *Bay State* on Long Island Sound in Sep., 1853, Charlotte, b. July 1, 1839, d. Sep., 1853, William, b. June 27, 1841, mortally wounded at battle of Williamsburg, d. June 3, 1862, Mary Arnold, b. Mar. 26, 1843, d. Sep., 1853, Henry above, Maria Rogers, b. Apr. 12, 1846, d. Sep., 1853, Edward Padelford, b. Jan. 12, 1848, Cecilia, b. Aug. 18, 1849; son of **Henry** of Bristol, R. I., b. there Mar. 21, 1785, d. there Oct. 17, 1857, grad. Brown Univ. 1806 (m. Oct. 4, 1808, Annie Eliza Marston, dau. of John of Boston, a captain in Revolution, fought at Bunker Hill), had eight children, viz.: Annie Eliza, b. 1809, d. in infancy, William F. above, Fitz Henry, b. Oct., 1813, d. 1814, Annie Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1815, Fitz Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1817, Alexander V. Griswold, b. Dec. 30, 1819, Abby, b. Apr. 26, 1822, and Annie Cecilia, b. Jan. 7, 1825; son of **William** of Bristol, R. I., b. there 1762, d. there Apr., 1829 (m. 1784, Charlotte, dau. of Josiah, son of Josiah Finny of Plymouth, Mass.); had five children, viz.: Henry above, William, b. Dec. 8, 1788, Charlotte, b. June 17, 1793, Maria,

b. Oct. 26, 1795, Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1798; son of **Mark Anthony** De Wolf of Bristol, R. I., b. at Guadalope Nov. 8, 1726, d. at Bristol Nov. 9, 1793 (m. Abigail, dau. of Hopesstill Potter), had 13 children, viz.: Charles, b. 1745, Mark Anthony, b. 1747, Margaret, b. 1748, Abigail, b. 1750, Simon, b. 1753, Abigail, b. 1755, Samuel, b. 1757, Nancy, b. 1759, John, b. 1760, Lydia, b. 1761, William, b. 1762, James, b. 1764, and Levi, b. 1766; son of **Charles** of Guadalope, b. on river Rhine 1695 (m. Margaret Potter of English birth), had four children, viz.: Simon, b. Mar. 8, 1718, Prudence, b. April 26, 1721, Sarah, b. Sep. 29, 1724, and Mark Anthony, b. Nov. 8, 1726.

**WOOD**, Judge WILLIAM ALLEN of Kingston, Mo., b. at Weston, Mo., July 19, 1855, attorney, presiding judge of Caldwell co., Mo., 1883-5, has been city attorney seven times, and member of city and school boards of Kingston, member various district and State conventions, frequent contributor to *Magazine of American History* and other periodicals (m. Jan. 4, 1880, Anna Mildred John, desc. from Bonta family of Kentucky); son of **James** of Cameron, Mo., b. in Owen co., Ky., Apr. 9, 1828, merchant and horticulturist (m. Jan. 19, 1854, Margaret Lovelady, dau. of Jesse and Nancy [Bounds] Lovelady, of Welsh descent); son of **Abner** of Owen co., Ky., b. in Albemarle co., Va., Mar. 25, 1797, d. Owen co., Ky., June 6, 1853, farmer and tobacco planter (m. Aug. 16, 1816, Margaret Catterson, dau. of James and Margaret Catterson, b. in Ireland); son of **William**, b. in Albemarle co., Va., Mar. 5, 1753, d. in Owen co., Ky., Sep. 14, 1839, captain under Gen. Andrew Jackson 1814-15, took part in battle of New Orleans (m. Feb. 4, 1772, Mary Martin of Virginia parentage and English descent); son of **Abner** of Albemarle co., Va., a Revolutionary soldier and officer under Washington, of Scotch-English parentage.

**HAZARD**, ROWLAND of Peace Dale, R. I. (m. Mar. 29, 1854, Margaret A. Rood, dau. of Rev. Anson Rood and Alida Gouverneur Ogden, dau. of Uzal Ogden of

New Jersey); son of **Rowland Gibson** Hazard of Peace Dale, R. I., b. at S. Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 9, 1801, d. at Peace Dale June 24, 1888, author of *Freedom of the Mind in Willing; Causation and Freedom in Willing*, etc. (m. Sep. 25, 1828, Caroline, dau. of John Newbold of Bloomsdale, Pa.); son of **Rowland** of S. Kingstown, R. I., b. at Tower Hill, S. Kingstown, Apr. 4, 1763, d. at Washington Hollow, N. Y., 1835, one of the earliest mfrs. in the country, having begun the manufacture of cotton and wool linseys before 1800 at Peace Dale, where the first power loom in America was set up on the banks of the Saugatucket river (m. 1793, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth [Gibson] Peace); son of **Thomas** of S. Kingstown, R. I., b. there 1719, d. there 1795, known as "College Tom," one of the earliest advocates of negro emancipation, freed his own slaves and worked an extensive farm with free labor (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Wm. Robinson); son of **Robert** of Boston Neck, S. Kingstown, R. I., d. 1762, one of the largest land-holders in New England; son of **Thomas** of Boston Neck, S. Kingstown, R. I., b. 1658, a great landholder, bought 300 acres of the Sewall farm Apr. 28, 1698, also Little Point Judith Neck, etc., about 1,000 acres in all; son of **Robert**, b. in England 1632, came with his father to Portsmouth, R. I., 1636, bought land in S. Kingstown 1671; son of **Thomas** who came from England to Aquidneck and was appointed with others to lay out the town of Newport, admitted freeman, May 25, 1636.

**KINGSBURY, FREDERICK JOHN** of Waterbury, Ct., grad. Yale Coll. 1846, adm. to Boston bar 1848, settled at Waterbury, after a few years' practice became a banker and manfr., has been pres., director, trustee, and sec. of many railroad, banking, and other corporations, fellow of Yale Coll., author *Sketch of J. G. Percival*, 1856, etc., member Conn. Legislature 1850, '58, '65, centennial com. 1876, Gen. Epis. Conv. 1877, treas. Diocese of Conn. (m. Apr. 29, 1851, Alatheia Ruth Scovill, dau. of Wm. H. of Waterbury, son of James, merchant, son of Rev. James,

desc. of John Scovill, an early settler of Waterbury); son of **Charles Denison** Kingsbury of Waterbury, Ct., b. there Nov. 7, 1795, merchant there until 1837, then farmer and interested in land (m. Mar. 1, 1821, Eliza, dau. of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth of Waterbury, son of Jesse, son of Rev. Mark); son of **John** of Waterbury, Ct., b. at Norwich, Ct., Dec. 30, 1762, d. at Waterbury Aug. 26, 1844, grad. Yale Coll. 1786, judge of New Haven County Court, judge of Probate, town clerk, a large landholder and farmer (m. Nov. 6, 1794, Marcia, dau. of Dea. Stephen Bronson, desc. of Isaac, an early settler); son of **Nathaniel** of Norwich, Ct., b. there Feb. 7, 1730, d. there Dec. 15, 1784, lived at Kingsbury Hill on inherited land (m. Sep. 4, 1755, Sarah Hill, d. Oct. 23, 1789, dau. of Capt. Jacob Hill of Cambridge, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Norwich, Ct., b. at Haverhill, Mass., June 22, 1682, d. at Norwich Dec. 1, 1757, moved there about 1707, deacon (m. Feb. 5, 1706, Ruth, dau. of John, son of John Denison of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **Joseph**, b. 1657, d. Apr. 9, 1741 (m. Apr. 2, 1679, Love Ayer, b. Apr. 15, 1663, d. Apr. 2, 1735, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth [Hutchins] Ayer of Haverhill); son of **Henry**, b. in Suffolk co., Eng., 1615, probably came with Winthrop's co. to America 1630, was of Ipswich, Mass., 1638. There was an older Henry who came with Winthrop's co. and whose brothers John and Joseph settled at Dedham. Henry of Ipswich, and later of Haverhill, was probably a nephew of the older Henry, and son of a brother deceased. The Kingsburys were neighbors and perhaps tenants of the Winthrops in Suffolk.

**CAMPBELL, JAMES VALENTINE** of Detroit, Mich., b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1823, judge of Supreme Court of Mich., 1857, 1863, 1871, 1879, 1887-9, Marshall professor of law in Mich. Univ. 1859-85, LL. D. same 1866, author "Outlines of Political History of Michigan" 1876, and of several pamphlets and review articles, has held various local, educational, charitable and literary offices (m. Nov. 8, 1849, Cornelia, b. at Oneida Castle, N.

Y., Aug. 17, 1823, d. May 2, 1888, dau. of Chauncey and Sophia [Thomas] Hotchkiss, both natives of Litchfield, Ct.); has five sons: Henry Munroe, James Valentine, Charles Hotchkiss, Douglas Houghton, Edward DeMill and one daughter Cornelia Lois; son of **Henry Munroe** of Stillwater and Buffalo, N. Y., and Detroit, Mich., b. in Ulster co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1783, d. at Detroit, Jan. 23, 1842, merchant at Buffalo, moved to Detroit in May, 1826, lieu. in Seeley's vol. battery in War of 1812, at Buffalo, county judge in N. Y. and Mich., held municipal offices in Detroit (m. 1812, Lois, b. in Litchfield co., Ct., Jan. 24, 1786, d. at Detroit, July 19, 1876, dau. of Abraham and Mary [Ensign] Bushnell, sister of Ensign Bushnell, aunt of Dr. Horace Bushnell); son of **Thomas** of Ulster co. and Stillwater, N. Y., and perhaps of N. Y. city or vicinity, b. 1740, d. at Stillwater, 1825 (m. Mary Cropsey); had three sons: Valentine, Henry Munroe and James, and had three daughters Eleanor, m. George Rice, Jane, m. Stephen Sayles and Mary Aunm.

**TICKNOR, BENJAMIN HOLT** of Boston, Mass., b. there Aug. 3, 1842, grad. Harvard Coll. 1862, lieu. and capt. of Mass. Vols. during Rebellion, since been in publishing firms of Ticknor & Fields, Fields, Osgood & Co., James R. Osgood & Co., and now Ticknor & Co., has been member Boston City Council (m. June 8, 1865, Caroline C., dau. of Freeman Loring Cushman, desc. of Robert the pilgrim 1620, also desc. of John Alden 1620); he has brothers *Howard Malcom*, b. 1836, and *Thomas Baldwin*, b. 1848; son of **William Davis** of Boston, b. at Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 6, 1810, d. at Phila. Apr. 10, 1864, founder of the firm of Wm. D. Ticknor & Co., afterward Ticknor & Fields, etc., publishers of the *Atlantic Monthly* and the works of many of the most distinguished American and foreign authors (m. Dec. 25, 1832, Emeline S., dau. of Benj. Holt, desc. of Nicholas of Andover 1635, and dau. of Ruth Baldwin, desc. of John who came to Norwich before 1660, and of Simon Huntington of Saybrook, Ct., 1633); son of

**William** of Lebanon, N. H., b. there 1785 d. there July 10, 1827, farmer, householder (m. Jan. 26, 1807, Betsey Ellis); son of **Elisha** of Lebanon, N. H., b. at Lebanon, Ct., 1736, d. at Lebanon, N. H., June 18, 1822, an original settler there 1774, active in town affairs, colonel of N. H. troops at Crown Point and elsewhere (Prof. George Ticknor, historian of "Spanish Literature," etc., was his grandson), he was the original importer of merino sheep to America (m. Jan. 31, 1772, Deborah Davis); son of **John** of Lebanon, Ct., b. at Scituate, Mass., 1699, d. at Lebanon 1751 (m. 1724, Mary Bailey); son of **William** of Lebanon, Ct., b. at Scituate 1664, d. at Lebanon, moved there 1710 (m. 1696, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Tilden, who came from Eng. to Scituate with his father elder Nathaniel before 1628); son of **William**, b. at Kent, Eng., came to Scituate, Mass., 1656 (m. 1656, Hannah, dau. of John Stockbridge, who came to Scituate 1638), selectman, assessor, surveyor, householder, sergeant in King Philip's war, name supposed to be derived from the Dutch *technaar*, a designer.

**FRENCH, ORVIS** of Evanstown, Ill. b. at Batre, Vt., 1822 (m. 1st, Maria Earl, and had six children, viz.: Ralph Eugene, Julia, Helen, Clinton, Josephine, and Frederick Earl, and m. 2d, Martha Farrington); son of **David** of Barre, Vt., b. at Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 19, 1793 (m. Delia, dau. of Bartholome French of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Micah, son of Thomas French of Braintree, Mass., son of Thomas below); David was son of **David** of Westmoreland, N. H., b. 1755 (m. Lydia Twitchell); son of **Abijah**, b. 1709; son of **Thomas**, b. 1657; son of **John** of Dorchester, Mass. (m. Grace).

**MEIGS**, Gen. M. C. of Washington, D. C., b. at Augusta, Ga., May 3, 1816, educated at Penn. Univ., grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1836, served in artillery, engineers, Q. M. Gen. U. S. A. 1861-82, then retired over age, architect U. S. Pension Office since 1882 (m. May 2, 1841, Louisa Rodgers, b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Nov. 21, 1879, dau. of Com. John Rodgers, U. S. N., of Maryland, and Minerva Denison);



son of **Charles D. Meigs**, M. D., of Phila., Pa., b. at St. Georges, Bermuda, Feb. 19, 1792, d. at Hammonasset, Pa., June 22, 1869, educated at Athens, Ga., Univ. and at med. school of Pa. Univ., was a physician of large practice and high esteem in Phila. (m. Mar. 15, 1815, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Rachel [Harvey] Montgomery, for whose ancestry see the *Montgomery Genealogy*); son of **Josiah**, b. in Conn. Aug. 21, 1757, d. at Washington, D. C., Sep. 4, 1822, prof. at College of Georgia, U. S. agent for prisoners at Bermuda 1792, commr. U. S. Gen. Land Office 1814-22 (m. Jan. 21, 1782, Clara Benjamin of Stratford, Ct., and had daughter Clara who was wife of John Forsyth, minister to Spain, sec. of State, etc.), was brother of Return Jonathan Meigs of Revolutionary fame; son of **Return**, b. Mar. 10, 1708 (m. 1733, Mary Hamlin of Middletown, Ct.); son of **Janna** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1672, d. June 5, 1737 (m. May 18, 1696, Hannah Willard of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **John**, d. 1713; son of **John**, b. Jan. 4, 1671-2. Vincent Meigs came with his son John from Dorsetshire, Eng., near Southampton, about 1634-6, and settled at East Guilford, Ct. He d. there in Dec., 1658, and now has numerous descendants in the United States.

**DERING**, Gen. SYLVESTER of Utica, N. Y., educated as a civil engineer, adm. to practice of law 1862, brig.-gen. in Nat. Guard 1863-83, merchant, contractor and manufacturer since 1866 (m. Feb. 25, 1864, Ella Virginia Bristol, dau. of Willis of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Nicoll Havens Dering**, M. D., of Utica, N. Y., b. at Shelter Island, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1794, d. at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1867, grad. Yale Coll. 1813, health officer of port of New York 1818, rec. sec. of New York Co. Med. Soc. 1823-5, registrar of Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons of New York (m. June 6, 1826, Frances, dau. of Henry Huntington, an early settler of Rome, N. Y., member of New York Senate 1805-7, member of Council of Appointment 1806, member of Assembly 1816-8, member of conv. for revising State Constitution 1821, presidential elector 1808-12);

son of Gen. **Sylvester Dering** of Shelter Island, N. Y., b. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1758, d. at Shelter Island Oct. 8, 1820, large land-holder, wool-grower and stock-breeder, brig.-gen. in State militia (m. Nov. 27, 1787, Esther Sarah, dau. of Nicoll Havens of Shelter Island); son of **Thomas Dering** of Boston, Mass., b. there May 16, 1720, d. at Shelter Island Sep. 26, 1785, merchant in Boston until 1760, then moved to Shelter Island, delegate to New York Prov. conv., which adopted the Declaration of Independence 1776 (m. Mar. 9, 1756, Mary, dau. of Brinley Sylvester of Shelter Island, N. Y., grand-son of Nathaniel Sylvester, who bought Shelter Island from the Indians, the deed of which is now in possession of Gen. Sylvester Dering); son of **Henry** of Boston, Mass., b. there Oct. 6, 1684, d. there Oct. 20, 1750 (m. Feb. 8, 1709, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Thos. Packer, who came from London, Eng., to Portsmouth, N. H., 1686, and was a physician, colonel, judge of Probate and councillor 1719-28, sheriff 1741-71); son of **Henry** of Boston, Mass., b. at Croscome, Dorchester, Eng., Aug. 16, 1639, d. at Boston Aug. 4, 1717, merchant (m. 1st, June 8, 1664, Ann Benning, m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1676, Elizabeth, widow of Theodore Atkinson, she d. 1717); son of **Thomas**, who received a grant of coat of arms Feb. 13, 1664; son of **Nicholas** of Worgicat, Dorsetshire, Eng. The name is derived from the Saxon *diering*, terror. The family is said to be descended from Ethelupp, king of Diera 880, and is one of the few houses still existing of Saxon origin.

**SKAATS**, BARTHOLOMEW of New York city, b. at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1825, grad. Geneva (now Hobart) Coll. 1845, adm. to bar 1847, M. A. 1848 (m. Apr. 3, 1850, Eliza A., dau. of Andrew, son of John G. Glover, a merchant in New York city in early part of this century); son of **David S. Skaats**, b. in New York city Dec. 31, 1789, d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1858, lieut. in war of 1812, moved to Geneva, N. Y., about 1817, merchant and banker there and at Waterloo (m. June 19, 1817, Elizabeth Pearson, dau. of Poole

Pearson, who came from Maccelsfield, Eng., during the Revolution, and d. Jan. 13, 1840, and dau. of Hepsibeth, dau. of William Swaine of Nantucket); son of **David Skaats** of New York city, b. there, d. there in 1802; son of **Rinier** of New York city, b. there, d. there in 1814 (m. June 16, 1754, **Altie Schuyler**); son of **Bartholomew** of New York city, d. there 1758 (m. Apr. 21, 1734, **Jacoba Kierstede**); son of **Gideon Schaats**; son of **Dr. Reynier**, d. at Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1690, justice of peace, surgeon, massacred by Indians at Schenectady; son of **Dom. Gideon Schaats**, b. 1608, d. 1604, came from Holland 1652, pastor of Old Dutch Church at Albany 42 years (m. 1st, **Agnetic Moriaens**, m. 2d, 1683, **Barentje Hendricks**). He was descended from **Mathias Bartholomeus Schaats**, pastor at Leerdam, Holland, who d. 1604.

**DYER**, LEON EUGENE; **CHARLES CHESTER**; **HEMAN HORACE**; **EDWARD ORSON**, and **HARRIET HELLEN JANE**; children of **Eugene A.** of Sutton, Canada, b. there Dec. 12, 1838 (m. 1st, Jan. 30, 1860, **Harriet Jackson**, dau. of **Dr. George Washington Jackson** and **Helena P. Le Lanne**, m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1869, **Adeleine J. Carpenter**, dau. of **Orson Carpenter** and **Laura Royce**); son of **George C.** of Sutton, Quebec, b. at **St. Armand** Oct. 3, 1810 (m. Oct. 28, 1837, **Jane Royce**, dau. of **Caleb Royce** and **Mary Spafford**); son of **Joseph N.** of **St. Armand**, **P. Q.**, b. May, 1777, d. May, 1866 (m. **Dinah Austin**); son of **George**, d. at **Clarendon**, **Vt.**, 1807.

**MOSES**, **FRED. A.** of **Rochester**, **N. Y.**, b. Aug. 10, 1856 (m. Nov. 26, 1878, **Mary Hebard**, and has two children, **Fred. C.** and **George H.**); son of **Schuyler** of **Rochester**, **N. Y.**, b. at **Canton**, **Ct.**, Dec. 31, 1798, d. at **Rochester** Mar. 13, 1889 (m. 1st, July 6, 1824, **Elsie Carpenter**, b. at **Granville**, **N. Y.**, Aug. 9, 1801, dau. of **Benjamin Carpenter**, she d. July 16, 1836, he m. 2d, Mar. 22, 1837, widow **Susan Morgan**, dau. of **Gainus Lane**, she d. Nov. 9, 1838, he m. 3d, Dec. 4, 1840, **Bertha Callender**, she d. May 24, 1871); **Schuyler Moses** left four children, viz.: **William S.**,

**Elsie A.**, **Martha A.** and **Fred. A.**, and he was one of a family of 12 children, viz.: **Hannah A.**, **Elisha D.**, **Ormenta**, **Arden**, **Timothy**, **Phebe**, **Betsey**, **Schuyler**, **Marcus**, **Edmund**, **Aurelia** and **Flavia**; son of **Elisha** of **Mt. Morris**, **N. Y.**, b. at **Simsbury**, **Ct.**, 1760, d. at **Mt. Morris** in **Sep.**, 1847 (m. **Hannah Merrill**); son of **Elisha** of **Canton**, **Ct.**, b. at **Simsbury**, **Ct.**, 1735, d. at **Canton** 1808 (m. June 21, 1759, **Mercy Barber**); son of **Timothy**, b. about 1700 (m. June 22, 1731, **Sarah Phelps**, who d. **Sep.** 12, 1751); son of **John**, d. 1759 (m. June 14, 1705, **Sarah Fuller**); son of **John**, b. June 15, 1654, d. Aug. 31, 1714 (m. **Deborah**, who d. May 16, 1715); son of **John**, d. Oct. 14, 1683 (m. May 13, 1653, **Mary Brown**, who d. **Sep.** 23, 1689).

**WILLIAMS**, **JOSEPH HARTWELL** of **Augusta**, **Me.**, b. there Feb. 15, 1814, grad. **Harvard Coll.** 1834, **Dane Law School**, **Cambridge**, **Mass.**, class of 1836, adm. to bar 1837, practiced at **Augusta** 25 years, was tendered appointment to bench of **Supreme Jud. Court** of **Maine** 1862, but declined the honor, was pres. **Maine Senate** 1857, *ex-officio* acting governor 1857, rep. in **Maine Legislature** 1864, '5, '6, '74, mem. **Maine Historical Society** (m. **Sep.** 26, 1842, **Apphia Putnam Judd**, dau. of **Sylvester Judd** of **Northampton**, **Mass.**), sister of the late **Rev. Sylvester Judd**, **Unitarian minister** at **Augusta**, **Me.**, 1840, and author of *Margaret, a Tale of the Real and Ideal*, and other works, her mother was a daughter of **Aaron Hall** of **Norwich**, **Mass.**); son of **Renel Williams** of **Augusta**, **Me.**, b. there June 2, 1783, d. there July 25, 1862, adm. to bar 1804, **A. M. Harv. Coll.** 1815, **LL.D. Bowd. Coll.** 1855, was eminent in his profession, **United States senator** 1837-43, then resigned, was an original member of **Maine Historical Soc.** 1822, was identified with all works of public importance in **Kennebec valley** for nearly 60 years (m. Nov. 19, 1807, **Sarah Lowell Cony**, dau. of **Hon. Daniel** and **Susanna [Curtis] Cony**, who was a judge of **Probate**, **State councillor**, senator and representative in the **General Court** of **Massachusetts** 1787-97, and gr.-son of **Nathaniel Coney**, who came from **England** to

Boston before 1700, she Susanna, dau. of Rev. Philip Curtis, b. 1717, d. 1797, grad. Harv. Coll. 1738, settled in Old Stoughton, Mass.); son of **Seth Williams** of Augusta, Me., b. at Easton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1756, d. at Augusta Mar. 18, 1817, a most estimable man and valuable citizen, especially in administration of municipal affairs 1796-1861 (m. Jan. 1, 1781, Zilpha, dau. of Jeremiah, Jr., and Abigail [Hartwell] Ingraham of Stoughton, Mass., desc. of Jared Ingraham of Boston and Swansea, Mass.); son of **Seth Williams** of Easton, Mass., b. there May 21, 1722 (married Susanna Fobes, dau. of William Fobes of Bridgewater, Mass., and had five children); son of **Josiah** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Nov. 7, 1692, d. Oct. 27, 1770 (m. Jan. 26, 1714, Martha, dau. of Ephraim Howard, and had eight children); son of **Benjamin** of Taunton, Mass., b. there 1645 (m. Mar. 18, 1689-90, Rebecca, dau. of Lieut. George Macy, and had seven children); son of **Richard** of Taunton, who was descended from a family in Glamorganshire, Wales, he m. Feb. 11, 1632, Frances, dau. of Dr. John Deighton of Gloucester, Eng., and had two children at Gloucester, viz.: John, bp. Mar. 27, 1634, and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 7, 1635, he settled at Taunton 1636-7 where he died in 1693.

**WEMPLE**, EDWARD of Fultonville, N. Y., grad. Union Coll. 1866, entered foundry business 1868, assemblyman 1877-8, congressman 1882, State senator 1885, comptroller of New York State 1887 (m. Sep. 16, 1868, Adelaide Frances Groot, dau. of Simon C. Groot of Schenectady, desc. of Symon Symonse Groot 1645); son of **William Barent Wemple** of Fultonville, N. Y., b. there Aug. 16, 1809, d. there Dec. 19, 1869, supervisor five terms, engaged in foundry business 1845-69 (m. Mar. 14, 1833, Rebecca Yates, desc. of Joseph Yates, who came to Albany in 1664); son of **Barent**, b. Sep. 12, 1778, d. Mar. 30, 1811 (m. May 23, 1807, Nelly, dau. of Ralph Schenck); son of **Johannes** of Caughnawaga, now Fonda, N. Y., b. Apr. 18, 1731, was first lieut. in 4th co., 3d battalion of Tryon co. militia, organized Aug.

26, 1775, his house was burned by John Johnson's Indians May 22, 1780 (m. Nov. 1, 1767, Maria, dau. of Johannes and Catherine [Mabie] Veeder); son of **Johannes** of Schenectady, N. Y., d. Oct. 14, 1749, owned land there, was one of the trustees of the Schenectady patent (m. 1st, June 15, 1700, Catalina, dau. of Ryer Schermerhorn of Schenectady, m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1709, Ariaantje, dau. of Isaac Switz of Schenectady); son of **Myndert** of Schenectady, b. 1649, d. there Feb. 9, 1690, justice of peace there 1689, killed at the massacre and his son captured but redeemed (m. Diewie, dau. of Evert Janse Wendel); son of **Jan Barentse Wemp**, b. in Dort, Lower Netherlands, Holland, in 1620, came to America about 1640, and settled at Esopus, now Kingston, N. Y., moved to Albany about 1643-5, where he owned several lots, was one of the 15 original settlers of Schenectady, and owned a bouwery in Lubberde's Land, now Troy, N. Y. (m. Maritie Myndertse, who after his death in 1663 m. Sweer Teunise, the village miller, and both were killed in the massacre of Feb. 9, 1690).

**WATSON**, JAMES TOMPKINS of Clinton, N. Y., b. at Troy, N. Y., in 1830, moved to Westmoreland, N. Y., 1834, received an academic education at De Lancey Institute at Hampton, N. Y., began business as a druggist in Clinton, N. Y., 1858, was appointed manager of the N. Y. A. and B. Telegraph Co. at Clinton, 1859, telegrapher and chemical purveyor to Hamilton Coll. 1859-67, one of the oldest telegraph operators in the United States at present time, manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co. at Clinton, cast his first presidential vote for John C. Fremont, and true to his convictions tolled the village bell for the judicial murder of John Brown of Harper's Ferry memory, enlisted as private in 53d reg., Nat. Guard, 1862, promoted to orderly sergeant same year, made brigade drum major 1865, commissioned on staff of Brig.-Gen. Dering as commissary of subsistence, rank of captain 1867, major of 26th reg., N. G., 1870, and lieut.-col. commanding 1871, newspaper commercial correspondent and literary writer, author of



*Adirondack Sketches*, under cognomen of *Wanderer*, from 1865 to 1880, elected resident member Oneida Historical Soc. 1880, removed to Gilley Park Farm at Norwich, N. Y., 1884, president Chenango County Agricultural Society 1885, returned to Clinton and resumed the drug trade 1886, elected president of Central New York Patent Medicine Dealers' Association 1889, grand marshal of the Kirkland division at the centennial celebration of the battle of Oriskany 1877, commanded a line three miles long, assisted by 40 assistant marshals and aids, over 40,000 people estimated to have been at the celebration, grand marshal of the Clinton centennial celebration 1887, at which the President of the United States and 25,000 people were in attendance (m. 1851, Hannah Mary Resseguie, see below); son of Francis, b. in Pickering, Yorkshire co., Eng., 1794, d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1871, came to America in 1820 (m. 1826, Eleanor, dau. of James and Sarah [Hanna] Tompkins, he, James, b. in Ireland 1762, d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 1828, m. about 1785, son of John Tompkins, b. in Kings co., Ireland, came to America 1783, settled at Cambridge, N. Y., and d. there about 1800 [m. Elizabeth Benton, b. in Ireland 1729, d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1822, dau. of an East India merchant resident in Dublin], she, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hanna, a Scotch-Irish officer of cavalry, and native of Kings co., of which he was sheriff for a time, was a man of massive frame and great courage, said to be a splendid horseman and a fine officer, b. 1717, came to America 1783, d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1803 [m. Eleanor Chamberlain of Ireland, b. 1722, d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 1808, desc. of one of the best Irish families, who trace their lineage to the time of King Stephen]); son of Thomas Watson of Yorkshire, Eng., gentleman, married against the wishes of his father and was disinherited, but was allowed a sufficient support from the estate to keep him as a gentleman, which annuity expired with his death; son of Ralph Watson, Esquire, of Gilley Park, Yorkshire, Eng., a descendant, by a younger branch, from the Watsons, Earls of Rockingham.

The first record of Watson family occurs in 1460, in the person of Edward, who had 15 children. His son Edward of Rockingham Castle d. 1550, *his* son Edward was high sheriff of Northamptonshire, and d. 1616, his son Lewis was sheriff under Charles I, and for his loyalty was made Baron of Rockingham. Hannah Mary Resseguie was dau. of Timothy and Eliza (Allen) Resseguie of Rome, N. Y., he, Timothy, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 1798, d. at Rome 1865; son of Timothy Resseguie, b. at Ridgefield, Ct., 1754, d. at Verona, N. Y., 1838, m. 1785, Abigail Lee, son of Alexander Resseguie, Jr., b. in New York 1710, m. 1738, Thankful Belden, and d. after 1793; son of Alexander, a younger son of Alexander Resseguie, a Huguenot refugee from France about 1690, and who reached New York about 1696. His son Alexander m. Sarah Bontekoe in New York 1709, and removed to Connecticut, where he purchased large tracts of land in vicinity of Norwalk, Wilton, etc., and d. at Ridgefield 1752. Sarah Bontekoe, wife of Alexander Resseguie 2d, was dau. of Pierre Bontekoe, a Huguenot refugee from La Rochelle, France, about 1689. He married Marguerite Collinot, b. at New Rochelle, France; they left the Isle of Re, via London, for La Carolina, as the United States were then called, in 1684, and reached England, where they tarried until 1689, when they landed at New York; they were buried in the old French cemetery, in what is now Pine street, where or near where the present United States Sub-Treasury building stands. William Isbrand Bontekoe, ancestor, and probably grandfather of Pierre Bontekoe, lived in the first part of the seventeenth century; in 1618 he was captain of the *Nouvelle Hoorn*, a Dutch ship of 1100 tons, with a crew of 206 men on a cruise to the East Indies; at another time he commanded a ship of 32 guns in company with a crew that ravaged the coast of China. Admiral Bontekoe's name has been immortalized by Alexander Dumas, in a sea story entitled *Bontekoe*. The Watson arms are: A shield in gold, spotted with erminois, with azure chevrons, between, three Cornish choughs (ravens)

erect. Another argent chevron, charged with three crescents in red. Crest, a griffin's head erased, in silver, between two bunches of laurel erect, in the beak a club, or, *Mottoe Mea Gloria Fides* (my glory is fidelity). The Resseguic arms are: A green tree upon a golden shield, a silver chevron, having upon it three red roses. The Tompkins arms are: Shield azure, with a chevron in silver, between three Moor cocks, with wings close, in gold, same number of crosses pointed, in silver. Crest, unicorn's head erased, and placed on a shield, per fesse, head in silver and horn and mane in gold, a wreath of green flowers around the neck. The Hanna arms are: A shield of azure, three roebucks' heads coupéd, placed on the shield, the heads in gold with collars and bells, with a spur rowel in the point of the collar, with five points and a hole in the center, within the horns of a crescent, a pointed cross standing perpendicular and issuing out of the crescent, cross in silver, crescent in gold. *Mottoe, Per Ardua ad alta* (through difficult things to the heights). The ancestors of the Tompkins and Hanna families were crusaders, as indicated by their armorial bearings.

**RUST, JOHN RICHARD** of Zumbrota, Minn., b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., May 23, 1828, civil engineer, has been engaged in construction of railroads in Maine, New Hamp., Vermont, New York, Ohio, Indiana, Wisconsin and Minnesota, was for many years chief engineer and supt. of track and bridges of St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain R. R., now mfg. flour at Forest Mills, Minn. (m. June 14, 1854, Mary L. O. Peirce, dau. of Hon. Andrew Peirce of Dover, N. H., son of Benj.); son of **Thomas Rust** of Wolfeboro, N. H., b. there Nov. 27, 1798, associate judge of Carroll County Court, deacon and S. S. supt. of Cong. ch. 50 years (m. Mar. 19, 1823, Phebe C. Piper, b. Mar. 21, 1800, d. Sept. 15, 1887, dau. of John Light Piper of Wolfeboro); son of **Richard Rust** of Wolfeboro, N. H., b. at Stratham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1757, d. at Wolfeboro Dec. 27, 1827 (m. Susannah, dau. of James Connor

of Wolfeboro); son of **Henry Rust**, b. Stratham Jan. 22, 1726, d. at Wolfeboro Mar. 17, 1807, master of a vessel sailing from Portsmouth, one of the original settlers of Wolfeboro, 1768, afterward colonel and judge of Probate (m. Ann Harvey of Portsmouth, who d. June 11, 1807); son of **Henry Rust** of Stratham, b. 1686, d. there Mar. 20, 1749, grad. Harvard Coll. 1707, settled first minister of Stratham 1718 (m. Ann Waldron, b. Aug. 27, 1698, dau. of Col. Richard Waldron, b. 1650, d. Nov. 30, 1730, chief military officer of N. H. and son of Major Richard Waldron who came from England 1635); son of **Nathaniel Rust** of Ipswich, Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1667, schoolmaster and generally known as The Master (m. Feb. 22, 1684, Joanna Kinsman, b. Apr., 1665, dau. of Q. M. Robt. Kinsman); son of **Nathaniel Rust** of Ipswich, b. at Hingham, Mass., 1639-40, known as The Glover, freeman 1674, rep. to Gen. Court 1690-1; son of **Henry** of Hingham, Mass., came from Hingham, Eng., in or before 1635, freeman 1638, bought land in Boston 1653, where Trinity church stood previous to the great fire of 1881.

**SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH** of Groveland, Mass., b. at New Rowley now Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1787, physician in active practice over 50 years, member Mass. Med. Soc. 1813-80, Mass. Senate 1838-9, pub. *Gazetteer of Mass.*, 1860, *Spofford Genealogy*, 1869, a prolific writer on political and other subjects, d. at Groveland Sep. 16, 1880, his dau., Aphia T., issued in 1888 an enlarged edition of his genealogy (m. Oct. 14, 1813, Mary Ayer Spofford, dau. of Eleazer and Mary [Flint] Spofford of Jaffrey, N. H.); son of **Jeremiah** of Georgetown, Mass., b. there Oct. 12, 1749, d. at Groveland 1827, farmer, millwright (m. Feb. 13, 1777, Temperance, dau. of Col. Daniel and Judith [Follansbee] Spofford); son of **Eliphalet** of Georgetown, Mass., b. there 1725, d. there Oct. 7, 1776, capt. of a company in 7th reg. Mass. militia (m. Dec. 11, 1748, Lucy, dau. of Nathan and Priscilla [Capen] Peabody of Boxford, he son of Francis and Mary [Foster] Peabody, he,

Francis, b. at St. Albans, Eng., 1614, she Mary, dau. of Reginald Foster, honorably mentioned by Scott in Marmion); son of **John** of Georgetown, Mass., b. there June 12, 1678, d. there Oct. 11, 1735, captain of militia (m. Feb. 15, 1700, Dorcas, dau. John Hopkinson, m. 2d, Sarah Poor); son of **John** of Georgetown, b. at Rowley Oct. 24, 1648, d. at Georgetown Apr. 27, 1696-7 (m. Mar. 9, 1675, Sarah Wheeler); son of **John** of Rowley, Mass., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1612, d. at Rowley in Oct., 1678, came with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company from Yorkshire to America in 1638 and settled at Rowley, began the settlement of Georgetown, Mass., 1669 (m. before 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. and Eliz. Scott of Ipswich, who came from England in 1634); son of **John**, who was many years vicar of Silkeston, Yorkshire, Eng., from which living he was ejected for non-conformity in 1662, and d. 1668, aged 80.

**McCLUNG, CALVIN MORGAN** of Knoxville, Tenn., b. at St. Louis, Mo., May 12, 1855, grad. Univ. of Tenn. 1874, Yale Coll. 1876, hardware merchant (m. Mar. 3, 1881, Annie McGhee, b. Nov. 7, 1862, dau. of Chas. McClung McGhee, b. Jan. 23, 1828, and Cornelia Humes White, b. Feb. 4, 1836, and grand niece of Hugh Lawson White, who was Tennessee supreme judge 1809-14, and United States senator from Tennessee 1825-40); son of **Franklin Henry McClung** of Knoxville, Tenn., b. there Nov. 23, 1828, went to New York when a young man and engaged in the dry goods business, moved to St. Louis in same business, then to Knoxville, where he has been in same business for 30 years (m. May 4, 1854, Eliza Ann Mills, b. June 12, 1833, d. Sep. 4, 1881, dau. of Adam Lee Mills, b. Sep. 14, 1781, d. Feb. 6, 1856, an extensive mail contractor in the west, member of the St. Louis City Council, pres. and one of the founders of the Boatmans' Savings Bank of St. Louis, m. Dec. 17, 1816, Matilda Holtzman, b. Jan., 1800, d. May 16, 1849); son of **Matthew McClung** of Knoxville, Tenn., b. there Oct. 10, 1795, d. there Oct. 5, 1844, grad. Chapel Hill, N. C., 1815, merchant (m. June 9,

1818, Eliza Jane Morgan, b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. Aug. 18, 1870, dau. of Calvin Morgan, b. in Washington tp., Ct., July 20, 1773, d. at Red Sulphur Spr., Va., Aug. 10, 1851, m. Sarah Fackler, b. in Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 6, 1783, d. Aug. 22, 1838); son of **Charles McClung** of Knoxville, Tenn., b. in Lancaster co., Pa., May 13, 1761, d. at Harrodsburgh Springs, Ky., Aug. 9, 1835, rode to Knoxville on horseback, public surveyor, land-owner, County Court clerk 1792-1834, county trustee 1794-1806 (m. about 1793, Margaret White, b. in Iredell co., N. C., Apr. 8, 1771, d. at Knoxville 1826, dau. of Gen. Jas. White [m. Mary Lawson] who moved from Iredell co., N. C., to Knox co., Tenn., in 1786, and laid out town of Knoxville in Feb., 1792, was member Const. Conv. 1796, and of first Tennessee Senate 1796, brig.-gen in war with Creek Indians, d. Aug. 14, 1821, aged 72); son of **Matthew McClung** of Upper Leacock tp., Lancaster co., Pa., b. in Ireland, probably in County Tyrone, d. in Upper Leacock 1802 (m. Martha Cunningham), came from the north of Ireland to Lancaster co., Pa., about 1746-7 with three brothers and two sisters, viz.: John and James, who settled in Augusta, now Rockbridge co., Va., and were the founders of the McClung families of Virginia and Kentucky, William, who settled in Delaware, Mary, who is said to have m. Capt. Samuel McDowell, and another sister who m. an Alexander.

**WHITE, WILLIAM M.** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., July 8, 1833, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1854, farmer in Livingston county, pres. of 2d Nat. Bank of Utica, trustee Hobart Coll., delegate to Nat. Episc. Conv. and to Federate Council, director R. W. & O. R. since 1865 (m. Jan. 22, 1863, Anna Maria, b. at Pierrepont Manor Oct. 4, 1841, d. at Utica Sept. 22, 1884, mother of eleven children, dau. of W. C. Pierrepont, LL. D., and Cornelia A. Butler); son of Hon. **Hugh White** of Waterford, N. Y., b. at Whitestown, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1798, d. at Waterford Oct. 6, 1870, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1823, studied law, 1st mfr. of water lime in America, made for the Croton aqueduct, member of



U. S. Congress 1844-52, pres. Saratoga Co. Bank, active in construction of Mich. Southern and N. Indiana R. R. (m. Apr. 10, 1828, Maria Mills Mansfield, b. at Kent, Ct., Feb. 5, 1808, d. July 12, 1888, a gifted, devout and generous woman, a desc. of Samuel J. Mills, the 1st missionary, and dau. of Wm. P. Mansfield of Sally Mills); son of **Hugh White, Jr.**, of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. at Upper Middletown, Ct., Jan. 16, 1763, d. at Shrewsbury, N. J., Apr. 7, 1827, soldier in Rev. army three years (m. 1787, Tryphena of Caanan, Ct., b. July 4, 1768, d. Mar. 30, 1800, had six children, dau. of Jonas and Tryphena Lawrence); son of Hon. **Hugh White** of Whitestown, N. Y., b. at Upper Middletown, Ct., Jan. 25, 1733, d. at Whitestown Apr. 16, 1812, commissary in Rev. army, the pioneer of Western New York June 4, 1784, founder of Whites-town, judge, gave farms to his children, noted for energy, decision and integrity (m. Aug. 23, 1753, Mary of Middletown, Ct., b. Feb. 10, 1734, d. 1774, dau. of Daniel and Mary Clark); son of **Hugh** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Upper Middletown Feb. 15, 1691, d. there Mar. 1, 1778, a man of substance and respectability (m. Mary Stone); son of Ensign **Daniel** of Upper Middletown, Ct., b. there Feb. 23, 1661, d. there Dec. 18, 1739, held various town offices (m. Mar., 1683, Susannah, dau. of Hugh Mould of New London, Ct., a noted shipbuilder and of Mary Coit, dau. of John); son of Capt. **Nathaniel White**, b. in England, 1629, came over with his father, was selectman fifty years, rep. from Middletown eighty-five times; son of Elder **John White**, b. in England, d. at Middletown, Ct., 1684, came over with Rev. Thos. Hooker, Sept. 16, 1632, arrived at Boston, an original proprietor of Middletown, selectman, had four sons and two daughters.

**RIPLEY, GEORGE** of Andover, Mass., born at Greenfield, Mass., July 29, 1830, cashier Greenfield Bank 1851, cashier Hartford Bank 1857, president Nat. Hide and Leather Bank of Boston 1875 (m. Dec. 17, 1857, Mary E. Aiken); son of **Franklin** of Greenfield, Mass., b. at Boston May 7, 1789, d. at Greenfield June 9, 1860, grad.

Dartmouth Coll. 1809, lawyer, cashier Greenfield Bank 1821, judge of Probate in Franklin co., Mass., 1855 (m. Dec. 18, 1814, Charlotte Barret); son of **Jerome**, b. at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 20, 1757, d. at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838 (m. 1784, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1721, son of Samuel, cousin of Benjamin Franklin, the distinguished philosopher); son of **Nehemiah**, b. at Hingham, Mass., Apr. 2, 1727, d. Aug. 10, 1769 (m. June 4, 1752, Lydia Hobart); son of **Peter**, b. at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1695, d. Apr. 28, 1765 (m. Jan. 5, 1721, Silence Lincoln); son of **Peter**, b. at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1668, d. Apr. 22, 1742 (m. Apr. 27, 1693, Sarah Lazell); son of **John**, b. in England, d. Feb. 2, 1684; son of **William**, b. in England, d. July 20, 1656, settled in Hingham, Mass., 1638.

**HUNT, JAMES GILLISPIE** of Utica, N. Y., born in Litchfield, N. Y., June 21, 1845, physician and surgeon, grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871, member various medical, microscopical, educational, historical and masonic associations, coroner 1873-83, health officer since 1874, declined nomination for mayor of Utica 1887, United States pension examiner (m. Jan. 28, 1874, Ella Rocilla Middleton, dau. of Robert Middleton, pres. Globe Woolen Mills of Utica, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, May 25, 1825, came to America at age of 14, and settled at Granville, N. Y., moved to Lowell 1842 to learn his trade, moved to Utica 1857, as supt. of Globe Woolen Mills); son of Dr. **Isaac James Hunt** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Warren, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1821, d. at Utica Jan. 22, 1875, grad. Castleton, Vt., Med. Coll., practiced at Utica nearly 30 years (m. Mary, dau. of John Ingersoll of Ilion, N. Y., b. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Oct. 21, 1883, farmer and manufacturer from Connecticut); I. J. H. had four brothers, viz.: Robert, Luman, William and Harvey, and three sisters, Margaret, Phœbe and Diannie; son of Rev. **Robert Hunt**, b. at Florida, N. Y., in Nov., 1792, d. at Utica in June, 1871-2 (m. Margaret Johnson), had nine brothers and sisters, Abram, William, Daniel, Peter, Jemima,

Sally, Polly, Rosanna and Margaret; son of **Isaac**, b. at Florida, N. Y. (m. Polly Kinney of Columbia, N. Y.), had brothers and sisters, Daniel, Isaac, Polly, Sally and six others; son of **Timothy**, b. in England (m. Rosanna Vermillion); son of Rev. **Robert** of Connecticut, b. in England, minister of the Church of England, first to preach in America, came as chaplain with Capt. John Smith, who sailed from Blackwell, Eng., Dec. 19, 1606, with a colony of 105 men.

**RUST, HENRY APPLETON** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1832, was in war of Rebellion 1861-4, as first lieut., adj., capt. and major, participated in battles of Belmont, Stone River, Chickamauga, etc., in the sieges of Island No. 10 and Corinth, and upon detached service in the engineering corps, his engineering contracting firm has designed and constructed many of the great railroad bridges across the Mississippi and Missouri rivers, and he has also been identified with important railroad enterprises notably in securing and providing entrance to and terminal facilities in Chicago for the Wisconsin Central Railroad Company and its allied lines, also a Chicago entrance for the Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway Company (married Dec. 28, 1864, Sarah Sterling De Forest, dau. of Gen. Chas. and Mary A. [Sterling] De Forest of Bridgeport, Ct.), had four children, viz.: Henry Appleton Rust, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1865, d. August 3, 1881, Bessie Sterling Rust (married April 20, 1887, James W. Johnston and had a son Henry Rust Johnson, born February 13, 1888), Philip De Forest Rust and Mary Converse Rust; son of **Elisha Converse Rust** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Norwich, Mass., June 21, 1801, d. at Springfield Jan. 8, 1834, housebuilder, an enterprising man and worthy citizen (m. June 12, 1828, Minerva, dau. of John and Betsey [Converse] Baker of Stafford Springs, Ct.); son of **Gersham** of Chester, Mass., b. there 1770, d. at Shelby, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1854, carpenter and builder (m. 1791, Sarah Mathews of Cheshire, Ct., d. at Shelby Aug. 27, 1851);

had eight children, viz.: Sarah, Lodema Delight, Lucy Curtis, Elisha Converse, Polly Cooley, Ann Maria, Octavia Hale, Gersham Cooley; son of **Gersham** of Chester, Mass., b. in Mar., 1738, probably at Coventry, Ct., d. at Chester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1823 (m. Oct. 28, 1761, Mary Cooley, d. at Maysfield, N. Y., 1829); son of **Daniel** of Coventry, Ct., b. there Feb. 18, 1711, held several town offices (m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1732, Anna White, who d. July 23, 1747, m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1748, widow Mary [Wilson] Mead); son of **Nathaniel** of Coventry, Ct., b. at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1671, was the first settler of Coventry, Ct., built the first house there in 1700, moved his family there in 1709 (m. 1st, about 1693, Mary Atkinson, m. 2d, when 83 years old, Mary Rose); son of **Israel**, b. in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1643, d. at Northampton Nov. 11, 1712 (m. Dec. 9, 1669, Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Clark), had two brothers only, who had families, viz.: Samuel, who had two daughters, and Nathaniel of Ipswich, Mass., whose descendants are numerous in New England and the west; son of **Henry**, b. in England, came from Old Hingham, Norfolk co., Eng., to Hingham, Mass., about 1634, name appears on record there 1635, moved to Boston and bought property there 1652, made will Jan. 28, 1684. The name is traceable to the invasion of England by William the Conqueror, and is more common in Germany than in the United States. Many German families have come to America since. The name in German means *rest*, and in the United States is sometimes spelled Russ.

**DAMERON, JAMES PALATANE** of San Francisco, Cal., b. in Caswell county, North Carolina, moved with his parents to Missouri 1830, settled in Randolph co., Mo., moved to California 1849, was in turn a miner, rancher, farmer and trader, read law and located in San Francisco in Dec., 1864, has had a law office there ever since, author of various papers on evolution, Chinese emigration, spiritualism, anthropology, etc.; son of **William Moore Dameron** of Mt. Airy, Mo.; b. in Caswell co., N. C., Dec. 1, 1799, d. at Mt. Airy

1839, capt. in Black Hawk war, farmer, trader and merchant (m. 1819, Eliza Ingraham, whose mother, Mary Clay, was dau. of Edward C. Clay, nephew of Rev. John Clay and cousin of Henry Clay the statesman); son of **George Ball** Dameron of Randolph co., Mo., b. in Brunswick co., Va., May 30, 1771, d. in Randolph co. Nov. 18, 1848, planter, deacon in the Methodist church (m. Feb. 5, 1799, Mary Moore whose mother was a Ball and related to George Washington); son of **Joseph** Dameron of Hanover, Va.; b. there, served in Rev. army and at battle of Guilford Court-House. His father was a Huguenot who came from France about 1700 and settled at Monaskon, above Richmond, Va. Edward C. Clay above m. a Tribue, whose mother was a dau. of Count Bartholomew Dupuy, a Huguenot who fled from France and came to Virginia 1699. <sup>28</sup>

**HALE, EDWARD EVERETT** of Boston, Mass., b. there Apr. 3, 1822, grad. Harvard Coll. 1839, pastor South Congregational Church of Boston since 1856, author numerous religious, scientific and literary works (m. Oct. 13, 1856, Emily Beecher Perkins, dau. of Thomas Clap Perkins and Mary Foote Beecher, and desc. from Pres. Clap of Yale Coll., and the Perkins family of Ipswich, Mass., the Footes of Guilford, Ct., and Lyman Beecher's family); son of **Nathan** Hale of Boston, b. at Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1784, d. at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863, grad. Williams Coll. 1804, LL.D. Harvard, 1853, introduced steam printing into New England, edited *Boston Daily Advertiser* 50 years, author of the railway system of New England, first prest. of Boston and Worcester R. R., and of the Albany road, finished the Chesapeake and Ohio canal (m. Sep. 2, 1815, Sarah Preston Everett, dau. of Rev. Olion Everett, minister of New South Ch. of Boston, and Lucy Hill, desc. of Arthur Hill, the emigrant); son of Rev. Enoch Hale of Northampton, Mass., b. at Coventry, Ct., Oct. 28, 1753, d. at Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1837, grad. with his brother, Capt. Nathan Hale, the Connecticut patriot soldier, from Yale Coll. 1773,

ordained at Westhampton 1779, minister of Congregational church there until he died, greatly interested in education, printed one of the early spelling books, was sec. and treas. of the Hampshire Missionary Soc. (m. Sep. 30, 1781, Octavia Throop of Bozrah, Ct., dau. of Rev. Benj. and Sybil [Dyer] Throop); son of **Richard** of Coventry, Ct., b. at Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717, d. at Coventry June 1, 1802, emigrated in young life from Newbury to Coventry, an energetic, God-fearing and country-loving man, had twelve children and outlived six of them (m. May 17, 1746, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Strong of Coventry, of the family of Gov. Caleb Strong of Northampton); son of **Samuel** of Newbury, Ct., b. at Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1687, d. at Newbury about 1724 (m. Aug. 28, 1714, Apphia Moody, probably dau. of Wm. Moody and Mehitable Sewall, sister of Judge Sewall); son of Rev. **John** of Beverly, Mass., b. at Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1636, d. at Beverly May 15, 1700, minister of Beverly 33 years, chaplain in expedition against Canada 1690, and taken prisoner (m. 1st, before 1664, Rebecca Byley, 2d, Mar. 3, 1684, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jas. Noyes, 3d, Aug. 8, 1698, Elizabeth Clarke); son of **Robert** of Charlestown, Mass., came to Massachusetts in 1631, deacon at Charlestown 1632, blacksmith, surveyor of plantations (m. Jane Cutter of Cambridge).

**FRANCIS, JOHN M.** of Troy, N. Y., senior proprietor and editor *Troy Daily Times*, member State Constitutional Convention, 1867-8, U. S. Minister resident to Greece, 1871-4, to Portugal, 1882-4, and Minister Plenipotentiary to Austria-Hungary, 1884-5, b. March 6, 1823 (m. Oct. 8, 1846, Harriet Elizabeth Tucker and has son Charles Spencer Francis, grad. Cornell University, 1877, was six years on 3d div. staff N. G., S. N. Y., first as captain and aid-de-camp, and afterward lieutenant-colonel and inspector, was aid-de-camp with rank of colonel on Gov. Cornell's staff, 1880-3, and now junior proprietor and general manager of the *Troy Daily Times*); sixth son of **Richard**, b. April 3, 1761, at



Llyssyfran, Pembrokeshire, South Wales, d. Feb. 13, 1845, at Prattsburgh, Steuben co., N. Y. (m. April 4, 1804, Mary Stewart, b. Feb. 22, 1784, at Litchfield, Conn.), emigrated to the United States in 1798, settled in Frankfort, Herkimer co., N. Y., was engineer and surveyor, served as justice of the peace, removed to Prattsburgh, Steuben co., N. Y., in 1815; son of **John** of Llyssyfran, Wales, b. Jan. 12, 1726; son of **Richard**, d. March 10, 1767.

**GILPIN**, **GEORGE** of Phila., Pa., b. there Dec. 21, 1838 (m. Dec. 3, 1872, Sarah Cotton Winston, dau. of Frederick Seymour Winston and Lucy Ann Cotton of New York); son of **John Ferris Gilpin** of Philadelphia, b. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 11, 1796, d. at Philadelphia Oct. 22, 1888, moved there 1836 (m. June 12, 1833, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca [Harrold] Gillingham of Philadelphia gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Yeamans Gillingham, who came from the south of England in 1682-3, and settled in Oxford tp., Phila. co., Pa.); son of **Edward** of Wilmington and Philadelphia, b. at Wilmington Apr. 27, 1760, d. at Philadelphia Apr. 15, 1844 (m. Nov. 22, 1788, Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Lydia [Baker] Grubb of Pemsbury, Pa., gt.-gr.-dau. of John Grubb, who came from England in 1679 and settled at Upland, Pa.); son of **Vincent** of Wilmington, Del., b. at Concord, Pa., Dec. 8, 1732, d. at Wilmington Aug. 5, 1810 (m. Dec. 6, 1758, Abigail, dau. of Edward and Sarah [Sharpless] Woodward of Middletown, Pa., gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard Woodward, who settled in Thornbury, Pa., in 1687); son of **Joseph** of Concord, Pa., then of near Wilmington, Del., b. in Birmingham, Pa., Mar. 21, 1703-4, d. near Wilmington Dec. 31, 1792 (m. Dec. 17, 1729, Mary, dau. of Vincent Caldwell from Derbyshire, Eng., and of Betty Peirce of Thornbury, Pa.); son of **Joseph** of Birmingham, Pa., b. at Dorchester, Eng., 1664, d. at Birmingham, Pa., Nov. 9, 1741, founder of the family in America, settled in Birmingham 1695, part of his land remained in the family until 1869 (m. Feb. 23, 1691-2, Hannah Glover, whose mother, Alice Lamboll, was niece of

Wm. Lamboll, who purchased 625 acres from Wm. Penn in 1683); son of **Thomas** of Warborough, Eng., a colonel in Cromwell's army, after the battle of Worcester he joined the Society of Friends, becoming a preacher of note, was thrice imprisoned on account of his religion, b. 1620 (m. Joan Bartholomew, dau. of Thos. of Warborough); son of **Bernard**, d. Apr. 21, 1636 (m. Dorothy Airey); son of **Martin** of Kendal, attorney, d. Dec. 18, 1629 (m. 1580, Catharine Newby); son of **William**, d. Jan. 23, 1577 (m. Eliz., dau. of Thomas Washington of Hall Head, Westmoreland); brother of Bernard, the Apostle of the North, and George, who was Queen Elizabeth's minister to the United States of the Netherlands; son of **Edwin** (m. Margaret, dau. of Thos. Layton); son of **Richard** (m. Dorothy, dau. of Sir Roland Thomborough of Hamsfell); son of **William** (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Lancaster of Sockbridge); son of **Richard** (m. dau. of Fleming of Coniston); son of **William** (m. dau. of Thos. Airey of Kentmore); son of **Richard** de Gylpyn the 4th named Richard and 5th in desc. from **Richard** to whom in the reign of King John, about 1206, the baron of Kendal conveyed the manor of Kentmore in Westmoreland, and who bore the arms (or, a boar, statant, sable) which his descendants have borne ever since.

**VAN WINKLE**, **EDGAR BEACH** of New York city and Litchfield, Ct., b. at New York city Mar. 4, 1842, grad. A. B. Union Coll. 1860, C. E. 1861, civil engineer on Croton Water-works extension, private in 7th reg. N. G. S. N. Y., 1st lieutenant 103d N. Y. Vols., capt. 103d U. S. C. T. 1862-65, member and ex-recorder Mil. Order Loyal Legion U. S., engaged on sewer system of New York city, was in Europe 1867-8, engaged on Erie Railway branch lines, Shepaug Valley R. R., chief engineer Dept. Public Parks of New York city, etc., member and past director Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, colonel N. G. S. N. Y. (m. June 7, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Wm. Mitchell, judge of New York Court of Appeals, and son of Rev. Edward Mitchell, an eloquent divine who came from Cole-

raine, Ireland, in 1791); son of **Edgar Simeon** Van Winkle of New York city, b. there Aug. 3, 1810, d. there Dec. 9, 1882, lawyer, one of the founders and the first vice-pres. of the Bar Assoc. of New York city, law partner of Daniel Webster at one time, member of the Column, one of the founders of the Century Assoc. (Club), contributor to the *New York Mirror*, etc. (m. Nov. 11, 1835, Hannah Starr Beach, dau. of Theron Beach of Litchfield, Ct., pres. Phoenix Branch Bank, and desc. of Thomas Beach who settled at N. Haven 1635); son of **Peter** of New York, b. in New Jersey June 27, 1782, d. in New York Jan. 14, 1822, merchant, firm of Van Winkle & Van Antwerp, captain of militia (m. 1806, Phebe, dau. of Abram Godwin of the Continental army, general of New Jersey militia, gr.-dau. of Capt. Abram Godwin, an officer of the Continental army); son of **Simeon** of Paterson, N. J., b. there Apr. 4, 1752, d. there Dec. 23, 1814 (m. Anna Merselis); son of **Jacob**, b. about 1678 (m. Apr. 21, 1701, Jacomyntje, dau. of Matheuse Cornelisen Van Nieuwkercke, who came over in 1669); son of **Symon** of Haquequenunck, now Passaic, N. J., d. about 1732, a patentee of the Aquackononck patent 1684, moved from Bergen to Passaic 1679 (m. Dec. 15, 1675, Annetje, dau. of Claas Arianse Sip of Bergen, N. J., 1666); son of **Jacob** Walings Van Winckel, who came from Hoorn, Holland, in the ship *King David* in 1636, and settled at Bergen, N. J.

**WHITTEMORE, BERNARD BEMIS** of Nashua, N. H., b. at Boston, Mass., May 15, 1817, grad. Harvard Coll. 1839, adm. to bar 1842, practiced in Nashua, Amherst and Palmer, Mass., 1842-6, publisher with his brother, F. P. Whittemore, of the *Nashua Gazette* and *Hillsborough County Advertiser* since 1846, was New Hampshire State senator 1852-3; son of **Bernard** of Nashua, N. H., b. at Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 13, 1787, d. at Nashua Aug. 8, 1846, moved to Boston 1808, to Peterborough 1819, to Nashua 1839 (m. Dec. 25, 1815, Jane Holmes, b. at Peterborough, July 14, 1792, d. at Nashua

July 9, 1882, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Holmes of Londonderry, N. H., who came from Coleraine, Ireland, 1740), had eight children, viz.: Bernard B. above, Katharine H., b. July 12, 1819, d. Jan. 11, 1889, John, b. Sep., 1821, d. in infancy, Elouise C., b. Aug. 28, 1822, Francis P., b. Mar. 29, 1825, Mary J., b. July 29, 1827, Nathaniel H., b. Jan. 22, 1830, Ann F., b. Aug. 16, 1834, d. Oct. 18, 1867; son of **Nathaniel** of Peterborough, N. H., b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 9, 1756, d. at Peterborough June 9, 1839, served in Revolutionary army, pensioned, moved to Peterborough 1781, and remained on his farm there (m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1780, Lucy Harrington, desc. of Robert of Watertown 1642, m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1792, Phoebe Waite, dau. of Nathaniel of Leicester, Mass., b. at Malden 1701, m. 3d, Sep. 20, 1835, Joanna Hadley); son of **Nathaniel** of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. at Leicester 1732, d. at Shrewsbury 1764 (m. Aug. 17, 1753, Sarah Rice, desc. of Richard Rice, who came from England and settled at Concord, Mass., 1635); son of **John** of Leicester, b. at Malden Sep. 12, 1694, d. at Leicester 1771, moved there 1726, deacon 1735, captain 1746 (m. 1719, Rebekah Richardson, desc. of Thomas who came over in 1630); son of **John** of Malden, b. there Feb. 12, 1664-5, d. there 1730 (m. Ruth Basset, grand-dau. of William who came over in 1621); son of **Daniel** of Malden, b. at Hitchin, Eng., bp. July 31, 1633, d. at Malden, Mass., 1681; son of **Thomas**, b. in Hitchin, Eng., came about 1639-40 and settled in that part of Charlestown, Mass., now Everett, and was the American ancestor of the Whittemore family.

**HURLBUT, ELISHA POWELL** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1807, justice of Supreme Court from New York 1847-50, judge of New York Court of Appeals 1850-1, then resigned (m. June 8, 1847, Catharine Cuyler Van Vechten, dau. of Teunis and Catherine Cuyler [Gansevoort] Van Vechten of Albany); son of **Daniel** of Herkimer co., N. Y., b. in Connecticut, d. at Newport, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1852, member of New

York Legislature from Montgomery co. 1811-2, judge of Court of Common Pleas in Herkimer co. 1817 (m. his cousin, Hannah Cole); eldest son of Azor of Ballston, N. Y., bp. at Wilton, Ct., Aug. or Oct. 17, 1746, minute-man in Revolutionary army, and captain (m. 1765, Mary Mead); son of Daniel of Wilton, Ct. (m. Miss Belden); son of Thomas, bp. in Woodbury, Ct., Dec., 1684; son of Thomas, b. about 1660, probably in Wethersfield, Ct.; son of Thomas, Jr., d. Sep., 1689-90; son of Thomas, who m. Sarah and came in 1635, probably from Scotland, was soldier under Lion Gardiner, who had command at Saybrook, Ct., was wounded by Pequot Indians in 1637. He located in Wethersfield, Ct., about 1671, when a grant of land was voted him by the Assembly for his services in Indian warfare.

**POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK** of Chicago, Ill., librarian of the Newberry Library, b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 24, 1821 (m. Nov. 22, 1854, Fanny Maria Gleason, b. at Mercer, Pa., Mar. 1, 1834, dau. of Dr. Ezra W. and Fanny [Hubbard] Gleason); son of Ward of Salem and Danvers, Mass., b. at Danvers Jan. 30, 1799, d. there May 22, 1864 (m. Jan. 12, 1819, Eliza Wilder, b. Apr. 6, 1801, d. Jan. 21, 1859, dau. of Abel and Mary [Sanger] Wilder of Keene, N. H.); son of Ward of Danvers, b. there Apr. 17, 1763, d. there Nov. 14, 1828 (m. 1st, Feb. 19, 1792, Sarah Perry, b. Mar. 2, 1771, d. Jan. 25, 1796 [dau. of Rev. Jos. Perry], m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1797, Rebecca Seccombe, b. Mar. 25, 1762, d. Nov. 22, 1832); son of William of Danvers, Mass., b. at Medford Apr. 16, 1732, d. at Danvers Mar. 3, 1776 (m. 1st, Mary Floyd of Medford, b. 1731, d. 1760, m. 2d, before 1763, Elizabeth Ward of Salem, b. July 9, 1738, d. Jan. 20, 1806); son of Zachariah of Medford, b. at Reading Mar. 25, 1708, d. at Medford Feb. 20, 1776 (m. Rebecca Wade, b. Jan. 28, 1713, d. Mar. 18, 1773, dau. of Capt. Samuel Wade of Medford, son of Major Nathaniel, who m. Mercy Bradstreet, dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Anne Dudley, poetess, dau. of Gov. Thos. Dudley);

son of Jonathan of Reading, Mass., b. there Feb. 28, 1667, d. May 23, 1723 (m. Dec. 3, 1691, Bridget, d. May 2, 1723, dau. of Benj. Fitch); son of Capt. Jonathan of Reading, b. 1635, d. Dec. 24, 1678, a noted fighter in the French and Indian war (m. Judith —, b. 1634); son of John of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, went to Lynn village, now Reading, 1636, was the wealthiest of its founders, d. Feb. 1, 1667 (m. Margaret, who d. Apr. 19, 1662). It is supposed that he came from Reading, Eng.

**SHELDON, EDWARD AUSTIN** of Oswego, N. Y., b. at Perry Centre, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823, supt of schools in Syracuse 1851-3, in Oswego 1853-69, founder Oswego Normal Sch. 1861, principal same since 1862, author of a series of school readers and various educational manuals, A. M. Hamilton Coll. 1869, Ph. D. Univ. of N. Y. 1875 (m. May 16, 1849, Frances Ann Bradford Stiles, b. Apr. 9, 1826, dau. of Ezra of E. Windsor, Ct., grad. Yale Coll. 1823, desc. of John, early of Windsor. Her mother was Ann Spear, dau. of David and Mary [Clark] Spear of Ellington, Ct., desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford of the *Mayflower* and of Richard Clark, mate of the *Mayflower*); son of Eleazer Sheldon of Perry Centre, N. Y., b. at New Marlborough, Mass., May 15, 1792, d. at Perry Centre Feb. 2, 1878, farmer, pioneer settler of Perry (m. Apr. 15, 1819, Laura, dau. of Joab and Eleanor [Kellogg] Austin of Sheffield, Mass., desc. of Anthony Austin of Suffield, Ct., and Lieut. Joseph Kellogg of Farmington, Ct., and Hadley, Mass.); son of Eleazer Sheldon of New Marlborough, Mass., b. there 1752, d. there May 11, 1806, farmer (m. 1782, Asenath Butler, b. Oct. 6, 1758, d. Jan. 16, 1839, dau. of Nathan of Branford, Ct., desc. of Robert Le Bruen 1230); son of Asa Sheldon of New Marlborough, b. 1722, d. Nov. 15, 1810, pioneer settler there (m. 1749, Thankful Pomeroy, b. July 23, 1728, d. Nov. 25, 1813, desc. of Eltwood Pomeroy of Windsor, Ct., 1636, who claimed descent from Ralph De Pomeroy, a favorite knight of William the Conqueror 1066); son of Jonathan Sheldon of W. Suffield, Ct., b. May 29, 1687, d.



Apr. 10, 1769, farmer, his house built in 1716-7 still stands (m. Dec. 30, 1708, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Sarah [Stebbins] Southwell of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Isaac** of Northampton, b. about 1629, d. there July 27, 1708, moved there 1654, one of the 16 original settlers (m. 1st, 1653, Mary Woodford, d. Apr. 17, 1684, m. 2d, 1685, Mrs. Mehitable Gunn Ensign, b. July 28, 1644, d. Jan. 30, 1720).

**MARCH**, FRANCIS ANDREW of Worcester, Mass., and Easton, Pa., b. at Millbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1825, grad. Amherst Coll. 1845, teacher at Leicester, Mass., 1845-7, tutor 1847-9, adm. to bar at N. Y. city 1850, Lafayette College since 1855, prof. of English and comp. philology, lecturer in law dept. 1875, LL. D. Coll. of N. J. 1870, of Amherst Coll. 1871, L. H. D. Columbia Coll. 1887, pres. American Philol. Assoc. 1873-4, of Spelling Reform Assoc. since 1876, vice-pres. London New Shakspeare Soc., hon. member Philol. Society of London, etc., author of "Comparative Grammar of Anglo-Saxon" 1869, etc., editor of "Latin Hymns" 1870, etc., periodical contributor (m. Aug. 12, 1860, Mildred Stone Conway, dau. of Walker Peyton Conway of Falmouth, Va., gt.-gr.-dau. of Thos. Stone of Maryland, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Raleigh Traverse of Va., nephew of Sir Walter Raleigh and grandson of the Earl of Traverse, m. Hannah Ball, sister of Mary, mother of Washington, and is descendant of the well-known Conways, Moncures and Peytons of Va.); son of **Andrew**, born at Sutton, Mass., October 13, 1798, died at Albion, Pa., Feb. 20, 1874 (m. 1824, Nancy Parker of Charlton, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1830); son of **Tappan** of Sutton (Millbury), b. there 1749, d. there 1809 (m. Hannah, dau. of Henry Patch of Worcester, Mass.); son of **Daniel**, b. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1695, d. at Sutton, moved there and bought a tract 3 miles long beside the river in center of what is now Millbury; son of **Hugh** of Newbury, Mass., b. there Nov. 3, 1656, capt. in French and Indian war (m. 1643, Mrs. Sarah Moody); son of **Hugh** of New-

bury, b. 1620, d. Dec. 12, 1693, carpenter and first tavern-keeper in Newbury (m. Judith).

**KEMPER**, ANDREW CARR, M. D., of Cincinnati, O., b. there July 11, 1832, practising physician and surgeon, was asst. adj.-gen. on staff of Gen. Halleck, with rank of captain, member of the military order of Loyal Legion (m. Jan. 10, 1865, Louisa Alexander Anderson of Louisville, Ky., desc. of John Knox, the Scotch divine, and of the Dorseys, Lawrences, Owings and Hobbs of Maryland, of the Whites and Browns of Delaware, the Williams of Wales and the Bells of Ireland); son of **David Rice** Kemper of Cincinnati, b. there May 28, 1793, d. there Sep. 8, 1849 (m. Jan. 30, 1823, Sarah Hall Fulton of Fleming co., Ky., dau. of Major Hugh Fulton, who moved from Virginia to Kentucky in 1785, m. dau. of John and Mary [Thompson] Rogers of Ireland); son of Rev. **James** of Cinc., b. at Cedar Grove, Fauquier co., Va., Nov. 23, 1753, d. at Cincinnati Aug. 20, 1834, was the pioneer pastor of the North-West Territory 1791-1834, founder of Lane Seminary (m. July 16, 1772, Judith Hathaway of Fauquier co., Va.); son of **John Peter** of Cedar Grove, Va., b. at Germanna, Va., Dec. 25, 1717, d. at Cedar Grove June 1, 1788, active in county affairs, built the house at Cedar Grove in 1745 (m. Dec. 7, 1738, Elizabeth Fishback of Culpepper co., Va., dau. of John who came from Trüback, Germany, and m. a dau. of Dr. Haeger, the Calvinist pastor); son of **John** of Germantown, Va., came to Virginia in 1712-14 from Germany; son of Col. **Johann** von Kemper, commandant of Stahleck Castle, Bacharach-on-the-Rhine, d. there 1712 (m. Sophia).

**MILLER**, RUTGER BLEEKER of Utica, N. Y., b. at Lowville, N. Y., grad. College of Montreal, member N. Y. Assembly, private secretary of Martin Van Buren, member of Congress from Oneida co. (m. Mary F., dau. of Henry Seymour of Utica), had four brothers and sisters, viz.: Morris Smith Miller, grad. West Point, brevet general in U. S. army (m. Jane Octavia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Ma-

Combe, U. S. A.), Charles Dudley Miller (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Gerrit Smith of Peterboro, N. Y.), John Bleeker Miller (m. a dau. of Judge Samuel W. Jones of Schenectady co., N. Y., member of N. Y. bar and U. S. consul at Hamburg), Sarah Miller (m. Edward S. Brayton of Utica, N. Y.); son of **Morris Smith** of Utica, N. Y., born and died there, grad. Williams Coll., private secretary to Gov. Jay, Indian Commr., judge of Common Pleas, member of Congress from Oneida co. (m. Maria, dau. Rutger Bleeker); son of **Matthias Burnet** of New York, surgeon in Anthony Rutger's regiment, during the Revolution, rep. Suffolk co. in Prov. Congress 1777, which made the 1st const. of N. Y. State (m. Phoebe, dau. of Isaac Smith, Esq., justice under the crown, of Amenia, N. Y., and desc. of Wm. Smith of Hempstead, L. I., 1635, and killed by the Indians); son of **Burnet** of Long Island, d. at Savannah, Ga., rep. Suffolk co. in N. Y. Legislature during Revolution (m. Phœbe Platt); son of **Eleazer** of Suffolk co., N. Y., rep. Suffolk co. in Colonial Legislature 1747-63, member of com. of 100 in N. Y. city during Revolution (m. a dau. of Capt. Matthias Burnet); son of **George** of Suffolk co., N. Y. (m. a dau. of Jonathan Conkling); son of **John** who settled on Long Island about 1649 from Lynn, Mass. (m. a dau. of Rev. Abram Pierson whose son was 1st pres. of Yale College). The coat of arms of the family before the Revolution was: Or bordered gules, three griffin's heads, the last erased. Crest, on a wreath azure and gules, a griffin's head, the last erased, transfixed with a spear. Motto, "*semper paratus.*"

**PAYNE, WILLIAM RILEY** of Ann Arbor, Mich., pres. of Payne Capsule Co. of Ann Arbor, mfrs. of gelatine capsules (m. Sep. 17, 1885, Estella Frances Vail, dau. of Hiram J. Vail and Jane Maria Furman, he, Hiram, b. Mar. 21, 1827, son of Moses, b. Jan. 25, 1801, in Dutchess co., N. Y., son of John, b. 1780, son of Moses Vail. She, Jane, b. Sep. 30, 1830, dau. of Oliver, b. Mar. 10, 1797, d. Feb. 10, 1881, son of Isaac Furman); son of **William Harold Payne** of Nashville, Tenn., b. at

Farmington, N. Y., May 12, 1836, professor of science and art of teaching in University of Michigan 1878-88, president of Peabody Normal College, chancellor of University of Nashville (m. Oct. 2, 1856, Sarah Eveline Fort, b. Aug. 28, 1835, dau. of Daniel L. and Sarah [Van Ness] Fort, he, Daniel, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1781, son of Lewis, she b. May 12, 1795, d. Oct. 7, 1862, dau. of Peter Van Ness, son of Cornelius of Albany); son of **Gideon Riley Payne** of Adrian, Mich., b. at Farmington, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1813, d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 8, 1888 (m. Dec. 4, 1834, Mary Brown Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1815, dau. of Wm. Smith, b. Sep. 19, 1787, son of Stephen, son of Jonathan, son of Gershom, son of John Smith who came from England in 1652 to Dartmouth, Mass. Wm. m. Lydia Brown, b. at Adams, Mass., Dec. 9, 1788, now living aged 100, dau. of David, b. June 16, 1741, son of Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1714, at Cumberland, R. I., son of Joseph and Sarah [Pray] Brown); G. R. P. had six children (viz.: Wm. H., above, Selinda, b. July 5, 1838, Chauncey S., b. Jan. 14, 1840, Lydia M., b. Jan. 12, 1842, Cynthia Orlena, b. Aug. 20, 1845, and Frank Riley, b. Nov. 30, 1850); son of **Gideon** of Farmington, N. Y., b. at Adams, Mass., Jan. 10, 1765, d. at Farmington 1848, a wealthy farmer (m. Feb. 18, 1793, Phebe Hill, b. Jan. 12, 1771, dau. of Caleb and Mary), had nine children, viz.: Electa, b. Jan. 12, 1795, d. Jan. 17, 1795, Zimroda, b. Mar. 14, 1796 (m. Nathan Stoddard), Mary, b. Sep. 23, 1798, d. Nov. 29, 1880 (m. Sylvester R. Hathaway), Selinda, b. Oct. 6, 1800 (m. Nathan Power), Calvin, b. July 30, 1802, d. Nov. 27, 1859, Reuben, b. July 4, 1805, d. Mar. 23, 1854, William, b. Mar. 24, 1807, George, b. Sep. 28, 1809, Gideon R. above, b. Sep. 18, 1813; Gideon Payne was son of **William** of Pittsfield and Adams, Mass., b. in Rhode Island, farmer (m. Sarah Hawkins, who d. in 1822, aged 84), had nine children, viz.: Gideon, b. Jan. 10, 1765, Patty (m. a Mason), Lydia (m. a Howe), Mollie (m. a Parker), John, d. Feb. 18, 1821, William, Joseph, d. Aug. 18, 1862, aged 88, Zimroda, b. 1770, d. in Feb., 1838 (m. Abia-

thar Power), Lucinda (m. Jacob Smith); son of **Gideon** of Rhode Island, b. at Swanzey, Mass., 1703, d. in Rhode Island 1756, freeman at Smithfield, R. I., 1739 (m. Rebecca Corser); son of **John**, b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 3, 1658, d. at Providence, R. I., Sep. 28, 1718, was of Swanzey, Mass., 1683, surveyor of highways 1686, had large property at Swanzey, Bristol, Providence, etc. (m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1680, Eliz. Belcher, m. 2d, Martha); son of **Stephen**, b. in England about 1629, d. at Rehoboth 1679 (m. Ann Chickering); son of **Stephen**, who came with others from Great Ellingham, Eng., in 1638, and settled at Hingham, Mass., moved to Rehoboth 1643, had large estates, rep. to Gen. Court, d. Aug., 1679.

**NOYES, ISAAC PITMAN** of Providence, R. I., and Washington, D. C., born at New York city April 13, 1840, moved to West Winterport, Me., 1842, to New York 1844, to Providence 1846, served in battery H, 1st R. I. Lt. Art. 1862-5, went to Washington 1871 (m. Nov. 9, 1870, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Anthony and dau. of Daniel and Maria [Lapham] Smith of Johnston, R. I.); son of **John Updyke Noyes** of Providence, R. I., b. there Apr. 12, 1807, d. at Quincy, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1878, sea captain, sailed to all parts of the world, mostly from New York city, and master of brig *Hallowell* which sailed from Providence to California in Dec., 1849, late in life he settled at Quincy, Iowa, was its first mayor (m. Jan. 4, 1835, his cousin, Frances Scott Updyke, dau. of Daniel and Eliz. [Dusenbury] Updyke of Rhode Island, he, Daniel, a sea captain, she, Eliz., dau. of Jarvis Dusenbury of New York); son of **John Miller Noyes** of Providence, R. I., b. at Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1787, d. at Wilmington, N. C., Oct. 21, 1842, ship-master, died in service, moved to Ohio 1815, returned via Mississippi river thro' New Orleans (m. 1st, in Aug., 1806, Abigail, dau. of Capt. John Updyke of Wickford and Providence, R. I., she d. 1834, he m. 2d, 1835, Jessie McWalter of Wilmington, N. C.); son of **Samuel**, b. at Salem 1766, d. at Newport, R. I., 1841, tanner and currier (m. 1st, 1786, Nancy, dau. of Hezekiah Read Miller of Dorches-

ter, Mass., she d. Feb. 19, 1812, and he remarried); son of **John**, b. at Abington, Mass., 1743, d. at sea 1769 (m. 1765, Esther, dau. of Widow Cobb of Taunton); son of **Nicholas**, b. at Abington 1715, d. at Sharon 1759 (m. 2d, widow Cobb above); son of **James** of Abington, Mass., b. at Newbury, Mass., 1657; son of **Nicholas** of Newbury, Mass., b. 1616, came with his brother, Rev. James, from Wilkshire, Eng., 1634, was rep. to Gen. Court 1660, '79, '80, d. Nov. 9, 1701.

**CABELL, WILLIAM D.** of Washington, D. C., b. at Union Hill, Va., Jan. 13, 1834, grad. Univ. of Va., established the Norwood Institute of Washington (m. 1st, Sep. 7, 1855, Elizabeth Nicholas Cabell, dau. of N. F. Cabell, she d. Apr. 5, 1863, he m. 2d, July 9, 1867, Mary Virginia Ellet, eldest dau. of Col. Charles and Elvira [Daniel] Ellet, he the distinguished civil engineer who constructed the first suspension bridge over Niagara river below the falls, the famous temporary track across the Blue Ridge at Rock Fish Gap, etc., and desc. of Charles Ellet, who came over as private secretary of William Penn), the children of Wm. D. Cabell by 1st m. are: Annie Barraud Cabell (m. Hon. A. Moore), and Mary Cornelia Cabell (m. Wm. Stephenson), by 2d m. Elvira Daniel, Charles Ellet, Nina Ellet, Margaret, Mayo and Wm. Daniel who died. Wm. D. Cabell is son of **Mayo** of Union Hill, Va., b. there Nov. 7, 1800, d. there May 5, 1869, vestryman and magistrate 40 years, was the adviser and director of his neighborhood (m. Dec. 8, 1825, Mary Cornelia Briscoe Daniel, dau. of Judge Wm. Daniel [1771-1839] and Margaret Baldwin); son of Col. **William Cabell, Jr.**, of Union Hill, b. there Mar. 25, 1759, d. there Nov. 22, 1822, major in Rev. army 1781, colonel of 28th Virginia militia, justice of peace 1784-1822, member State Assembly 1791-5, etc. (m. Nov. 21, 1780, Anne, dau. of Judge Paul Carrington [1734-1818], who m. Margaret, dau. of Col. Clement Read); son of Col. **William Cabell** of Union Hill, b. in Henrico co., Va., Mar. 13, 1730, d. at Union Hill Mar. 23, 1798, the leading man of his section,



member of House of Burgesses, of Conventions of 1774-6, 1788, of Committee of Safety, etc. (m. about 1755, Margaret, dau. of Col. Samuel Jordan of the Seven Islands, who m. Ruth, dau. of Samuel Meredith of Hanover co., Va.); son of Dr. **William**, b. at Warminster, Eng., Mar. 20, 1700, d. at Warminster, Va., Apr. 21, 1774, ancestor of the Cabells of Virginia (m. about 1725, Eliz., dau. of Samuel and Mary Burks); son of **Nicholas** of Warminster, Eng., bp. there May 29, 1667, d. there July 30, 1730 (m. Nov. 15, 1697, Rachel, dau. of George and Jane Hooper); son of **William** and Mary Cabell.

**WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD** of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 30, 1840, grad. Harvard Coll. 1861, hospital steward of 45th Mass. Vols. 1862, A. M. and M. D. 1865, Vienna 1870, lecturer Harvard Medical School 1871, 1873-5, instructor Harvard Med. Sch. 1875-81, physician Boston City Hospital, ex-pres. Amer. Dermatological Assoc. (m. Apr. 4, 1882, Sarah Willard Frothingham, a desc. of Major Simon Willard, who came to America 1634), has brother **GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH** of Boston, b. there Feb. 3, 1852, lawyer; son of **Edward** of Boston, b. there Jan. 14, 1804, d. there Oct. 15, 1876, grad. Harvard Coll. 1822, translator and editor *Encyclopedia Americana* 1829-40, author of "Reflections" 1855, pres. Mass. Gen. Hospital and McLean Asylum, etc., member Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. (m. Nov. 10, 1835, Henrietta May Goddard, dau. of Nathaniel, the founder of Eastport, Me.), E. W.'s brothers were Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1811, grad. Harvard Coll. 1831, d. Apr. 7, 1847, and Thomas, b. July 1, 1814, grad. Harvard Coll. 1833; son of **Thomas** of Boston, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 2, 1775, d. at Boston Apr. 27, 1855, grad. Harvard Coll. 1793, a respected and prosperous East India merchant (m. Apr. 20, 1803, Jane Norton, dau. of Samuel and Jane, and sister of Rev. Andrews Norton, prof. of divinity at Harvard Coll. 1819-30, who was father of Charles Eliot Norton, prof. of fine arts at Harvard 1875 and after), the brother

of **Thomas Wigglesworth** was **Edward** Stephen, bp. Nov. 17, 1771, grad. Harvard Coll. 1789, d. in Aug., 1790; son of **Edward** of Cambridge, Mass., b. there Feb. 7, 1732, d. there June 17, 1794, grad. Harvard Coll. 1749, tutor 1764, prof. of divinity there 1765-91, socius 1779-92, prof. emeritus 1791-4, one of the original Fellows of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences (m. about Oct. 5, 1765, Margaret Hill of Boston); son of **Edward** of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Malden, Mass., about 1692, d. at Cambridge Jan. 16, 1765, grad. Harvard Coll. 1710, socius 1724-65, prof. of divinity 1722-65, D. D. of Edinburgh Univ. 1730 (m. 2d, Sep. 10, 1729, Rebecca, dau. of Deacon Joseph Coolidge of Watertown), his half brother was Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, grad. Harvard Coll. 1707 (whose son, Col. Edward Wigglesworth, grad. Harvard Coll. 1761); son of **Michael** of Malden, Mass., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1631, d. at Malden June 10, 1705, grad. Harvard Coll. 1651, tutor 1652, Fellow of the college 1652 and 1697, ordained pastor in Malden 1656, "distinguished divine, physician and poet," author of "Day of Doom" 1662, "Meat Out of the Eater" 1669, etc., his gravestone at Malden still stands (m. 3d, after Mar. 23, 1691, Sybil, widow Dr. Jonathan Avery and dau. of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge); son of **Edward** of Charlestown, Mass., and New Haven, Ct., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 1, 1653, a "resolute puritan," arrived from England at Charlestown, Mass., in Aug. or Sep., 1638, sailed to New Haven in Oct., 1638. Adam de Wigglesworth is mentioned among the monks of Fountain Abbey, founded in 1206. The name is from the Scandinavian, meaning the House of the Soothsayer.

**SILL, ARTHUR M.** of New York city, born there November 18, 1877; son of **Benjamin Akin Sill** of New York city, b. at Pawling, N. Y., May 19, 1837, moved to Troy, N. Y., 1862, to New York city 1871 (m. in Jan., 1871, Fannie L. Morrell, whose great-grandfather came from England prior to the Revolution and settled at Schenectady); son of **Archibald**

Sill of Pawling, N. Y., b. at Patterson, N. Y., 1796, d. at Pawling June 5, 1851, moved there 1830 (m. Betsy Akin); son of **Uriah** of Patterson, N. Y., b. at Lyme, Ct., Apr. 17, 1750, d. at Patterson (m. Phebe Birdsall of New York); son of **Andrew** of Lyme, Ct. (m. June 19, 1744, Phebe Mather); son of **Zechariah** of Lyme, b. Jan. 1, 1682 (m. Elizabeth Mather of Lyme, great niece of Rev. Increase Mather); son of **Joseph**, b. in England 1636, d. at Lyme Aug. 6, 1696, capt. in Indian war 1676 (m. Dec. 5, 1660, Jemima Belcher); son of **John**, who came from England with his wife Joanna in 1637 and settled at Cambridge, Mass., was free-man there 1638, d. between 1645 and 1662.

**BURWELL, GEORGE PECKHAM** of Cleveland, Ohio, b. at Milford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1817, moved to Talmadge, O., 1830, to Cleveland 1847, was president of Cleveland Board of Underwriters, trustee of the Cleveland Bethel, and recording steward of the Methodist First Episcopal Church (m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1837, Mary Jane Baker, m. 2d, June 15, 1853, Louisa C. Worley); son of **Enoch** of Cleveland, b. at Milford, Ct., July 26, 1790, d. at Cleveland Feb. 14, 1879, a man of good natural ability and an excellent citizen (m. Feb. 11, 1816, Sally Peckham); son of **Jere** of Milford, Ct., b. there May 10, 1766, d. there Mar. 17, 1834, farmer, served in battle of Trenton in Rev. war (m. 1781, Lucy Pardee); son of **John** of Milford, Ct., b. and d. there; son of **Samuel** of Milford, Ct., b. there 1667, d. there Dec. 30, 1719, ensign (m. 1684, Rebecca Bunnell of New Haven, Ct.); son of **Lieut. Samuel** of Milford, Ct., b. there Oct. 11, 1640, d. there, town commissioner, one of the grantees 1685, was among the proprietors of New Haven 1665 (m. 1669, Sarah, dau. of Benj. Fenn); son of **John** of Milford, Ct., b. in Sutton, Eng., Oct. 5, 1602, d. at Milford Aug. 17, 1649, said to have come from Hemel, Hempsted, Eng., and after stopping at Roxbury, Mass., and Wethersfield, Ct., he finally settled at Milford, Ct., and became a free planter Nov. 29, 1639, and there on his farm all of the above descendants have been born. His wife's name was Alice.

**DOUGLASS, JOSHUA** of Meadville, Pa., b. at Riga, N. Y., in Aug., 1826, moved to Pennsylvania 1832, grad. Meadville Acad. 1846, went overland to California in 1850, returned 1852, adm. to bar 1854, in partnership with Hon. D. A. Finney 1856-68, with Col. D. C. McCoy 1869, later with he and Col. C. W. Tyler until 1876, adm. to Supreme Court of Pa. 1858, to U. S. Circuit and Dist. Courts 1862, to U. S. Supreme Court 1869 (m. 1st, 1848, Calsina L. Finch, d. 1849, m. 2d, in Oct., 1853, Lavantia, dau. of Joel and Sophia Densmore of Blooming Valley, Pa., and had by her five children, viz.: Marion, b. Feb. 7, 1855, m. Dec. 22, 1875, C. W. Lane, Ellen, b. July 19, 1856, m. 1880, Cornelius Van Horne, Robert, b. Nov. 17, 1861, d. Oct., 1862, Mabelle, b. Feb. 22, 1864, educated at Meadville Acad. and Wisconsin University, Gertrude, b. Nov. 8, 1866, educated at Meadville Acad. and Allegheny Coll.); son of **Joshua** of Meadville, Pa., b. at Saybrook, Ct., in July, 1780, d. at Meadville Sep. 2, 1858, moved early in life to Genesee co., N. Y., thence to Chautauqua co., N. Y., to Penn. 1832, served in war of 1812 at Lundy's Lane, etc., and was honorably discharged at close of war (m. 1st, Sep. 7, 1807, Prudence Spencer, m. 2d, June 17, 1821, Martha Crocker of Clarendon, Vt., d. at Meadville July 15, 1861); son of **Daniel** of Colchester, Ct., b. there Oct. 15, 1735, d. at Saybrook May 16, 1812, deacon in Cong. Ch. there, farmer, house carpenter, soldier in Rev. army four years (m. 1760, Jemima Webb); son of **John** of Colchester, b. at New London, Ct., Nov. 4, 1701, farmer and shipbuilder (m. Jan. 27, 1728, Eliz. Gusterfield); son of **William** of Colchester, b. at New London Nov. 11, 1666, d. at Colchester about 1740, cooper, sold a large tract of land in New London for £300 (m. about 1690, Hannah Gusterfield); son of **Robert** of New London, b. 1639, d. Jan. 15, 1715 (m. Sep. 28, 1665, Mary Hempstead); son of **William**, b. in Scotland 1610, came to Boston, Mass., in 1640 with his wife and two children, cooper and shipbuilder (m. Anna Mottle, only dau. of Thos. of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, Eng.); son of **Robert** of Scotland, b. 1588.

Joel Densmore above was a noted mechanic and inventor, b. 1794, d. 1875, and Sophia, his wife, b. 1799, m. 1818, d. 1877, had seven children, viz.: James, b. 1819, owner of patents and chief promoter of the Remington Typewriter, New York city, William, b. 1821, manufacturer at Erie, Pa., Amor, b. 1824, inventor in New York city, Lavantia above, Joel, b. 1830, marble dealer in Indiana, Elizabeth, b. 1832, m. 1853, George Dewey, farmer in Pennsylvania, Emmet, b. 1835, physician in New York city.

**H**OLMES, NATHANIEL of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Peterborough, N. H., July 2, 1814, grad. Harvard Univ. 1837, practiced law at St. Louis, Mo., 1839, A. M. 1859, A. A. S. 1870, corr. sec. of St. Louis Acad. of Sci. 1857-68, 1872-83, judge of Sup. Court of Mo. 1865-8, prof. of law in Harvard Univ. 1868-72, author of the "Authorship of Shakespeare" 1866, 1886, and of "Realistic Idealism in Philosophy Itself" 1888; had four brothers and sisters, viz.: *David Annan* Holmes, b. Apr. 1, 1816, d. at Bronson, Mich., Jan. 7, 1868 (m. Nancy Taggart); *Elizabeth* Holmes, b. Oct. 29, 1820, d. Aug. 31, 1861 (m. John Leach of Nashua, N. H.); *Samuel Allison* Holmes, b. Feb. 23, 1823, attorney at law in St. Louis, Mo., was first lieut. and adj. in Mexican war, col. of 10th and 40th regts. of Mo. Vols. in late war; and *Sarah Smith* Holmes, b. Sep. 4, 1825 (m. Horatio Kimball of Keene, N. H.); son of *Samuel* of Peterborough, N. H., b. Dec. 19, 1789, d. July 8, 1868, machinist, cotton mfr. and farmer (m. 1813, *Mary Annan*, b. Sep. 5, 1789, d. Feb. 9, 1828, dau. of Rev. David Annan, b. at Ceres, Scotland, Apr. 4, 1754, came to America about 1772, A. M. Rutgers Coll. 1782 [married Sarah, daughter of John Smith], settled minister at Peterborough 1778-92, preached at Chester, N. H., etc., until 1801 when he visited Scotland and d. in Ireland, 1802); had seven brothers and sisters, viz.: *Nathaniel* of Sanbornton, N. H., b. May 4, 1787, d. Jan. 23, 1840, machinist and cotton mfr. (m. Jan. 11, 1809, *Sally Hoar*, b. June 24, 1787, d. June 14, 1887, dau. of Maj. Jotham); *Jane*,

b. July 14, 1792, d. July 9, 1882 (m. Dec. 25, 1815, *Bernard Whittemore*); *Andrew*, b. Nov. 29, 1794, d. 1877 (m. *Jane Taggart*); *Betsy*, b. Mar. 27, 1797, d. 1836 (married *Daniel Adams* of Jaffrey, N. H., *Enos*, b. Dec. 14, 1799, d. 1869, cotton mfr. at Springfield, Vt. (m. *Louisa Adams* of Jaffrey)); *John*, b. May 8, 1802, d. Sep. 24, 1874, cotton mfr. at Springfield, Vt. (m. 1st, *Hepsibeth* [dau. of John] *Cutter*, d. 1854, m. 2d, *Emeline* [dau. of Nathaniel] *Cutter*, d. 1857, m. 3d, *Sybil* [dau. of Samuel] *Gates*, d. 1863); *Jonathan*, b. June 8, 1807, d. Dec. 11, 1884 (m. 1st, *Jane* [dau. of Nathaniel] *Moore*, d. 1830, m. 2d, *Mary*, widow of *Cicero Robbe*, dau. of John Taggart); *Samuel* Holmes was son of *Nathaniel* of Peterborough, N. H., b. at Londonderry, N. H., Sep. 5, 1759, d. at Peterboro' Sep. 10, 1832, farmer and little-wheel maker, soldier in Rev. army, elder in the church (m. 1785, *Katharine Allison*, b. Apr. 1, 1762, d. Apr. 9, 1831, dau. of Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel and Katharine [Steele] Allison, of Londonderry 1719); had ten brothers and sisters, viz.: *Janet*, b. Jan. 16, 1744, d. Aug. 22, 1831 (m. Wm. Moore); *Mary*, b. 1745-6 (m. Abraham Morison); *John*, b. 1747, d. Nov. 2, 1794, farmer and little-wheel maker, succeeded to the home farm in Derry, lieut. of minute men in 1775 (m. first, *Martha Moore*, m. second, *Susannah Allison*); *Sarah*, b. about 1749 (m. Samuel Clarke); *William*, b. 1751-2; *Elizabeth*, b. June 23, 1754, d. May 17, 1808 (m. Dea. Robert Morison); *Agnes*, b. June 4, 1755, d. Oct. 10, 1802 (m. Daniel Mack); *Jonathan*, b. 1757, d. May 13, 1807 (m. *Mary Moore*); *Rebecca*, b. Sep. 5, 1759, d. 1826 (m. Nathaniel Watts); *Esther*, b. 1761 (m. John Moore); and *Robert*, b. 1762-3, died 1833, was of Lexington, Kentucky; son of *Nathaniel* of Londonderry, N. H., b. at or near Coleraine, Ireland, 1719, d. Sep. 25, 1764, settled at Londonderry, N. H., 1740, weaver, farmer (m. 1743, *Eliz.*, dau. of John and Janet Moore, who came from Antrim co., Ireland, 1723-4, to Londonderry, N. H.); son of *Nathaniel* of Coleraine, Ireland, b. about 1690, came with his four sons in 1740 to Londonderry, N. H., went to Carlisle, Pa. (m. *Jane Hunter*,



who d. in Ireland). His three other sons were *John*, sheriff of Cumberland co., Pa., 1765-8, merchant and ship-owner at Baltimore, *William* (m. Miss Pendergast), and *Andrew*, born 1730, died at Carlisle in March, 1810 (m. Jean Graham). Deacon Jonathan Holmes of Holmes Spring near Carlisle, Pa., an early settler from the north of Ireland, d. in Feb., 1800, was a cousin of these four brothers and founder of another line of descendants.

**WALKER, WILLISTON**, Ph. D., of Hartford, Ct., prof. of history in Hartford Theol. Sem., b. at Portland, Me., July 1, 1860 (m. June 1, 1886, Alice, daughter of Prof. R. H. Mather of Amherst, Mass.); son of Rev. **George Leon** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Rutland, Vt., Apr. 30, 1830, pastor at Portland, Me., 1858-66, First Ch. New Haven, Ct., 1869-74, First Ch. Hartford since 1879, author of "History of First Church of Hartford" and many occasional sermons and addresses, D. D. of Yale Coll. 1870 (m. 1st, Sep. 16, 1858, Maria Williston [dau. of Nathan Birdseye Williston, son of Payson Williston, D. D., son of Rev. Noah Williston], m. 2d, Sep. 15, 1870, Amelia, dau. of Geo. Larned of Wickford); son of Rev. **Charles**, b. at Woodstock, Ct., Feb. 1, 1791, d. at Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1870, minister for 50 years in Vermont at Rutland, Brattleboro and Pittsford, D. D. of Burlington Univ. 1846 (m. Sep. 22, 1828, Lucretia, dau. of Stephen Ambrose of Concord, N. H., desc. of Henry Ambrose, an original settler of Hampton, N. H.), had three other children, viz.: Stephen Ambrose Walker, b. Nov. 2, 1835, U. S. dist. atty. N. Y., Dr. Henry F. Walker of New York city, b. July 3, 1838, and Anne Ambrose (m. Prof. Geo. N. Boardman of Chicago Theol. Sem.); son of **Leonard** of Strafford, Vt., b. at Woodstock, Ct., Oct. 4, 1766, d. at Strafford Sep. 9, 1857, moved there 1797, farmer, blacksmith, mill proprietor, justice of peace (m. 1790, Chloe Child of Woodstock, Ct.); son of **Phineas** of Woodstock, Ct., b. at Wilton Mar. 25, 1738, d. at Woodstock 1829 (m. 1763, Susannah, dau. of Timothy Hyde of Woodstock); son of **Nathaniel** of Stur-

bridge, Mass., b. at Weston 1710, d. at Sturbridge 1784, a prosperous farmer and hotel-keeper (m. Mar. 8, 1731, Submit Brewer); son of **John** of Weston, Mass., b. at Reading July 2, 1665, d. at Weston Apr. 16, 1718; son of **Samuel, Jr.**, of Woburn, Mass., b. 1643, d. Jan. 18, 1703 (m. Sep. 10, 1661, Sarah Read); son of **Samuel** of Reading, d. 1684; son of **Richard**, b. in England 1593, came in 1630 and settled at Lynn, buried there May 16, 1687.

**PIPER, HORACE** of Washington, D. C., b. at Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1810, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1838, A. M. 1841, LL. B. of National Univ., principal of Limerick, Me., Acad. 6 years, of Biddeford, Me., High Sch. 10 years, member Me. bd. of education 3 years, author of "Genealogy of Elisha Piper and his Descendants in America" (m. Aug. 30, 1838, Josephine Bennett Lord, dau. of Richard and Lydia [Bennett] Lord of Parsonsfield); son of **Jonathan** of Parsonsfield, Me., b. there Dec. 30, 1788, d. there July 11, 1873, farmer, school teacher, school supervisor, selectman, land surveyor, justice of peace, county commissioner (m. Mar. 15, 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Silas and Hannah [Baird] Burbank of Parsonsfield); son of **Elisha** of Parsonsfield, Me., b. at Stratham, N. H., June 17, 1746, d. at Parsonsfield Mar. 10, 1836, farmer, selectman, school trustee, settled in Wakefield, N. H., 1772, moved to Parsonsfield 1780, an extensive and wealthy farmer (m. 1st, about Feb., 1766, Sarah Barker [dau. of Ebenezer of Stratham], d. Nov. 13, 1798, m. 2d, about 1800, Olive Dyer, m. 3d, Oct. 3, 1808, her sister, Rosannah Dyer, daus. of Thomas and Eliz. [Melcher] Dyer of Biddeford, Me.); son of **Samuel** of Stratham, N. H., b. about 1701, probably at Ipswich, Mass., d. at Loudon, N. H., about 1788, moved there 1785, farmer, held several minor town offices (m. Jane Cate); son of **Samuel** of Stratham, N. H., b. at Ipswich, Mass., June 12, 1670, d. at Stratham Oct. 31, 1747, farmer, surveyor of highways, constable; son of **Nathaniel** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England about 1630, d. at Ipswich 1676, farmer, came from Dartmouth, Eng., about

1653, and settled at Ipswich, Mass. (m. about 1655, Sarah). His remote ancestor is supposed to be Magnus Piper of Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony.

**TUCKER, EDWARD T.** of New Bedford, Mass., grad. Brown Univ. 1871, M. D. of Harvard Univ. 1874, physician (m. June 7, 1877, Anna E., dau. of Thomas Pope, desc. of Thos. Pope of Plymouth, b. 1608, d. 1683); son of **Charles Russell Tucker** of New Bedford, Mass., b. at Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 5, 1809, d. at New Bedford Dec. 21, 1876, merchant, member of one of the largest firms engaged in whale fishery, president of Merchants' Nat. Bank, a leading member of Society of Friends (m. Sep. 19, 1833, Dorcas, dau. of John and Lydia [Earle] Fry, desc. of the Earles of Worcester, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. there Sep. 15, 1781, d. there Dec. 19, 1861, farmer, prominent member of Society of Friends (m. Oct. 11, 1802, Lucretia, dau. of Elijah and Hannah [Brayton] Russell, desc. of the early Russells of Dartmouth, Mass.); son of **John** of Dartmouth, b. there Feb. 14, 1731-2, d. there Mar. 12, 1820, esteemed citizen and Friend (m. 1st, Lydia Wilbur of Rhode Island, m. 2d, Oct. 25, 1769, Rhoda, dau. of Benj. and Rhoda [Rogers] Wing, desc. of the Rogers family of Marshfield, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Dartmouth, b. there Nov. 7, 1696, d. there May 21, 1790 (m. Dec. 22, 1720, Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah [Woodman] Howland, desc. of Henry Howland); son of **John** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. Aug. 28, 1656, d. there Sep. 2, 1751, minister of the Friends (m. Apr. 25, 1688, Ruth, dau. of Emanuel Woolley of Newport, R. I.); son of **Henry**, b. in England 1619(?), d. at Dartmouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1694, bought land there 1669 (m. Jan. 9, 1651-2, Martha).

**LAWRENCE, ROBERT MEANS** of Lexington, Mass., b. at Boston May 14, 1847, Harv. Coll. class of 1869, M. D. same 1873, physician, author of "Historical Sketches of the Lawrence Family" 1888, selectman 1884-5 (m. June 30, 1870, Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, dau. of Nehemiah [1797-1877], principal of Dum-

mer Acad., Byfield, Mass.); son of **William Richards Lawrence** of Brookline, Mass., b. at Boston May 3, 1812, d. at Swampscott, Mass., Sep. 20, 1885, physician, philanthropist, author of "Diary and Correspondence of Amos Lawrence," "The Charities of France" (m. Dec. 6, 1838, Susan Coombs Dana, dau. of Rev. Samuel Dana of Marblehead, Mass.), his brother Amos A. Lawrence, b. 1814, d. 1886, was an eminent merchant of Boston and treasurer of Harvard Coll.; son of **Amos** of Boston, b. at Groton Apr. 22, 1786, d. at Boston Dec. 31, 1852, philanthropist (m. 1st, June 6, 1811, Sarah Richards [dau. of Giles of Boston], d. Jan. 14, 1819, m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1821, Nancy [Means] Ellis of Amherst, N. H.), had four brothers, Luther, William, Abbott and Samuel, all distinguished merchants of Boston, Abbott was U. S. minister to England, the city of Lawrence, Kans., was named after them; son of **Samuel** of Groton, Mass., b. there Apr. 24, 1754, d. there Nov. 8, 1827, Rev. soldier 1775-8, wounded at battle of Bunker Hill, deacon 40 years, founder of Lawrence Acad. of Groton (m. July 22, 1777, Susannah, dau. of Wm. and Sarah Parker); son of **Amos** of Groton, b. at Lexington Feb. 13, 1716, d. at Groton June 20, 1785, farmer, served in Indian wars, selectman (m. Nov. 7, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Nehemiah Abbott of Andover); son of **John** of Lexington, b. at Groton July 29, 1667, d. at Lexington Mar. 12, 1746, yeoman, weaver, selectman (m. Nov. 9, 1687, Hannah, dau. of Thos. Tarbell, Jr., of Groton); son of **Nathaniel** of Groton and Charlestown, Mass., b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1639, d. at Lexington Apr. 14, 1724, adm. freeman May 15, 1672, ensign, deacon, selectman and large land-owner (m. 1st, Mar. 13, 1661, Sarah Morse of Dedham, d. Aug. 29, 1683, m. 2d, about 1686, Sarah); son of **John** of Watertown and Groton, Mass., b. in Wisset, Eng., bp. there Oct. 8, 1609, d. at Groton, Mass., July 11, 1667, came to America about 1630, owned much land at Watertown, selectman at Groton, carpenter by trade and a respected citizen (m. 1st, Elizabeth, who d. Aug. 29, 1663, m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1664, Susannah, dau. of Wm. Batchelder).

**BROSS**, WILLIAM of Chicago, Ill., b. at Montague, N. J., Nov. 4, 1813, grad. at Williams Coll. 1834, taught an academy 1834-43, proprietor and editor of *Democratic Press* of Chicago till 1853, and with *Chicago Tribune* for 10 years later, pres. of the company since, lieut.-gov. of Illinois 1865-9 (m. Oct. 7, 1839, Mary Jane, eldest child of Dr. John T. and Clarissa [Dolsen] Jansen, he b. at Marbletown, N. Y., and a physician in Orange co., N. Y., d. in Aug., 1844); eldest son of **Moses** of Pike co., Pa., and Morris, Ill., b. in Pike co. Nov. 1, 1792, d. at Morris Aug. 19, 1882, a tall, spare and athletic man, elder in Presbyterian church (m. Feb., 1813, Jane, d. Feb. 20, 1868, dau. of Abraham and Margaret [Quick] Winfield, mother of 12 children); son of **Peter** of Montague, N. J., b. near there about 1768, d. there about 1835 (m. 1780-90, Susan, d. 1798, dau. of Jacob Wood); son of **Henry** (?) of Holland or German descent, Abraham Winfield was a lieut. in the Rev. army and Margaret was a niece of Tom Quick, the great Indian slayer of the Delaware Valley.

**WRIGHT**, MARCUS JOSEPH of Washington, D. C., b. at Purdy, Tenn., June 5, 1831, was clerk of Com. Law and Chancery Court, and sheriff of Shelby co., Tenn., was brig.-gen. in Confederate army, engaged in the battles of Belmont, Shiloh, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Perryville, agent of U. S. War Dept. for collection of Confederate records since 1878, author of *Life of Gov. Wm. Blount* and *Reminiscences of McNairy County, Tennessee*, joint author with Gen. A. L. Long of *Life of Gen. R. E. Lee*, author of miscellaneous contributions to leading magazines (m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1854, Martha Spencer Elcan, desc. of Robert Bolling and of John Rolfe and Pocahontas, m. 2d, Sep. 2, 1875, Pauline, eldest dau. of John Warburton Womack, a leading lawyer of Alabama [m. Mrs. Ann Miller Hays *nee* Beville] desc. from Bishop of England and the ancient Beville family of France); his brother **JOHN VINES WRIGHT**, b. at Purdy June 28, 1828, in United States Congress three terms, resigned 1861, or-

ganized and commanded the 13th Tenn. reg. inf. in battle of Belmont, Mo., where he was wounded, was elected to Confederate Congress and served till end of war, is now member of the Sioux Indian Commission; sons of **Benjamin** Wright of Purdy, Tenn., b. at Savannah, Ga., Apr. 2, 1784, d. at Purdy Jan. 30, 1860, lieut. 39th inf. U. S. army, distinguished himself at the battle of Horseshoe, and was promoted (m. Mrs. Martha Ann Harwell *nee* [Hicks] whose ancestors settled in Dinwiddie co., Va., about 1706, desc. of the ancient family of England); son of **John** of Savannah, Ga., b. there 1759, was capt. in the Georgia line of the Revolutionary army and is honorably mentioned in the records [was a relative of Sir James Wright, the last royal governor of Georgia]; son of **Benjamin** of England, b. 1727; son of **John**, b. in England 1695.

**WOMACK**, JOHN WARBURTON, b. in Georgia Oct. 15, 1807, d. at Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 29, 1863, one of the leading lawyers of Alabama, and refused, on several occasions, distinguished political place (m. Mrs. Ann Miller Hays, *nee* Beville, b. Aug. 5, 1808, dau. of Woodliff Beville, b. Feb. 14, 1781, d. in Greene co., Ala., May 3, 1837 [m. Judith Brackett, b. July 20, 1783, d. at Eutaw, Ala., Oct. 10, 1857, dau. of Benj. Brackett, b. May 10, 1754]. Woodliff was son of James Beville, b. June 15, 1748); his sons Sidney and Lowndes were officers in the Confederate army and both died soon after the war, his eldest dau. Pauline m. Gen. Marcus J. Wright (q. v.), his other dau. Octavia resides in Washington, D. C.; son of **Mansel**, b. June 4, 1770, d. in Butler co., Ala., Dec. 12, 1826 (m. Mary Maria Lewis, b. Feb. 25, 1773, d. in Butler co., Ala., Feb. 12, 1856, dau. of Jacob Lewis, b. Jan. 23, 1746, and Sarah Avery Noland, b. Jan. 16, 1750, and desc. from Wm. Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester, author of a number of books, who d. 1779); son of **Abraham**, b. Apr. 22, 1742, d. in Hancock co., Ga., Dec. 9, 1804 (m. Martha Mitchell, b. May 7, 1748); son of **Richard**, b. Dec. 7, 1710, d. in Hancock co., Ga., July 23, 1785; son of **Ashby**, b. Aug. 15, 1683, d. in Prince Ed-



ward co., Va., Feb. 4, 1756, came from England to Virginia in 1716; son of **Edward**, b. Mar. 12, 1653, d. in Suffolk, Eng., Sep. 8, 1723; son of **Lawrence**, b. in Suffolk, Eng., May 23, 1612, d. there Nov. 7, 1685, bishop of Suffolk.

**WAY**, CHARLES GRANVILLE of Boston, Mass., b. there Jan. 13, 1841, studied as an artist and resided abroad many years, exhibited at the Vienna Exhibition at the Centennial, now in real estate business, donor to the Art Museum in Boston, the Egyptian collection known as the Way collection, member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, Bostonian Soc. and Boston Art Club (m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth Fobes, b. at Roxbury Aug. 15, 1845, dau. of Edwin Fobes, b. at Oakham, Mass., Sep. 9, 1814, d. at Boston May 23, 1879, who m. Charlotte Sophia Farrington, b. at Salem May 24, 1818), had three children: Marrie Eloise, Charles Arthur and Helen Granville; had two brothers: Francis Clarence Way, b. at Boston Nov. 11, 1837, d. at Naples, Italy, Mar. 16, 1866, Daniel Simpson Way, b. at Boston Oct. 22, 1844, d. at Roxbury Aug. 6, 1847; sons of **Samuel Allds Way** of Boston, b. at Lempster, N. H., Dec. 17, 1816, d. at Boston June 4, 1872, organized the first bank under Mass. free banking laws, pres. of Bank of Metropolis, bought all its stock, connected with Maverick Nat. Bank, was one of Boston's largest real estate owners, Way street and Way's wharf named after him (m. Aug. 11, 1836, Sarah Ann Simpson, b. at Boston Jan. 15, 1821, d. at Paris Mar. 2, 1876, dau. of Daniel Simpson, b. at Winslow, Me., Sep. 29, 1790, d. at South Boston July 28, 1886, keeper of the famous old Green Dragon Tavern); son of **Lorin Way** of Lempster, N. H., b. there June 30, 1796, d. there Aug. 16, 1857, farmer, lived on the old Way homestead (m. 1st, Feb. 25, 1816, Lettuce Caldwell Allds, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 1795, d. at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 23, 1887, dau. of Samuel Allds, b. 1776, d. Dec. 24, 1841, m. 2d, Apr. 3, 1831, Maria Rogers); son of **Jasper** of Lempster, N. H., b. at New London, Ct., May 20, 1772, d. at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 18, 1845, farmer (m. Feb.

7, 1793, Betsey [dau. of Capt. Nath.] Odiorne, b. June 14, 1769, d. Apr. 4, 1832, m. 2d, widow Polly Sanborn); son of Capt. **John** of Lempster, N. H., b. at New London, Ct., Aug. 22, 1731, d. at Lempster Jan. 2, 1802, sea captain, later a farmer, one of the first settlers of Lempster (m. about 1760, Grace Ann Daniels, b. at New London 1740, d. at Lempster Aug. 5, 1830, dau. of James and Grace [Edgecomb] Daniels, the latter a gr.-dau. of Lord Edgecomb of Plymouth, Eng.); son of **Ebenezer Way** of New London, Ct., b. there Oct. 30, 1693, d. there in July, 1787, merchant and shipper, some of his vessels were captured and destroyed in the Revolution (m. Nov. 9, 1714, Mary Harris, b. at New London May 10, 1696, d. there Aug. 18, 1777, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Harris); son of **Thomas** of New London, Ct., b. in Rhode Island, d. at East Haven, Ct., 1726, moved there about 1720, farmer (m. Ann, dau. of Andrew Lester); son of **George**, b. in England, d. at Saybrook, Ct., about 1690, lived at one time in Boston, was one of the followers of Roger Williams though not among the original twelve, went to Rhode Island about 1657, after the burning of Providence he removed to Saybrook (m. Eliz., dau. of John and Johannah Smith); son of **Henry** the Puritan, b. in England 1583, came with wife Elizabeth in ship *Mary and John* 1630 and settled at Dorchester, d. there 1667.

**VAN WOERT**, JOHN VOORHEES of New York city, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1809, d. at New York city Jan. 24, 1888, moved to Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1817, to Roxbury, N. Y., 1818, to New York city 1829 (m. Apr. 16, 1839, Maria Louisa, dau. of Francis Gross, who came from Sallanches in Savoy to New York 1806 and m. Harriet Al Burtus of Newtown, L. I.); son of **Lewis** of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., b. there Jan. 19, 1781, d. at Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 27, 1873 (m. in Mar., 1808, Phœbe Jane Voorhees, d. 1817, widow of Volkert Van Woert); son of **Lewis** of Albany and Cambridge, N. Y., b. at Cambridge Jan. 11, 1738, d. there, colonel 16th reg. N. Y. State militia 1778, one of the early settlers on the Hoosack patent (m. Oct. 10, 1765, Cath-

aryntie Van Den Bergh); son of **Jacob** of Albany, b. there Oct. 30, 1698, d. there (m. Oct. 17, 1723, Hendrikje Oothout of Albany); son of **Jacob Tennise** of Albany, N. Y., b. there 1651, d. there July 18, 1730 (m. 1st, Catryn Classe, m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1691, Anna Loockerman, widow of Adam Winne); son of **Tennis Jacobsen Van Schoenderwoerd** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Schoenderwoerd near Leerdam, Holland, came in ship *Rensselaerwyck* to New Amsterdam Oct. 1, 1636, in the service of the patroon (m. Apr. 19, 1650, Sara Denyse in New Amsterdam). He was a trader, worked for his brother Rutger and had a salary from the patroon.

**WHITE, BARCLAY** of Mount Holly, N. J., b. at Philadelphia Apr. 4, 1821, U. S. supt. of Indian affairs at Omaha, Neb., 1871-6, Indian inspector for Society of Friends 1877-8, U. S. commissioner to appraise Indian lands of Sacs and Foxs of Missouri (m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1842, Rebecca Merritt Lamb, 4th in descent from Joseph Lamb an immigrant, son of Joseph of Hull, Eng., m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1852, Beulah Sansom Shreve, 6th in descent from Caleb Shreve or Shrif, who came from England to Flushing, N. Y.); son of **Joseph White** of Philadelphia, b. at Mount Holly, N. J., Dec. 28, 1785, d. at Philadelphia May 25, 1827, merchant at Philadelphia, pioneer in anthracite coal trade and western river navigation (m. Dec. 17, 1807, Rebecca Smith, 5th in descent from Samuel of Burlington, N. J., the immigrant, and 8th in descent from Wm. Smyth of Bramham, Eng.); son of **John** of Mount Holly, N. J., b. there July 9, 1747, d. there Aug. 21, 1785, mfr. of cloth (m. June 7, 1775, Rebecca Haines, 4th in descent from Richard Haynes, who died on voyage to America 1682); son of **Josiah** of Mount Holly, N. J., b. in Salem co., N. J., June 21, 1705, d. at Mount Holly May 12, 1780, manufacturer of cloth (m. Oct. 1, 1734, Rebecca, dau. of Josiah Foster, b. in Rhode Island 1682); son of **Josiah** of near Monmouth river, Salem co., N. J., b. at Ratcliff, now London, Eng., July 13, 1675, d. in Salem co., N. J., 1713 (m. 1698, Hannah, dau. of John Powell, who came from England and settled at Mannington, N. J.);

son of **Christopher**, b. at Otnar, Eng., 1642, d. in Salem co., N. J., in Dec., 1693, house carpenter, in 1666 he moved to London to help rebuild it after the "Great Fire," while there he bought 1000 acres in Fenwick's tenth, West New Jersey, and came with wife, two children and three servants in 1677, on ship *Willing Mind* and settled at Salem, N. J. (m. at Stepney, Eng., Nov. 16, 1668, Hester Biddle, who d. in June, 1698); son of **Thomas** of Cumberland co., Eng.

**SAVARY, ALFRED WILLIAM** of Digby, N. S., b. at Plymton, N. S., Oct. 10, 1831, grad. B. A. King's Coll. 1854, M. A. 1857, adm. attorney 1857, inspector of Digby co., N. S., schools 1867-70, member first Canadian Parliament 1867-74, Queen's Counsel 1872, judge of County Courts of district 3 of Nova Scotia 1876 to date, author of a pamphlet on the Savary family in New England and genealogy in preparation (m. Feb. 20, 1877, Elizabeth Crookshank Otty, d. Oct. 8, 1887, dau. of Henry P. Otty [son of Allan, who was a retired captain of the royal navy, by wife Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, son of Geo. Crookshank, a New Jersey loyalist of Scotch birth], and dau. of Hetty Howe, a desc. of Abraham Howe, who came to Watertown, Mass., before 1638, E. C. O. was also desc. from the Minns of Boston through Martha Minns, wife of John Howe, the loyalist); son of **Sabine** Savary of Plymton, N. S., b. Mar. 20, 1788, d. at Plymton May 1, 1878 (m. Nov. 15, 1821, Olivia, dau. of Samuel Marshall, a loyalist from New York and leading public man at Yarmouth, N. S., she was descended maternally from the old Mass. families of Haskell and Healy); son of **Nathan** Savery of Wareham, Mass., b. at Rochester, Mass., 1748, d. in Digby co., N. S., 1826 (m. 2d, at Digby, May 28, 1785, Didamia, dau. of Jeremiah Sabin, desc. in fifth gen. from William of Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643, and dau. of Susannah Lavallée); son of **Uriah** of Rochester, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1708 (m. Sep. 3, 1738, Deborah, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Perry] Bumpus of Rochester, Mass., probably desc. from Edward Bompasse,

who came in the ship *Fortune* in 1621, and of Norman-English descent); son of **Thomas** of Agawam, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1681, d. there abt. 1731, an early proprietor there (m. Dec. 14, 1705, Esther Sanderson, prob. dau. of Henry of Sandwich, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Rochester, Mass., b. at Plymouth June 4, 1651; son of **Thomas Savory** of Plymouth, Mass., accompanied Howland on his expedition to Kennebec river 1634, and long under-marshal of Colonial Court, and in other important trusts. He and Anthony, his father or brother, came probably from near Hanington, Wiltshire, England, where the name occurs as early as the reign of Henry III. Name derived from old Norse or German *saba*, sword, and *rih*, rule.

**PORTER**, VINCENT M. of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. there July 14, 1841, grad. Union Coll. 1863; son of **Albert Howell Porter** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., d. at Niagara Falls Jan. 31, 1888, moved to Niagara with his father 1805, grad. Union College 1820, paper manufacturer and large land-owner, held various town offices, hon. member Buffalo Historical Society, author several pamphlets on local history (m. in Oct., 1829, Julia Mathews, see Mathews lineage), had four children, viz.: Julia M., now Mrs. Osborne, Jane H., now Mrs. Robinson, Albert A., b. May 4, 1837, d. Mar. 15, 1888, grad. Amherst Coll. 1859 (m. Julia, dau. of Alex. Jeffrey of Edinburgh, who came to America and m. Delia, dau. of John Granger of Canandaigua), and Vincent M. above; had two brothers, Augustus S., U. S. senator from Michigan, and Peter B., speaker of Assembly; son of **Augustus** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. at Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 18, 1769, d. at Niagara Falls June 10, 1849, surveyor, settled at Canandaigua 1797, contractor there for supplying western military posts, established transportation line through the Great Lakes 1805, moved to Niagara Falls 1805, his large landed possessions made him a leader in public improvements, member of Assembly 1802, first judge of Niagara co. 1808, member N. Y. State Const. Conv. 1821 (m. 1st, Mar.

10, 1796, Lavinia Steel, b. abt. 1772, d. at Canandaigua Mar. 14, 1799, dau. of Timothy and Sarah [Seymour] Steel of Hartford, Ct., m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1801, Jane Howell, b. Apr. 22, 1779, d. Jan. 31, 1841, dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah [Woodhull] Howell of Orange co., N. Y., desc. of Henry Howell, who came to America 1639); son of **Joshua** of Salisbury, Ct., b. at Lebanon, Ct., June 26, 1730, d. at Salisbury Apr. 2, 1825, grad. Yale Coll. 1754, member Ct. Legislature 40 sessions, judge of Common Pleas 13 years, judge of Probate 37 years, col. in Rev. army (m. May 14, 1759, Abigail Buell); son of **Nathaniel B.** of Lebanon, Ct., b. there Apr. 29, 1704, d. at Boston Nov. 4, 1739 (m. Nov. 17, 1724, Eunice Horton, dau. of Joshua of Southold, L. I.); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1680, d. at Fort Ann, N. Y., 1709, in the army (m. Nov. 18, 1701, Mehitabel Buell); son of **Samuel** of Hadley, Mass., b. at Hartford, Ct., Apr. 6, 1660, d. at Hadley Sep. 6, 1689 (m. about 1659, Anna Stanley); son of **John** of Windsor, Ct., b. in England 1590(?), an early settler of Windsor in or before 1639, d. there Apr. 22, 1648 (m. in England, Rose, who came with him).

**MATHEWS**, Gen. VINCENT, b. in Orange co., N. Y., 1766, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1846, lawyer, member of Assembly 1793-4 and 1826, State senator 1796, member of Congress 1808, dist. atty. 1812-7, commr. to settle titles in Oneida lands 1798, Supreme Court commr. 1816, lieut. in State militia 1794, and successively major, col. and brig.-gen. (m. Juliana Strong, b. 1773, d. at Rochester 1850, dau. of Nathaniel and Amy [Brewster] Strong of Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.), had daughter Julia, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 1807 (m. Albert H. Porter, see Porter lineage); son of **James**, b. at Mathewfield, N. Y., 1742, d. at Elmira, N. Y., 1816, contractor to supply provisions for troops at West Point in Rev., was a large land-owner until financial reverses (m. Hannah Strong, b. 1742, dau. of Selah and Hannah [Woodhull] Strong, the latter sister of Gen. Woodhull, b. 1722, d. 1776); son of **Vincent**, b. 1699, d. at New York city 1784, entered



army very young, served under his father and elder brother Fletcher, settled in Orange co. about 1720, became a great land proprietor, called his home Mathewsfeld, was county clerk, colonel of militia, etc. (m. Catalina Abeel, b. 1698, dau. of John Abeel, b. 1667, d. 1711, mayor of Albany 1694-5, who m. Catalina Schuyler); son of **Peter**, said to be a native of Dublin, came over about 1692, probably with Gov. Fletcher who brought him up, was first stationed at New York city, then at Albany, lieut., captain, colonel, commr. of Indian affairs 1718, d. at Albany about 1718 (m. Bridget, a native of England, d. at New York city about 1721).

**VOGDES, ANTHONY WAYNE** of Fort Hamilton, N. Y., served in war of Rebellion 1861-5, 2d lieut. 100th N. Y. Inf., at sieges of Fort Sumter, Wagner and Gregg, 1st lieut. Mar., 1864, also at action at Port Walthall, Were Bottom Church and Bermuda Hundred, assigned to duty lt. battery M, 1st U. S. Art. at siege of Petersburg, action at New Market Heights, etc., mustered out Aug., 1865, bvt. capt. and maj. N. Y. Vols. for gallant and meritorious services during the war, 1st lieut. and R. Q. M. 5th Art., author of numerous scientific articles 1877-89, chiefly on geology (m. Dec. 5, 1867, Ada A. Adams, dau. of Rev. C. C. and Anna O. Adams); son of **Isarel**, b. in West Chester co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1816, grad. West Point 1837, asst. prof. mathematics 1837-49, Florida war 1849-56, general officer war Rebellion 1861-5 (m. Apr. 22, 1840, Georgiana W. Berard, dau. of Claudius and Mary [Nichols] Berard, he prof. of West Point Mil. Acad.); son of **Aaron** of West Chester co., Pa., b. at Willistown, Pa., June 3, 1780, d. near there Nov. 21, 1836, farmer (m. Nov. 26, 1807, Ann Wayne Hayman, see Hayman lineage); son of **Jacob** of Willistown, Pa., d. there, owned a large farm of some 300 acres there, adding the trade of blacksmith to that of a farmer (m. Apr. 24, 1765, Elizabeth Hampton); son of **Reinard** of Philadelphia co., Pa., was among the persons naturalized there in 1745, was a Quaker and took the quality oath. His daughter Barbara m.

Abraham Tyson, Dec. 11, 1766, at Springfield, Phila. co., Pa. The name Vogdes is probably a corruption of the old German *vogt* or *vogel*, plural *vogtes*, a judge or magistrate, and is common in Holland to this day.

**HAYMAN, SAMUEL BRENKLEY**, grad. West Point Mil. Acad. July 1, 1842, bvt. 2d lieut. 1st inf. 1842, 2d lieut. 7th inf. 1844, 1st lieut. 1847, capt. 1855, col. 27th N. Y. Vols. Sep. 28, 1861, major 10th inf. 1863, bvt. col. May 3, 1863, mustered out June 22, 1863, bvt. col. May 6, 1864, bvt. brig.-gen. of vols. Mar. 13, 1865, lieut.-col. 17th inf. 1867, retired July 1, 1872; son of **Isaac Wayne Hayman**, b. in Delaware co., Penn., Aug. 26, 1792, d. there Oct. 5, 1850 (m. Sarah W., b. Mar. 21, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1863, his sister, Ann Wayne Hayman, b. June 1, 1788, d. June 9, 1807, m. Aaron Vogdes, see Vogdes lineage); son of **William**, b. Exeter, Eng., Feb. 11, 1740, o. s., d. in Delaware co., Penn., Sep. 21, 1823, at the age of 9 years he ran away to sea, being discovered, the captain of the ship returned him to England, he afterward followed the sea as a profession and served in Rev. war (m. Oct. 15, 1772, Ann Wayne, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Wayne, and sister of the American Gen. Wayne); son of **Sir William** of Exeter, Eng., surveyor-general of Exeter.

**WAYNE, ANTHONY**, b. at Easttown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1745, distinguished general in Rev. army (m. Mar. 25, 1766, Mary Penrose, who d. Apr. 18, 1793, dau. of Benj., an eminent merchant of Phila.); son of **Isaac** of Chester co., Pa., b. in Wicklow co., Ireland, 1699, d. in Delaware co., Pa., 1774, a man of strong mind and enterprise, member Penn. Legislature, com. officer in army against the Indians, an original member of the Welsh Society (m. Betsy Eding, and had two daughters, Ann (m. Capt. Wm. Hayman [see Hayman lineage], and Sarah m. Isaac Van Lear); son of **Anthony** of Chester co., Pa., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1666, d. at Easttown, Pa., Dec. 2, 1739, moved to Ireland, lived there many years after the battle of the Boyne, commanded a squadron of cavalry at the

battle under King William, came to America 1722, and with a view of settling his five sons comfortably around him he purchased an extensive farm in Easttown. The surname of Wayne is of Welsh origin from *gwain*, a scabbard.

**TUCKERMAN, FREDERICK** of Amherst, Mass., b. at Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857, B. Sc. Boston Univ. 1878, M. D. Harvard Coll. 1882, studied at London and Berlin 1882-3, lecturer on anatomy and physiology in Mass. Agri. Coll., member several scientific societies, contributor to various scientific journals (m. Sep. 6, 1881, Alice Gridler Cooper, see Cooper lineage); son of **Frederick Goddard** Tuckerman of Boston and Greenfield, Mass., b. at Boston Feb. 4, 1821, d. at Greenfield May 9, 1873, educated at Boston Latin School, LL. B. Harvard Coll. 1842, adm. Suffolk bar 1845, published a book of poems 1860, '4, '9, contributor to *Atlantic Monthly*, *Living Age*, etc. (m. June 17, 1847, Hannah L. B. Jones, b. July 27, 1827, d. May 12, 1857, dau. of Gen. David Smith Jones of Weston, Mass., and Hannah Lucinda Whitman of Lincoln, Mass.), brother of *Edward* Tuckerman (1817-86), B. A. of Union Coll. 1837, of Harvard 1847, LL. B. of Harvard 1839, Harvard Div. Sch. 1852, LL. D. Amherst 1875, prof. there 1855-86, botanist, and *Samuel Parkman* Tuckerman, b. 1819, Mus. Doc. Cantuar, Eng., 1851, composer and musician, and *Sophia May* Tuckerman (1822-74), authoress and poet; son of **Edward** of Boston, b. there Feb. 13, 1775, d. there May 29, 1843, merchant, deacon, vestryman of St. Paul's Church, director of Mass. Bank, justice of peace, trustee Mass. Gen. Hospital, member firm of Tuckerman, Rogers & Cushing (m. 1st, Hannah Parkman, b. July 9, 1777, d. Dec. 14, 1814, dau. of Samuel of Boston, and had one dau. Hannah Parkman Tuckerman, who m. Cyrus T. Mason, leaving one son, Edward T. Mason, m. 2d, Jan. 28, 1817, Sophia May, dau. of Col. John May of the "Boston Tea Party," desc. of John May, who came to America 1640), brother of *Joseph* Tuckerman (1778-1840), grad. Harvard Coll. 1798, D. D. same 1824, Unitarian

minister and philanthropist, and *Henry Harris* Tuckerman (who had sons Henry Theodore, M. A. of Harvard Coll. 1850, poet and essayist, and Charles K., U. S. minister to Greece and author of the "Greeks of To-day"), and *Gustavus*, who had two sons, John Francis who grad. Harvard Coll. 1837, M. D. of same 1841, surgeon in U. S. navy, and Stephen Salisbury Tuckerman, artist; son of **Edward** of Boston, b. there Jan. 25, 1740, d. July, 1818, merchant, lieut., fireworker in artillery co. 1771, vice-pres. Assoc. of Mechanics 1795, surveyor of wheat 1796-1817, in Mass. Legislature 1805-7 (m. Feb. 20, 1766, Elizabeth Harris), brother of Dorothy, Susannah, Joseph, John, Nathaniel; son of **Edward** of Boston, b. there 1701(?), d. there Dec. 9, 1751, merchant (m. June 21, 1738, Dorothy Kidder), brother of Sarah, Abraham and Jacob; son of **John** of Boston, b. there Oct. 8, 1655, d. 1735(?), merchant, served in King Philip's war 1675-6 (m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1693, Susannah P. Chamberlain, dau. of Edmund of Malden); son of **John**, who came to Boston about 1651; son of **Thomas** of county Devon, Eng.

**A DAMS, HENRY** of Washington, D. C., b. at Boston Feb. 16, 1838 (m. June 27, 1862, Marian Hooper, b. Sep. 13, 1843, d. Dec. 6, 1885, dau. of Robert William and Ellen [Sturgis] Hooper); son of **Charles Francis** Adams of Quincy and Boston, b. at Boston Aug. 18, 1807, d. there Nov. 21, 1886 (m. Sep. 3, 1829, Abigail Brown Brooks, b. Apr. 25, 1808, dau. of Peter Chardon and Nancy [Gorham] Brooks); son of **John Quincy** Adams of Braintree, afterward Quincy, Mass., b. there July 11, 1767, d. at Washington Feb. 23, 1848 (m. July 26, 1797, Louisa Catherine Johnson, b. Feb. 12, 1775, d. May 15, 1852, dau. of Joshua and Catherine [Nuth] Johnson); son of **John** of Quincy, b. there Oct. 30, 1735, d. there July 4, 1826 (m. Oct. 25, 1764, Abigail Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1744, d. Oct. 28, 1818, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Quincy] Smith); son of **John** of Braintree, b. there Feb. 8, 1692, d. there (?) May 25, 1761 (m. Oct. 31, 1734, Susanna Boylston, b. Mar. 5, 1709, d. Apr. 17,

1797, dau. of Peter and Ann [White] Boylston); son of **Joseph** of Braintree, b. Dec. 24, 1654, d. Feb. 12, 1737 (m. 1688, Hannah, b. June 22, 1667, d. Oct. 24, 1705, dau. of John and Ruth [Alden] Bass, she, Ruth, dau. of John and Priscilla Alden of Plymouth); son of **Joseph** of Braintree, b. 1626, d. Dec. 6, 1694 (m. Nov. 26, 1650, Abigail, dau. of Gregory and Margaret Baxter); son of **Henry** of Braintree, b. in England, d. at Braintree Oct. 8, 1646.

**HUGHES, ROBERT WILLIAM** of Norfolk, Va., b. in Powhatan co., Va., June 6, 1821, educated at Caldwell Inst., Greensboro, N. C., tutor in Bingham's High Sch., Hillsboro, N. C., 1840-3, lawyer in Richmond 1846-53, editor of *Richmond Examiner* 1850-7, its joint editor 1861-5, editor of *Richmond Republic* 1865-6, of *Richmond State Journal* 1869-70, United States atty. for west. dist. of Virginia 1871-3, rep. candidate for governor of Virginia 1873, United States judge for east. dist. of Virginia 1874 to date, author of biographies of Gen. John B. Floyd and Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, published in "Lee and his Lieutenants" 1867, author of the "Currency Question" 1879, the "American Dollar" 1885, and of five vols. of United States Circuit and Dist. Court Reports 1879-85 (m. June 4, 1850, Eliza M. Johnston, b. July 3, 1825, dau. of Hon. Charles C. Johnston, M. C., and Eliza Madison Preston [niece of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston], adopted dau. of her cousins Gov. John B. Floyd and his wife Sally B. Preston, and grand-dau. of Gen. John Preston of Montgomery co., Va., who was head of the very large family of Prestons living chiefly in Virginia and Kentucky. Hon. Charles C. Johnston M. C., was drowned at Alexandria, Va., June 18, 1832, son of Judge Peter Johnston of Abingdon, Va., and Mary Wood, dau. of Valentine Wood and Lucy Henry, sister of Patrick Henry); Robert W. Hughes has two living children, Robert M. and Floyd, who are lawyers at Norfolk, Va., and he had a brother, *John Morton* Hughes of Mobile, Ala., b. Feb. 20, 1813, d. at Mobile Sep. 20, 1865 (leaving one child, William Morton Hughes, a druggist at Baltimore),

and a sister, Elizabeth Jessie Hughes (m. Samuel G. Hughes of Orange co., N. C.); son of **Jesse** of Muddy Creek Plantation, Powhatan co., Va., b. Sep. 22, 1788, d. in Mar., 1822, lawyer, captain in war of 1812 (m. 1812, Elizabeth Woodson Morton, b. Sep. 25, 1793, d. July 12, 1822, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah Morton of Prince Edward co., Va. [m. Phoebe Mosely], served throughout the Revolution, latterly as captain in campaigns of Gens. Gates and Greene in the Carolinas, and descended from Dr. John Woodson of Dorsetshire, Eng., who came over as surgeon in Sir John Harvey's command, and settled in Virginia 1625, and whose grand-son Richard Woodson m. Anna Smith, and had beside six other children, Elizabeth, who m. Thomas Morton, who had John Morton, who formed a company of infantry in Revolutionary war, embracing four of his own grown sons, one of whom was the above Capt. Hezekiah Morton); **Jesse** Hughes was son of **David** of Muddy Creek Plantation, was captain in Revolutionary war (m. Judith, dau. of Chesley and Judith [Christian] Daniel), had three children, Robert, who d. unmarried, Jesse above, and Anne H., who d. unmarried; son of **Robert** of Hughes Creek, Powhatan co., Va. (m. Anne Hartwell of New Kent co., Va.), had two other sons, Jesse, a pioneer, explorer, hunter and Indian fighter of West Virginia, d. unmarried, and Robert, who inherited the Hughes Creek Plantation, the original seat of the family, and had only three daughters, one only of whom had descendants, and m. Francis Goode, so that the family seat passed to the name of Goode; son of **Robert** of Hughes Creek, Powhatan co., Va., who had sons and daughters, and was son of **David** (or as some say Adam) of Hughes Creek; son of **Jesse**, a Huguenot emigrant who came with his wife to Virginia about 1675-1700, and took up the plantation in Powhatan co., Va., on south side of James river, still called the Hughes Creek Plantation. Tradition says he escaped from Rochelle, France, at age of 14, alone in an open boat, and reached England, remained there some years, m. a Huguenot refugee and came to Virginia. One of his sons m.



Sallie Tarlton, and had Martha Hughes, who m. George Walton, the uncle and educator of the Walton who signed the Declaration of Independence. This family of Hughes intermarried with another of Welsh blood, who were among the colonizers of Powhatan co., whose original emigrant was Stephen Hughes, b. in Caernarvonshire, Wales, or Glamorganshire, and m. Elizabeth Tarlton, who was b. 1696, d. 1775. One of the offspring of the first of several intermarriages between the two families of Hughes was Major John Hughes, who m. Ann or Nancy Merriwether, niece of Valentine Wood, above, and went to Kentucky. Another descendant is Gen. Bela M. Hughes of Denver, Col.

**NEWTON, JAMES KING** of Los Angeles, Cal., b. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 15, 1843, educated at Ripon and Oberlin Coll., private, 2d lieut. 1861-5, prof. modern languages in Oberlin Coll., Ohio (m. Aug. 10, 1870, Mrs. Frances E. Woodrow, dau. of Simon R. and Frances [Scarborough] Estabrook of Holden, Mass.); has brother **SAMUEL Newton** of De Pere, Wis., b. at Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 25, 1844, was a private in the Rebellion 1864-5, disabled through sickness, pensioned, farmer, blacksmith (m. Apr. 14, 1876, Julia Ann, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann [Bradford] Gage of Plymouth, Wis., and had one son and five daughters); sons of **Abel Densmore Newton** of De Pere, Wis., b. at North Leverett, Mass., Sep. 2, 1806, d. at De Pere Jan. 7, 1889, blacksmith's apprentice 1821-7, studied at Ipswich, Mass., Acad., missionary of Amer. Bd. at Mackinaw, Mich., and La Point, Lake Superior, 1832-8, blacksmith and farmer at Green Bay and De Pere (m. Apr. 29, 1834, Betsey Leonard [see Leonard lineage in this volume], b. Dec. 6, 1809, dau. of Ziba Leonard, b. Oct. 13, 1756, d. July 7, 1845, son of Dan, b. July 29, 1725, d. 1771, son of Joseph, b. 1696, d. 1786, son of Joseph, son of Jacob, son of Solomon Leonard, who came to America about 1630, and settled at Duxbury, Mass., before 1637); son of **Edward Newton** of Sunderland, Mass., b. at Southborough, Mass., Jan. 16, 1779, d. at Brookfield, Vt.,

June 14, 1869, a soldier in war of 1812, blacksmith, contractor (m. Mar. 7, 1803, Esther Montague, desc. of Richard, who came to America 1634-1646, and settled in Hadley, Mass.); son of **Paul** of North Leverett, Mass., b. at Southborough Aug. 11, 1751, d. at North Leverett Mar. 2, 1837, soldier in Rev. war, in commissary dept., pensioner, farmer (m. Jan. 23, 1776, Martha Newton, desc. of Richard thro' his son Moses and grandson Ebenezer); son of **Nathan** of Southborough, Mass., b. at Marlborough June 23, 1723, farmer (m. 1st, June 5, 1750, Experience Stow, desc. of John Stow of Roxbury 1634, and of Solomon Johnson of Sudbury 1639, m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1757, Lydia Hager); son of **Jonathan** of Southborough, Mass., b. at Marlborough Sep. 30, 1679, d. 1753 (m. Oct. 28, 1708, Bethia Rice, desc. of Edmund of Sudbury 1639-40); son of **Moses** of Marlborough, b. at Sudbury Jan. 26, 1646, d. at Marlborough May 23, 1736, was the hero of Marlboro' when the Indians attacked the town Mar. 20, 1676 (m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1668, Joanna Larkin, m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1714, Sarah Joslin); son of **Richard**, b. in England about 1601, d. at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 24, 1701, almost 100 years old, an original proprietor of Sudbury, Mass., 1640, petitioner for Marlboro', freeman 1645 (m. 1st, Anne, m. 2d, Hannah).

**LEONARD, BERNARD AMMIDOWN** of De Pere, Wis., b. at Southbridge, Mass., July 25, 1844, farmer, has been in lumber business in Detroit (Wm. M. Dwight & Co.), stove manufacturer in Cincinnati (Greenwood Stove Co.), also spice-mill and grocery in Jackson, Mich. (Ford, De Lamater & Co.), as a partner in each (m. 1st, May 31, 1871, Nellie Tucker Burr, b. Oct. 17, 1852, dau. of Heman M. and Ellen [Russell] Burr, and had three sons and a daughter, m. 2nd, June 2, 1888, Ermina Elizabeth Newton, b. Mar. 14, 1846, dau. of Abel Densmore Newton [a desc. of Richard Newton, who came to America and settled at Sudbury, Mass., 1640, see Newton lineage in this volume] and Betsy Leonard, a desc. of Solomon Leonard, who settled at Duxbury, Mass., before

1637); son of **Manning** of Southbridge, Mass., b. at Sturbridge, Mass., June 1, 1814, d. at Southbridge July 31, 1885, compiled *Genealogy of Bridgewater Branch of Leonard Family*, now in manuscript (m. Sep. 15, 1840, Mary Fisher Ammidown, dau. of Ebenezer D. and Rebekah Fisher Ammidown, and had four sons and three daughters); son of **Zenas Lockwood** Leonard of Sturbridge, Mass., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 16, 1773, d. at Sturbridge June 24, 1841, grad. Brown Univ. 1794, ordained over Baptist ch. in Sturbridge 1796, rep. in Mass. Legislature six terms (m. Sep. 1, 1799, Sally Fiske, b. Apr. 4, 1782, dau. of Dea. Henry and Sarah [Fiske] Fiske of Fiske Hill, Sturbridge, grand-dau. of Lieut. Henry Fiske, who with his brother Dea. Daniel was the first settler of Sturbridge 1731), and had three sons and four daughters; son of **David** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there July 29, 1734, d. there Nov. 24, 1813, soldier in Gen. John Winslow's reg. 1755, in the expedition to Nova Scotia, was at capture of Ticonderoga 1759, afterward a master mariner and later a farmer at Bridgewater (m. May 24, 1770, Mary Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1750, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Andrews] Hall of Taunton), and had eight sons and five daughters; son of **Joseph** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there 1696, d. there Apr. 28, 1786, prosperous farmer (m. Sep. 14, 1721, Mary Piskard, dau. of Nathaniel, son of Samuel, who came from England in *Diligent* to Ipswich, Mass., 1638), and had seven sons and three daughters; son of **Joseph** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there about 1670, d. there Jan. 29, 1749, owned large tracts of land, including what is now a large part of Bridgewater (m. 1695, Martha Orcutt, b. 1671, dau. of William [and Martha(?)] Orcutt of Scituate, and later of South Bridgewater), and had two sons and one daughter; son of **Jacob** of Worcester and Bridgewater, b. at Duxbury about 1647, d. at Bridgewater 1717, an early settler of Worcester (m. 1st, Phebe Chandler, dau. of Roger of Taunton, m. 2d, about 1679, Susanna King, b. May 6, 1659, dau. of Samuel and Experience [Phillips] King, grand-dau. of "Goodman" John King, an original proprietor of Mendon, Mass.), and

had two sons and five daughters; son of **Solomon** of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass., b. at Monmouthshire, Eng., about 1610, d. at Bridgewater 1675, came to America from Leyden, Holland, about 1630, was in Plymouth, Mass., settled in Duxbury before 1637, an original proprietor of Bridgewater 1645 (m. Mary). See "Burr Family in America" p. 362, "Plimpton Family" p. 160, "Montague Family" p. 476, Sprague's "Annals of Am. Baptist Pulpit," "Hall Family," "Genealogy of Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass.," p. 193.

**VOSE, PETER E.** of Dennysville, Me., b. at Robbinston, Me., Nov. 20, 1820, merchant, lumberman, filled all important town offices for thirty years, deacon, supt. of Sunday School, treasurer of several organizations, justice of peace, etc. (m. May 24, 1847, Lydia Kilby, b. June 2, 1822, dau. of Dea. John Kilby, b. Aug. 19, 1793, d. Nov. 20, 1867, merchant and lumberman [son of Dea. Wm. Kilby], m. Jan. 1, 1818, Lydia C. Wilder, b. Dec. 14, 1797, desc. of widow Martha Wilder by son Edward, an early settler of Hingham, Mass., and desc. from Th. Cushing of Hingham, Eng., 1466); son of **Peter Thacher** Vose of Robbinston, Me., b. there May 24, 1796, d. there Dec. 24, 1877, ship-builder (m. Feb. 9, 1820, Lydia C. Buck, b. Oct. 17, 1799, d. Jan. 22, 1865, dau. of Capt. Eliphalet Buck of Haverhill, Mass., and Eastport, Me., d. June 12, 1829, aged 65, desc. [thro' Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ephraim<sup>2</sup>] from Roger Buck, who came from England 1635 and settled at Cambridge, Mass. Lydia's mother was Sarah Cole, dau. of Phinehas, desc. [thro' Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>] from Th. Cole of Salem, Mass., 1649-50); son of **Thomas** Vose of Robbinston, Me., b. at Milton, Mass., Sep. 27, 1765, d. at Robbinston Nov. 13, 1848, moved there about 1790, ship-builder, merchant and lumberman, a man of affairs generally (m. Mar. 21, 1789, Mehitable Hayden, b. Feb. 22, 1769, d. Feb. 27, 1829, dau. of Col. Josiah Hayden, b. at Braintree, Mass., Mar. 15, 1734, d. at Winslow, Me., Sep. 2, 1818, son of Benj., son of Nehemiah, son of John. Mehitable's mother

was Silence Howard, dau. of Daniel, son of Ephraim, son of John, who came from England and settled at Duxbury, Mass., before 1643); son of **Thomas Vose** of Milton, Mass., b. there Feb. 8, 1740, d. there Mar. 29, 1775 (m. Dec. 25, 1764, Mary Tucker, b. May 22, 1745, d. Mar. 17, 1831, dau. of Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel, son of Dea. Manassah, son of Robert, who came from Weymouth, Eng., about 1635. Mary's mother was Susanna Thacher, dau. of Rev. Peter, son of Rev. Peter, son of Rev. Thos., son of Rev. Peter of England); son of Lieut. **Robert Vose** of Milton, Mass., b. there Oct. 25, 1693, d. there Apr. 20, 1760 (m. Sep. 14, 1721, Abigail Sumner, b. Jan. 31, 1699, d. Dec. 20, 1769, dau. of Wm., son of Dea. Roger, son of Wm., son of Roger, d. 1608); son of Lieut. **Henry Vose** of Milton, Mass., b. there Apr. 9, 1663, d. there Mar. 26, 1752 (m. May 18, 1686, Elizabeth Babcock, b. Oct. 24, 1666, d. Nov. 18, 1732, dau. of Capt. Robert, who settled at Milton about 1650, d. Nov. 12, 1694); son of Capt. **Thomas Vose**, b. at Milton, d. there Apr. 23, 1708, aged 67, "a man of note" (m. Waitstill Wyatt, d. Jan. 8, 1727, aged 84, dau. of Edward); son of **Robert Vose**, b. 1599, settled at Milton 1638, d. there Oct. 16, 1683.

**ANDREWS**, Capt. **JAMES M.**, Jr., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., b. there Nov. 20, 1843, educated in Canada and the U. S., entered the army at age of 17, taken prisoner at Fairfax Court House, Va., 1861, held in Libby prison, exchanged in 1862, served in 30th inf. N. Y. Vols., afterward asst. provost marshal during draft riots, entered Union Coll., grad. law dept. Union Univ. at Albany 1867 (m. June 6, 1867, Effie Cochran [whose father was a native of Edinborough, grad. at its Univ., and came to United States in 1840 and was a grandson of Lord John Cochran, admiral in the British navy], and has two children, viz.: James M. Andrews, 2d, cadet in U. S. Mil. Acad. at West Point, and Effie Rosa); son of **James M.** of Saratoga Springs, b. at Milton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1810, resided in Port Hope, Canada, many years, owned the harbor and docks there (m. July

9, 1840, Rosanna Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1816, dau. of John and Margaret, natives of Bailieborough, Ireland, settled in Canada, he, John, a member of Canadian Parliament for many terms); son of **Jason** of Newington, Ct., and Milton, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1768, d. Feb. 28, 1858, aid on staff of Gen. Sullivan in Rev. army (m. Apr. 5, 1795, Anna Whitlock); son of **Miles** of Newington, Ct., b. there May 22, 1735 (m. May 1, 1759, Phœbe Hulbert); son of **William** of Newington, b. there May 24, 1710 (m. 1st, Irene Griswold, m. 2d, Lois Stevens); son of **Joseph** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 26, 1678, d. Jan. 18, 1756 (m. Nov. 18, 1706, Sarah Curtis); son of **Joseph**, b. May 26, 1651 (m. about 1677, Rebecca); son of **John**, who came from Essex co., Eng., and settled in Farmington, Ct., 1640.

**COOPER**, **JAMES INGERSOLL** of Amherst, Mass., b. at Calais, Me., Apr. 7, 1849, B. A. of Amherst 1873, M. A. same 1876, studied law at Göttingen 1874, at Bonn 1875, at Columbia Coll. 1876-7, adm. to Hampshire bar 1878, lawyer, brother of Mary Ingersoll, Elizabeth Savage (m. Dr. John G. Stanton of New London, Ct.), Charles Wendell, B. A. of Amherst Coll. 1873, M. D. of Harvard 1877, physician at Northampton, and Alice Girdler (m. Frederick Tuckerman of Amherst, see Tuckerman lineage); son of **James Sullivan Cooper** of Calais and Amherst, b. at Machias Oct. 10, 1802, d. at Amherst July 28, 1870, lawyer (m. 1st, May 28, 1832, Mary Elizabeth Savage, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Ingersoll] Savage, niece of Hon. James Savage, m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1845, Abby I. Girdler); son of **John** of Machias and Cooper, Me., b. at Boston Dec. 13, 1765, d. at Cooper Nov. 18, 1845, attended Boston Latin Sch. 1774-81, high sheriff of Washington co., Me., 1790-1820, county treasurer 1803-9, brig.-gen. 2d brigade, 10th div. Mass. militia 1803-11, town of Cooper, Me., named after him (m. June 23, 1791, Elizabeth Savage, sister of Hon. Jas. Savage, desc. of Major Thomas Savage of Boston 1635), brother of Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1759, d. Mar. 13, 1809, mem. Boston Latin Sch. 1766, clerk of Mass. Senate 1785-95, judge



of Court of Common Pleas for Suffolk 1799-1809 (m. Dec. 8, 1785, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Wm. and Margaret [Wendell] Phillips of Boston); son of William of Boston, b. there Oct. 1, 1721, d. there Nov. 28, 1809, attended Boston Latin Sch. 1727, fire-warden 1755-90, register of probate of Suffolk co. 1759-99, town clerk of Boston 1761-1809, rep. Boston in Legislature 1755-6, 1774-7 (m. Apr. 25, 1745, Catherine Wendell, desc. of Evert Jansen Wendell of Albany 1645), brother of *Samuel*, b. Mar. 28, 1725, d. Dec. 29, 1783, a patriot and noted preacher; son of William of Boston, b. there Mar. 20, 1694, d. there Dec. 13, 1743, grad. Harvard Coll. 1712, ordained pastor of Brattle St. Church of Boston 1716, overseer of Harvard Coll. 1716-43, declined presidency of Harvard 1737, published nearly 50 sermons, etc. (m. 1st, May 12, 1720, Judith Sewall, dau. of Chief Justice Samuel Sewall, m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1742, Mary Foye, dau. of Hon. Wm. Foye of Boston, treas. of the province), brother of Thomas, who settled at Charleston, S. C.; son of Thomas of Boston, b. about 1650, probably in London, d. at sea on voyage to London 1705, merchant, founder of Brattle St. Church 1699, inherited from Gov. Stoughton the famous "Green Dragon Tavern," and the house in which afterward Benj. Franklin was born, owned land at Casco Bay, Me. (m. Mar. 6, 1683, Mehitable Minot, b. Sep. 17, 1668, d. Sep. 23, 1738, dau. of Jas. and Hannah [Stoughton] Minot of Dorchester, niece of Gov. Stoughton and cousin of Gov. Tailer).

**S**AWYER, LORENZO of San Francisco, Cal., b. at Le Ray, N. Y., May 23, 1820, crossed the plains to California 1850, city atty. of San Francisco 1854, district judge 12th jud. dist. 1862-4, justice Supreme Court 1864-8, chief justice Supreme Court of California 1868-70, United States circuit judge 1870 to date, LL.D. of Hamilton Coll. 1877 (m. Mar. 10, 1857, Jennie M. Aldrich, *nee* Jones, and had three children: Welbourne, b. June 1, 1858, d. Oct. 18, 1862, Prescott, b. May 7, 1868, Houghton, b. Oct. 10, 1872), had three brothers and one sister, viz.: *Joel Swain*, b. Pamela,

N. Y., Sep. 1, 1822, d. at Chatfield, Minn., May 25, 1875, member Minnesota Legislature, *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 17, 1826, resides Rockford, Ill., *William Jesse*, b. July 10, 1828, resides at Belvidere, Ill., *George W.*, b. June 6, 1832, d. at Lanesboro, Minn., Mar. 29, 1876; son of Jesse, b. at Plymouth, Vt., May 24, 1796, d. at Belvidere, Ill., May 11, 1871, moved with his father to Watertown, N. Y., 1801, volunteer at Sackett's Harbor in war of 1812, moved to Bradford co., Pa., 1836, to Belvidere, Ill., 1855 (m. Feb. 11, 1819, Elizabeth Goodell, b. at Halifax, Vt., Mar. 17, 1794, d. at Belvidere, Ill., June 9, 1886, dau. of Joel Goodell who moved from Halifax, Vt., to Watertown, N. Y., with a large family in 1801, m. Mary Swain, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Emerson] Swain); son of Thomas of Watertown, N. Y., b. at Sterling, Mass., Sep. 7, 1757, d. at Watertown Apr. 23, 1825, served in Revolutionary army, moved to Plymouth, Vt., 1789, took up a tract of land in wilderness at Watertown, N. Y., in 1800, moved his family there 1801, one of the founders of the church there, deacon, volunteer at Sackett's Harbor in war of 1812 (m. 1778, Susannah Wilder, b. at Sterling Dec. 3, 1756, d. at Watertown 1847, sister of Jotham Wilder, who moved to near Watertown about 1801); son of Elisha of Sterling, Mass., b. at Lancaster, Mass., 1720, d. at Sterling Aug. 25, 1786 (m. 1st, — White, m. 2d, — Hust); son of Elias of Lancaster, Mass., b. there 1687, d. there very aged (m. Mary Houghton, grand-dau. of John, an early settler of Lancaster); son of Thomas of Lancaster, Mass., b. there July 2, 1649, d. there 1736, was captured with his son Elias by the Indians in 1705 and taken to Canada, to be burned at the stake, but was saved by interposition of a Jesuit missionary, was a millwright, built the first saw-mill in Canada, for which service he was permitted to return home after a year, but Elias was kept another year to run the mill (m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1670, Sarah, who d. Mar. 2, 1672, m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1672, Beatrice Houghton, supposed to be dau. of Ralph, one of the first settlers of Lancaster); son of Thomas of Lancaster, Mass., b. in

Lincolnshire, Eng., about 1618, d. at Lancaster Sep. 12, 1706, came to America 1636, with his brothers William and Edward, settled at Rowley, Mass., moved to Lancaster 1647, was one of the first five successful settlers of Lancaster, one of its first "prudential men" 1653, held various town offices, after Lancaster was burned by the Indians in 1676 and abandoned for three years, it was rebuilt by the Prescotts, Sawyers, Houghtons, Wilders and others (m. 1648, Mary Prescott, dau. of John and Mary [Platts] Prescott, he, John, ancestor of Col. Wm. of Bunker Hill fame, and of Wm. H. the historian); son of John of England.

**L**EE, JOHN RANDOLPH of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., July 6, 1809, in country store of Josiah Porter there and postmaster 7 years, moved to Buffalo 1831, cashier of Bank of Buffalo 1834-40, banker, firm of H. R. Seymour & Co. 1840-51, then John R. Lee & Co., now retired (m. Nov. 4, 1834, Elvira Porter, b. Aug. 25, 1812, dau. of Reuben of Auburn, N. Y.); son of Jonathan of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., July 13, 1781, d. at Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852, farmer (m. 1st, Sep. 7, 1806, Lucy Eggleston, b. Dec. 24, 1788, d. Feb. 26, 1831 [dau. of Nathaniel of Sheffield, Mass.], m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1836, Asenath Ferry, dau. of Gideon of Springfield, Mass., she d. at Canandaigua, N. Y.); son of Jonathan of Pittsfield, Mass., b. at Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 26, 1745, d. at Torrington, Ct., Sep. 1, 1814, physician, surgeon in Rev. war, town clerk (m. Mary Little, b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 2, 1750, d. at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804, dau. of Nathaniel); son of Jonathan of Salisbury, Ct., b. at Coventry, Ct., July 10, 1718, d. at Salisbury Oct. 8, 1788, grad. Yale Coll. 1744, Presb. clergyman at Salisbury 1745-88 (m. 1st, Sep. 3, 1744, Elizabeth Metcalf, dau. of Joseph of Falmouth, Mass., she d. Feb. 22, 1762, m. 2d, in Nov., 1762, widow Love Brinkerhoff of Fishkill, N. Y.); son of David of Farmington, Ct., b. there 1674, d. at Lebanon 1759, weaver, a sterling Christian (m. Sep. 5, 1695, Lydia Strong, b. Nov. 9, 1675); son of John, b.

in Essex co., Eng., d. at Farmington, Ct., Aug. 8, 1690, settled there 1641, farmer (m. 1658, Mary Hart).

**A**LEXANDER, EDWARD PORTER of Savannah, Ga., grad. U. S. Mil. Acad. at West Point, N. Y., 1857, U. S. corps of engineers, maj.-gen. and chief of artillery Confederate army, since president of Bank of Georgia and of Savannah and Memphis R. R. (m. Apr. 30, 1860, Bettie Mason of King George's co., Va.); son of Adam Leopold Alexander, b. at Sunbury, Ga. (m. Apr. 29, 1823, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert, dau. of Felix H. Gilbert of Augusta, Ga., and Sarah Porter Hillhouse, b. Sep. 14, 1782, dau. of David Hillhouse, who m. 1780, Sarah Porter, dau. of Gen. Elisha Porter of Hadley, Mass.); son of Dr. Adam Alexander, who came from Inverness, Scotland, to Georgia and was a surgeon in the Continental army. David Hillhouse, above, was son of William of New London, Ct., b. there Aug. 25, 1728, d. there Nov. 10, 1777, judge, major of cavalry in Rev. war, member of Ct. Legislature over 100 sessions (m. Nov. 1, 1750, Sarah Griswold, dau. of John and Hannah [Lee] Griswold, the latter dau. of Thomas and Sabia [De Wolf] Lee of Lyme, Ct.); son of Rev. James Hillhouse, b. 1688; son of John Hillhouse of Londonderry, Ireland, who was ordained 1718-9 and came to New England (m. Jan. 18, 1726, Mary Fitch, dan. of Daniel, son of Rev. James Fitch).

**A**NDREWS, HENRY PORTER of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., educated as a civil engineer at Rens. Pol. Inst. of Troy, paymaster in United States army in Rebellion, United States civil engineer at New Orleans, New York city, San Francisco, etc. (m. Oct. 9, 1854, Maria L. Adams, dau. of Elijah of Boston, desc. of Roger of Brookline, Mass.); son of Henry Walton Andrews of Augusta, Ga., b. at Malta, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1792, d. at Saratoga Mar. 10, 1822 (m. June 12, 1821, Mary Porter, dau. of Joshua of Saratoga, son of Joshua of Continental army); son of Ashbel of Saratoga, b. at New Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1766, d. at Saratoga Aug. 29, 1823, judge of County Court of Saratoga (m.

Oct. 27, 1785, Mary White, dau. of Eperetas, desc. of Elder John of Middletown, Ct., 1632); son of Ashbel of Hartford, Ct., b. there June 10, 1730, d. at New Hartford (m. 1764-5, Hannah Seymour, dau. of John of Hartford, desc. of Richard, early of Hartford, also dau. of Hannah Ensign, dau. of James of Hartford); son of William of Hartford, b. there Apr. 10, 1698, d. there (m. Mary); son of William of Hartford, b. there 1665, d. there (m. 1690, Mary St. John, dau. of Samuel of Norwalk, Ct., son of Matthew St. John of England); son of Samuel of New Haven, Ct., b. in England 1635, d. at New Haven (m. 1661, Elizabeth Peck, dau. of William of New Haven 1639).

**BARNARD, FREDERICK A. P.** of New York city, president of Columbia College, etc. (m. 1846, Margaret MacMurray, a native of Mississippi), brother of John G. Barnard; son of Robert Foster Barnard of Sheffield, Mass., b. at Hartford, Ct., Aug. 14, 1784, d. at New York Dec. 9, 1850 (m. Nov. 6, 1806, Augusta Porter, dau. of Dr. Joshua and Hannah [Fellows] Porter, the latter dau. of Gen. John Fellows of Sheffield, Mass., who m. Mary Ashley, dau. of Col. John of Sheffield, desc. of Robert of Springfield, Mass.); son of Sylvester of Hartford, b. there 1759, d. there Apr. 14, 1817 (m. Sally Grosse, desc. of Clement Grosse of Boston 1635, of Gregory Belcher of Boston, of Edward Rainsford of Boston 1630, and of Henry Harvard of Hartford); son of Abner of Northampton, Mass., b. at Hartford Jan. 3, 1716 (m. June 1, 1749, Rachel Catlin, dau. of John of Springfield, Mass., desc. of John of Deerfield, Mass., of Joseph Baldwin of Hadley, of Isaac Sheldon and of Henry Burt of Springfield); son of Ebenezer of Hartford, Ct., b. there Mar. 13, 1696, d. at Hadley (m. Sep. 29, 1713, Elizabeth Foster, dau. of James, son of Hopedstill, son of Hopedstill of Dorchester of the Fosters of Banburgh Castle); son of Joseph of Deerfield, Mass., b. at Hartford about 1650, d. at Deerfield Sep. 6, 1695, of wounds from Indian attack on Deerfield (m. Dec. 19, 1675, Sarah Strong, dau. of

Elder John of Windsor, Ct., 1635); son of Francis, b. in Coventry, Eng., came in ship *Freelove* to Dorchester Mass., 1636, went to Hartford, Ct. (m. 1645, Hannah Marvyn, dau. of Matthew of Hartford).

**HOPKINS, GEORGE** of Covert, N. Y., asst. surgeon U. S. N., was in Mississippi squadron in Rebellion, Fort Fisher, etc., clergyman (m. 1867, Lucy Fornachon); son of Samuel of Montpelier, Vt., b. Apr. 11, 1807, grad. Dartmouth Coll., settled minister at Montpelier (m. May 12, 1832, Caroline W. Dwight, dau. of Josiah and Rhoda [Edwards] Dwight, the latter dau. of Timothy and Rhoda [Ogden] Edwards); son of John of Newburyport, Mass., b. Jan. 17, 1770, d. there Jan. 9, 1842 (m. June 12, 1797, Lydia Thompson, dau. of Thomas of Newburyport); son of Samuel of W. Springfield, Mass., b. at Springfield Oct. 20, 1729, d. at W. Springfield May 3, 1811, D. D. (m. 1756, Sarah Porter, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah [Pitkin] Porter); son of Samuel of Springfield, b. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 29, 1693, d. Oct. 5, 1755, clergyman (m. June 28, 1727, Esther Edwards, dau. of Rev. Timothy); son of John of Hartford, Ct., b. there, d. there Nov. 4, 1732 (m. 1683, Hannah); son of Stephen of Hartford, b. 1634 (m. Dorcas Bronson, dau. of John of Hartford); son of John, who came from England with wife Jane to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, moved to Hartford 1635.

**LEE, LORENZO PORTER** of New Britain, Ct., b. there 1838 (m. Clara A. Smith); son of Lorenzo Porter Lee of New Britain, b. there Apr. 12, 1800 (m. Nov. 3, 1828, Jeannette Hills, dau. of David of New Britain); son of Thomas of New Britain, b. there Nov. 28, 1776 (m. 1797, Electa Riley, dau. of John and Huldah [Porter] Riley, the latter dau. of Gideon and Huldah [Hart] Porter, the latter dau. of Samuel and Mary [Hooker] Hart of Kensington, Ct.); son of Isaae of New Britain, b. there Mar. 29, 1752, d. there Apr. 11, 1828 (m. May 25, 1773, Abigail Goodrich, dau. of Jedediah, desc. of William of Wethersfield, Ct., 1643); son of Dr. Isaae of New Britain, b. at Middletown, Ct., Jan. 17, 1716 (m. 1740, Tabitha Norton



dau. of Isaac of Stratford, Ct.); son of Dr. **Isaac** of New Britain, b. there Sep. 5, 1691, d. Aug. 6, 1780 (m. Dec. 13, 1713, Mary Hubbard, b. in Feb., 1689, dau. of Samuel son of George of Guilford, Ct., 1636); son of Dr. **Stephen** of New Britain, b. in Apr., 1659 (m. Oct. 2, 1690, Elizabeth Royce, dau. of Jonathan of New London co., Ct.); son of **John**, who came from England to Hartford 1635 (m. 1641, Mary Hart, dau. of Stephen of Hartford).

**PORTER**, PETER AUGUSTUS of Niagara Falls, N. Y., grad. Harvard Coll. 1845, at Univ. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1849, colonel of 1st reg. heavy artillery of New York, and killed while leading it in action at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864 (m. Mar. 30, 1852, Mary Cabell Preston Breckenridge, dau. of Rev. John of Kentucky); son of **Peter Buel** Porter of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. at Salisbury, Ct., Aug. 14, 1773, d. at Niagara Mar. 10, 1844, grad. Yale Coll. 1791, moved to Canandaigua, N. Y., 1793, to Buffalo 1802-3, member of Congress 1808-14, general in war of 1812 (m. 1818, Letitia Breckenridge, dau. of Rev. John and Mary H. [Cabell] Breckenridge of Kentucky, desc. of Alexander of Virginia); son of **Joshua** of Salisbury, whose ancestry has been given in lineage of Vincent M. Porter.

**ROBINSON**, ARTHUR of Niagara Falls, N. Y. (m. Oct. 15, 1865, Jane Howell Porter, dau. of Albert H. Porter of Niagara Falls); son of **Charles** of New Haven, Ct., b. there Feb. 10, 1801, grad. Yale Coll. 1821 (m. Mar. 30, 1828, Nancy M. Mulford, b. Nov. 23, 1800, dau. of Hervey of New Haven, desc. of William of E. Hampton, L. I., 1643); son of **William** of Southington, Ct., b. at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1754, grad. Yale Coll., pastor church of Southington (m. Aug. 10, 1790, Elizabeth Norton, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Mason] Norton, the latter dau. of Capt. John Mason of Windsor); son of **Ichabod**, b. Dec. 12, 1720 (m. Jan. 16, 1753, Lydia Brown, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Hyde] Brown, son of John and Anne [Mason] Brown, the latter dau. of Capt. John Mason, above); son of **John**, b. 1672,

d. at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 14, 1745 (m. Nov. 13, 1702, Hannah Wiswall, dau. of Rev. Ichabod of Duxbury, Mass., who m. Priscilla Peabody, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Alden] Peabody, the latter dau. of Capt. John Alden); son of **Samuel** of Dorchester, Mass., b. there June 14, 1640, d. there Sep. 16, 1718 (m. a dau. of Richard Baker of Dorchester, who m. Faith Withington, dau. of Henry of Dorchester); son of **William** of Dorchester, Mass., came there from England, d. July 6, 1668.

**WALTON**, CRUGER of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., grad. Rutgers Coll., member N. Y. Legislature, lawyer, d. Aug. 29, 1871 (m. June 3, 1848, Martha Vaill Wiggins, dau. of Peter Vaill and Mary [Porter] Wiggins); son of **Henry** of Saratoga, b. in New York city Oct. 8, 1768, d. there Sep. 15, 1844, a pioneer of Saratoga Springs, owned large portions of it (m. Feb. 18, 1800, Matilda Caroline Cruger, dau. of Henry, son of John, who was mayor of New York 1712-33, and m. Maria Cuyler, dau. of Hendrick of Albany); son of **Jacob** of New York city, b. there Dec. 15, 1733, d. there Aug. 12, 1782, loyalist (m. Mar. 11, 1760, Mary Cruger, dau. of Henry, son of John, above); son of **Jacob** of New York city, b. there July 3, 1703, d. there Oct. 20, 1747 (m. May 14, 1726, Mary Beekman, dau. of Gerardus, son of Wilhelmus of N. Y.); son of **William** of New York city, b. in Norfolk co., Eng., 1667, d. at New York city May 23, 1749, extensively engaged in trade with Spanish colonies, building his own vessels on the East river, built the mansion on Hanover square, known as the "Walton House" (m. in England, Mary, d. Aug. 31, 1768, aged 89).

**WIGGINS**, PETER PORTER of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., grad. Trinity Coll. of Hartford, Ct., and Heidelberg Univ., Germany, banker (m. June 12, 1860, Sarah Emily Burhans, dau. of H. A. Burhans, desc. of Jacob of New Amsterdam, 1660); son of **Peter Vaill** Wiggins of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., b. at Southold, L. I., June 23, 1793, d. at Saratoga May 28, 1862, merchant and banker (m. Oct. 16, 1826, Mary Porter, widow of Henry

W. Andrews of Saratoga); son of **David** of Southold, L. I., b. there 1751, d. there (m. Dec. 26, 1777, Mary Vaill, dau. of Peter, who m. Martha Terry, dau. of Thomas, son of Samuel of Springfield); son of **David** of Southold, L. I., b. there 1723, d. there 1772 (m. Feb. 2, 1744, Ruth Terry, desc. of Thos. of Southold); son of **John** of Southold, L. I., b. there 1700, d. there Dec. 18, 1767 (m. Mary Corey, dau. of Abraham of Southold who m. Margaret Christophers, dau. of Geoffrey of Southold, who came from Torbay, Eng., 1667); son of **James** of Southold, b. 1672, probably in England (m. 1698, Anais Concklin, dau. of Jeremiah of Southold, who m. Mary Gardiner, dau. of Lion); son of **John**, who came from England and early settled in Rhode Island, whence he removed to Southold, L. I., where he m. Hannah Ryder, dau. of Thomas of Southold.

**WILLARD, JOHN DWIGHT** of Troy, N. Y., b. Nov. 21, 1799, d. Oct. 9, 1864 (m. Nov. 6, 1829, Laura Barnes, dau. of Blakesley, who m. Almira Porter, b. 1786, dau. of Samuel of Berlin, Ct., who m. Mindwell Griswold, dau. of Geo.); son of **Joseph** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. at Stafford, Vt., May 21, 1761, d. at Portsmouth July 22, 1827, grad. Harvard Coll. 1784, clergyman (m. 1787, Olive Haven, dau. of John of Portsmouth); son of **John** of Stafford, Vt., b. there 1730, d. there Feb. 16, 1807, grad. Harvard Coll. 1765, D. D. (m. Lydia Dwight, dau. of Gen. Joseph and Mary [Pynchon] Dwight); son of **Sammel**, b. at Kingston, Jamaica, 1706, d. at Kittery, Me., Oct. 25, 1741, grad. Harvard Coll. 1723, ordained minister at Biddeford, Me., 1730 (m. Feb. 17, 1708, Abigail Wright, b. Feb. 29, 1708, dau. of Samuel of Sudbury, Mass., who m. Mary Stevens, dau. of Cyprien, who m. 1672, Mary Willard, dau. of Simon the migrant); son of **John**, b. at Groton, Ct., Sep. 8, 1673, d. 1733, grad. Harvard Coll. 1690, merchant at Port Royal, Jamaica (m. 1703, Frances Sherburne); son of **Samuel** of Groton, Ct., b. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 31, 1640, d. at Cambridge, Mass., Sep. 12, 1707, minister of Old South Church of Boston 1678-1707, pres. Harvard Coll.

1701-7 (m. Aug. 8, 1664, Abigail Sherman, dau. of John and Mary [Lawrence] Sherman); son of **Simon**, b. at Horsemorden, Kent, Eng., 1605, came to Cambridge, Mass., 1634, with his wife, Mary Sharpe, and settled at Lancaster, Mass., major, representative, assistant, died at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 24, 1676.

**RICHARDSON, CHARLES A.** of Chelsea, Mass., managing editor of the *Boston Congregationalist* since 1856 (m. May 3, 1852, Mary Jane Phipps); son of **Elisha** of Franklin, Mass., b. there Aug. 17, 1790, d. there June 14, 1866, farmer, selectman, overseer of the poor (m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1811, Ruth Fisher, m. 2d, Harriet Blake); son of **Elisha** of Wrentham, now Franklin, Mass., b. there July 5, 1743, d. there Mar. 15, 1798, cabinet-maker, an original member of first church there (m. May 14, 1771, Abigail Lawrence); son of **John** of Medfield, now Millis, Mass., b. there Oct. 22, 1701, d. at Wrentham Nov. 5, 1767, moved there 1724, carpenter, an active, capable man (m. May 5, 1730, Jemima Gay), son of **John** of Medfield, b. there Aug. 25, 1679, d. there May 19, 1759, cordwainer (m. about 1699, Esther Breck, dau. of John, who was one of the nine who built the fort near Boggastow Pond in Medfield, against the Indians); son of **John** of Medfield, b. 1645-50, d. at Medfield May 29, 1697, cordwainer (m. in May, 1679, Rebecca Clark.)

**BIRD, THOMAS JEFFERSON** of New Castle, Del., b. Aug. 11, 1801, sea captain and owner of the ship *Universe* between New York and Liverpool at the time of his death 1854 (m. Rebecca Butcher, dau. of Amos Wright Butcher [great grand-son of John who came from London, 1678] and Susanna Tyson, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Rynier, who came to Germantown 1683). T. J. B. had two daughters, Susan (m. June 7, 1864, Edwin Whitfield of New York city) and Virginia Moylan (m. June 1, 1871, John Struthers of Philadelphia, and had four children, viz.: Jeanie Irvine, Alice Bird, d. young, Helen E. and Rebecca Tyson Armitage). T. J. B. had five brothers, viz.: John D., b. 1796, James M., b. 1797, Albert G.,

b. 1799, Robert M., b. 1806, who wrote the "Gladiator," etc., and Henry V., born 1803. T. J. B. was son of John, b. 1769, d. at New Castle, Del., Apr. 17, 1810 (m. Feb. 17, 1795, Elizabeth Van Leuvenigh, b. 1773, died in Feb., 1848, dau. of Zachariah and Ann [Armitage] Van Leuvenigh, she, Ann, dau. of James Armitage, justice of peace in New Castle co. 1727-48, and sister of Dorcas, who m. Robert Montgomery of Christiana Bridge, and of Sarah, wife of Gov. Thos. McKean); son of John Bird of New Castle, b. 1737, d. Dec. 10, 1776 (m. Sarah, who d. Nov. 18, 1772, aged 37); son of John, who came from England, with his brother Thomas, to America about 1700, and bought plantations in Brandywine Hundred, also the plantation known as Vertrede Hook, Wilmington, Del. (m. Margaret).

**BLAKE, WILLIAM PHIPPS** of Mill Rock, New Haven, Ct., b. at New York city June 1, 1826, grad. Ph. B. at Yale Coll. 1852, mineralogist and mining engineer, geologist of U. S. Pacific R. R. surveys 1853, identified with the principal international expositions, executive officer of the Centennial Commission 1876, member international jury 1878, formerly prof. of geology and mining in Coll. of California, co-founder of the first school of science in Japan 1862, author of numerous memoirs and reports, editor of "Reports Paris Exposition Commissioners" 1867, "Memoir of Capt. Jonathan Mix," and "History of Town of Hamden, Ct.," chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France 1878 (m. Dec. 25, 1855, Charlotte Haven Lord Hayes, dau. of Hon. Wm. Allen Hayes and Susan, dau. of Gen. John Lord, all of South Berwick, Me.); son of Elisha Blake of New York and New Haven, b. at Westboro, Mass., May 25, 1793, d. at Hamden, Ct., in Dec., 1875, went to New Haven with his brothers to assist his uncle, Eli Whitney, mfr. of fire-arms for the United States (m. June 6, 1825, Adeline Nancy Mix, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Mix, a patriot of the Revolution, inventor of the carriage spring, who m. Mary Elizabeth Phipps, desc. of a brother of Gov. Sir William Phipps and of Mary

Danforth); son of Elisha Blake of Westboro, Mass., b. at Wrentham, Mass., May 5, 1764, d. at Westboro about 1849 (m. May 30, 1790, Elizabeth Whitney, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Fay] Whitney, sister of Eli Whitney inventor of the cotton gin, etc.); son of Ebenezer Blake of Wrentham, Mass., b. there Sep. 23, 1730, d. there Sep. 12, 1819 (m. Tamar Thompson, d. Nov. 13, 1775); son of Ebenezer of Wrentham, b. at Dorchester, Mass., in Sep., 1709, d. at Wrentham Sep. 11, 1787 (m. Dec. 11, 1727, Patronella Peck of Rehoboth); son of Jonathan of Dorchester, Mass. (m. Mar. 16, 1699, Elizabeth Candage of Cambridge, Mass.). He is believed to have been the son of Edward of Dorchester, b. about 1625, d. at Milton 1692; son of William of Dorchester, who came from England 1630, d. Aug. 25, 1663, and was prominent in the colony. His gt.-gr.-son, James Blake, Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1688, was a noted surveyor and author of the "Annals of Dorchester." The family descend from Humphrey of Plainfield, Somersetshire, Eng., the ancestor of Admiral Robert Blake, and of his brother Joseph, the colonial governor of South Carolina 1696-1700.

**SHELDON, EDWIN HOLMES** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Woodstock, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1821, resided at Delhi, N. Y., 1824-43, at Prattsville, N. Y., 1843-6, and at Chicago since (m. Oct. 19, 1846, Frances Ogden, b. at Walton, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1824, d. in New York city June 20, 1870, dau. of Abraham and Abigail [Weed] Ogden); son of Crawford Bernon Sheldon of Delhi, N. Y., b. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1799, d. at New York city Mar. 11, 1859, moved to Delhi 1824, county clerk there 1828-46, postmaster there 1859 (m. Jan. 4, 1820, Abigail Maxson, b. at Petersburg, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1800, d. at Delhi Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of David and Sarah [Greenman] Maxson of Westerly, R. I.); son of Job Sheldon of Queensbury, N. Y., b. at Cranstons, R. I., Jan. 26, 1758, d. at Delhi Apr. 1, 1832, served in Revolutionary war, was captain of the guard at execution of Andre, was at Valley Forge, defense of Forts Mif-



flin and Mercer, at battle of Monmouth, siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis (m. Sep. 28, 1783, Joanna Crawford Trippe, b. Apr. 8, 1763, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Crawford] Trippe, the latter dau. of Gideon and Mary [Bernon] Crawford, the latter dau. of Gabriel and Mary [Harris] Bernon, he, Gabriel, b. at La Rochelle, France, Apr. 6, 1640, d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 1, 1736); son of **Job** Sheldon of Rhode Island, b. there 1731 (m. 1754, Lydia Gibbs); son of **Pardon** of Providence, R. I., b. there 1701, d. 1742 (m. 1730, Mary Waterman); son of **Nicholas** of Providence, d. Nov. 23, 1747 (m. 1674, Abigail Tillinghast, d. 1744, dau. of Pardon and Lydia [Taber] Tillinghast); son of **John** of Providence, b. 1630, d. 1708 (m. 1660, Joan Vincent of Providence).

**MERRIAM**, JOHN CONANT of Logansport, Ind., b. at Brandon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1819, moved to Indiana 1843, dealer in general merchandise 40 years (m. July 2, 1845, Aurora N. Holton, b. at Chester, Vt., Sep. 5, 1822, dau. of Leonard and Nancy [Caryl] Holton, he b. July 16, 1778, d. 1843, she b. Apr. 12, 1784, d. Feb. 28, 1837); son of **Isaac F.** Merriam of Brandon, Vt., b. there July 27, 1790, d. there Sep. 30, 1856, practicing physician there 1816-56 (m. June 23, 1817, Cynthia Conant, b. June 2, 1795, d. June 1, 1877, dau. of John and Charity [Broughton] Conant); son of **David** Merriam of Brandon, Vt., b. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 28, 1760, d. at Brandon Feb. 15, 1849 (m. Phebe Foster, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 19, 1764, d. at Brandon Apr. 7, 1794); son of **Isaac** of Brandon, b. at Concord, Mass., 1736, d. at Brandon Dec. 1 or 21, 1825 (m. 1st, Eleanor Monroe, d. July 9, 1767, m. 2d, Rebecca, d. Apr. 19, 1812).

**CUTLER**, NAHUM SAWIN of Greenfield, Mass., b. at Vernon, Vt., Apr. 7, 1837, reared at Bernardston, Mass., engaged in retail shoe trade 1861, wholesale 1864, manufacturer 1870, removed to Greenfield 1880, rep. in Mass. Legislature 1889, director in Franklin Co. Nat. Bank and Greenfield Electric Light Co. (m. Nov. 24, 1864, Harriet Isabella Hoyt, desc. of

Lieut. Jona. Hoyt of Deerfield, Mass., who was captured by Indians, and Caleb Chapin, who was killed by Indians near Lake George Sep. 8, 1755); son of **Zenas** of Bernardston, Mass., b. at Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 18, 1804, d. at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880, a prosperous farmer, selectman, assessor, deacon in Cong. Ch. 30 years (m. Dec. 5, 1826, Lucy Wood, b. at Warwick, Mass., July 7, 1807, d. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy [Sawin] Wood, grand-dau. of Peter Wood of Marlboro); son of **Thomas** Cutler, b. at Guilford, Vt., May 24, 1774, d. at Bernardston, Mass., July 11, 1848, a robust farmer (m. 1st, about 1800, Susanna Towne of New Hampshire, m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1837, Charlotte Dickinson of Hadley, Mass.); son of Dea. **Thomas** of Guilford, Vt., b. at Rutland, Mass., Sep. 17, 1736, d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1835, tanner and currier, an early settler of Guilford 1766, town clerk, selectman, justice of the peace, rep. to Gen. Court 1783 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Lt. Joshua Hyde of Putney, Vt.); son of **Abner** of Rutland, Mass., b. at Sudbury July 16, 1701, d. at Rutland Jan. 23, 1751, farmer (m. Dec. 8, 1735, Anna Haynes of Sudbury); son of **Thomas**, b. at Cambridge Farms, Mass., Jan. 19, 1678, d. at Sudbury Mar. 26, 1718, blacksmith and farmer (m. Tabitha Rice); son of Lieut. **Thomas**, b. at Watertown, Mass., abt. 1648, d. at Lexington July 13, 1722, assessor, constable, selectman (m. Abigail); son of **James**, b. in England 1606, d. May 17, 1694, settled at Watertown as early as 1634 (m. 1st, Anna, d. 1644, m. 2d, Mar. 9, 1645, widow Mary King, d. Dec. 7, 1654, m. 3d, about 1662, Phæbe Page).

**HOPPIN**, HENRY of Providence, R. I., b. there Sep. 13, 1789, d. there Feb. 15, 1835, in early life went to Canton, China, on his return entered the house of his brothers Benjamin and Thomas C., of Providence, who succeeded their father as auctioneers (m. Nov. 10, 1810, Amy Harris Bowler, desc. of Gov. Wm. Bradford, 1620, and had 10 children, viz.: Maria, Lorian, Henry, Samuel, Abby, Lewis, Lloyd, Amy, Charles and Anne R.); son

of **Benjamin** of Providence, R. I., b. at Attleborough, Mass., May 12, 1747, d. at Providence Nov. 30, 1809, a Revolutionary hero, was in battles of Red Bank, Monmouth and Princeton, afterward appointed first Rhode Island auctioneer, collector and vendue-master (m. Jan. 24, 1770, Anne Rawson, desc. of the sister of Edmund Grindall, the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1583, and desc. of Edward Rawson, sec. of Massachusetts Colony, she had 8 children, viz.: Davis W., b. 1771, Candace, b. 1772, Loriania, b. 1774. Benjamin, b. 1777, Geo. W., b. 1779, Thomas C., b. 1785, Levi, b. 1787, and Henry, b. 1789); son of **Benjamin** of Attleborough, Mass., b. there Apr. 12, 1703, d. at sea (m. 2d, June 27, 1745, Phebe Davis); son of **Benjamin** of Gloucester, Mass., b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1666, d. at Attleborough Apr. 11, 1732, farmer, moved there about 1721 (m. about 1700, Elizabeth, and had 3 children, viz.: Benjamin, b. 1703, Hannah, b. 1705, and John, b. 1707); son of **Stephen** of Dorchester, Mass., b. at Thompson's Island, Mass., 1626, d. at Dorchester Nov. 1, 1677, apprenticed to Major Roger Clapp in the weaver's trade (m. 1647, Hannah Makepeace, dau. of Thomas of Boston, and had 9 children, viz.: Deliverance, b. 1648, John, b. 1649, Stephen, b. 1651, Hannah, b. 1652, Sarah, b. 1654, Thomas, b. 1655, Opportunity, b. 1657, Joseph, b. 1659, and Benjamin, b. 1666); his father came over with the early colonists, and presumably with the Pilgrims. Lloyd Hoppin (son of Henry of Providence) was for many years an auctioneer at Philadelphia and New York city, he executed the noted models of Windsor Castle, etc., now in the Pennsylvania Museum and Pennsylvania Historical Society (m. Nov. 2, 1853, Arabella Frances Horne, desc. of John Horne and Major Richard Waldron, who were killed in the Indian massacre at Dover, N. H.)

**KIMBALL, RUFUS** of Lynn, Mass., b. at Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 13, 1829 (m. Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Ann Woolley, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833, dau. of James Woolley, a shipmaster and whaler of Sag Harbor and Boston, who m. Julia

Cone, dau. of Barzilla Cone, desc. of Daniel, who was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, and came to America 1660-9, settling at Haddam, Ct.); son of **Josiah** Kimball of Ipswich, Mass. (m. Hannah Ross, and had 7 ch., viz.: Alfred, Josiah, Josiah F., Henry, Rufus, Hannah Staniford and Sara Lois); son of **Jeremiah** of Ipswich, b. there June 18, 1750, d. Feb. 1, 1832 (m. Lois Choate of Essex, Mass., and had twelve children, viz.: Jeremiah, Daniel, Eunice, Charles, John, Josiah, Jonathan C., Samuel, Charles, Priscilla, Lois, Sara and Kata); son of Lieutenant **Jeremiah** of Ipswich, b. 1717, d. Jan. 9, 1765; son of Capt. **John** of Ipswich, d. Dec. 6, 1754 (m. Sep. 27, 1715, Elizabeth Lord, dau. of Nathaniel, son of Robert, who came to Ipswich 1636, and was clerk of the courts and first of the name in America); supposed son of **John**; son of **John** of Ipswich, b. 1631, d. May 6, 1698 (had five sons, viz.: Richard, John, Moses, Benjamin, Joseph, and six daughters); son of **Richard**, b. in England 1595, d. at Ipswich, Mass., 1675, came from Ipswich, Eng., in ship *Elizabeth* in 1634, with wife Ursula and six children, viz.: Henry, Richard, Mary, Martha, John and Thomas, he settled at Watertown, freeman there 1635, moved to Ipswich 1637, and settled there.

**FOOTE, GEORGE** of Detroit, Mich., b. at Burlington, Vt., May 4, 1818, moved to Detroit 1836 (m. 1st, July 31, 1844, Phœbe Gelston Dwight, d. Jan. 8, 1858, desc. of the Dwrights of Dedham, Mass., 1634, m. 2d, Sep. 12, 1860, Ellen Louise Hungerford); son of **Alvan**, b. at Castleton, Vt., Oct. 23, 1776, d. at Burlington, Vt., grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1797, attorney, held several public offices (m. 1st, 1802, Ann Rice, dau. of Col. Nathan Rice of Rev. fame, m. 2d, Caroline Sanger); son of **George**, b. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 30, 1749, d. at Canton, N. Y., May 12, 1830, was of the party of Green Mountain Boys who were with Col. Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga 1775, was a pioneer of Vermont (m. 1776, Wettha Ann Woodward, b. at Canterbury, Ct., d. Oct. 18, 1835); son of **Daniel**, b. at Simsbury, Ct., Apr. 27, 1724, d. at Canton, N. Y.,

May 10, 1801 (m. Jan. 14, 1748, Martha Stillman [dau. of John] of Wethersfield, Ct.); son of **Daniel**, b. at Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1689, d. at Simsbury, Ct., July 15, 1740 (m. Nov. 19, 1718, Mary Collyer, d. June, 1769, aged 71, dau. of Joseph of Hartford); son of **Samuel**, b. at Wethersfield, Ct., May 1, 1649, d. at Hatfield, Mass., Sep. 7, 1689 (m. 1671, Mary Merrick, d. Oct. 3, 1690); son of **Nathaniel** of Wethersfield, b. in England 1620, d. 1655 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Nathaniel**, the settler, d. 1644 (m. in England, about 1615, Elizabeth Deming, dau. of J. Deming, an original settler of Wethersfield).

**LIPPINCOTT, JOSHUA BALLINGER** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Juliustown, N. J., Mar. 18, 1813, went to Philadelphia as a boy and was employed in a bookstore, and quickly rose to eminence as a publisher, founding one of the principal houses in the U. S., held many positions of trust, d. at Philadelphia Jan. 5, 1886 (m. Oct. 16, 1845, Josephine Craige, dau. of Seth and Angeline [Shaw] Craige and had four children, Craige, Walter, Josephine Sarah [m. James J. Goodwin] and Joshua Bertram); son of **Jacob** of Eversham, N. J. (m. Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca [Moore] Ballinger); son of **Levi** of Evesham, N. J., d. 1818 (m. Lettice Wills, dau. of Zebedee); son of **Jonathan** of Evesham, N. J. (m. Anna, dau. of Samuel and Mary Eves); son of **James** of Northampton, N. J., b. at Shrewsbury, N. J., Apr. 11, 1687 (m. Sep. 10, 1709, Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Roberts] Eves of Evesham, N. J.); son of **Restore** of Northampton, N. J., b. at Plymouth, Eng., July 3, 1653, d. at Mt. Holly, N. J., May 22, 1741, member of Council of New Jersey, an active and respected citizen, purchased and settled on 570 acres at Northampton 1692, purchased with John Garwood 2,000 acres near Pemberton, N. J., 1698 (m. Sep. 6, 1674, Hannah Shattuck, dau. of William of Boston, Mass.); son of **Richard**, admitted freeman at Boston May 13, 1640, resided at Dorchester 1641-4, and then at Boston, was of Plymouth, Eng., 1653, and at Stonehouse some years, was imprisoned with

other Quakers in 1655 and 1660, settled at Shrewsbury, N. J., 1665, where he was the largest landed proprietor, also purchased 1,000 acres in Fenwick's colony in Salem co., N. J., was deputy for the patentees 1669, 'overseer of the town 1669-70, d. Nov. 25, 1683, and his widow Abigail, mother of his eight children, d. Aug. 2, 1697. The name is believed to be derived from the manor of Lovecott or Lovingcote in west of Devonshire, where the eldest branch of the family resided 1243-1414.

**NEWBERRY, JOHN STRONG** of New York city, b. at Windsor, Ct., Dec. 22, 1822, grad. Western Reserve Univ. 1846, Cleveland Medical College 1848, studied in Europe 1849-50, United States Geologist 1855-60, member United States Sanitary Commission and sec. of Western Dept. 1861-5, pres. Amer. Assoc. 1867, prof. of geology in Columbia Coll., N. Y., since 1866, State Geologist of Ohio 1869-79, pres. N. Y. Acad. Sciences since 1867, pres. Torrey Botanical Club since 1886, A. B., A. M., M. D., LL. D., F. G. S. Lond., corporate member Nat. Acad. Sciences, fellow Am. Geol. Soc. (m. Oct. 12, 1848, Sarah Brownell Gaylord, dau. of Erastus F. of Cleveland); son of **Henry** of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, b. at Windsor, Ct., Jan. 27, 1783, d. at Cuyahoga Falls Dec. 5, 1854, inherited large tracts of land in the Connecticut Western Reserve in Ohio, and visited them on horseback 1814 and 1818, and by Erie canal 1822, moved with his family in 1824 and founded the town of Cuyahoga Falls, built mills, opened coal mines, etc., sent first boat-load of coal to Cleveland in 1828, a man of wealth, ability and integrity (m. Oct. 9, 1803, Elizabeth Strong, dau. of Deacon Elisha of Windsor, sister of Judge Elisha B. of Rochester, N. Y., Samuel of Buffalo, and John W. of Detroit); son of Gen. **Roger** of Windsor, Ct., b. there June 19, 1735, d. there Feb. 13, 1814, an eminent lawyer, member of the governor's council in Connecticut many years, judge of Probate and County Courts, lieutenant and captain under the crown, major and general under State governor, a man of wealth and influ-



ence (m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1759, Hannah Allyn, d. Feb. 23, 1760, m. 2d, July 29, 1762, Mrs. Eunice Ely); son of Capt. **Roger** of Windsor, Ct., b. there June 4, 1706, d. in Caribbean sea May 6, 1741, capt. of Connecticut troops in the Carthage expedition 1740, and died at sea on his way home (m. Aug. 24, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott); son of Capt. **Benjamin** of Windsor, Ct., b. there Apr. 20, 1669, d. in camp, on expedition to Canada, Nov. 3, 1709 (m. Mar. 3, 1690, Harriette Dewey of Westfield, Mass.); son of Hon. Maj. **Benjamin** of Windsor, Ct., b. at Dorchester, Eng., d. at Windsor Sep. 11, 1689, a leader in the Indian war, and sat several years at the council board (m. June 11, 1646, Mary Allyn of Windsor); son of **Thomas**, b. in Devonshire, Eng., came in ship *Mary and John* in 1630, and settled at Dorchester, Mass., where he became a leading land-owner, d. 1636, his widow moved to Windsor 1637, with 2 sons and 2 daughters.

**DAVIS, NATHAN SMITH** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Greene, Chenango co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1817, physician, grad. Fairfield, N. Y., Med. Coll. 1837, contributor to medical periodicals, pres. American Med. Assoc. 1864-5, editor of several medical journals, among them *Chicago Medical Examiner*, editor *Journal of Amer. Med. Assoc.* 1883-9, pres. International Med. Congress 1887 (m. Mar. 5, 1838, Anna Maria Parker, dau. of John Parker of Vienna, Oneida co., N. Y.); son of **Dow** Davis of Greene, N. Y., b. in or near Dutchess co., N. Y., in May, 1781, d. at Greene June 6, 1871, a quiet, successful farmer, was left an orphan at the age of 7 and had three brothers, William, John and Elijah, but of his parentage nothing is known (m. Eleanor Smith, b. 1780, d. July 30, 1824).

**WRIGHT, EDWIN** of Boston, Mass., b. Mar. 7, 1821, lawyer, grad. B. A. of Yale Univ. 1844, M. A. 1847, master of Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston, 1845-8, lecturer at Boston on commercial law 1856-8, rep. in Massachusetts Legislature 1857 and 1867, judge of Civil and Municipal Court of Boston 1861-6, lecturer in Boston Univ.

on medical jurisprudence in 1877-9 (m. Oct. 29, 1850, Helen Maria, dau. of Paul and Almira [James] Curtis); and **ARTHUR WILLIAMS WRIGHT** of New Haven, Conn., b. Sep. 8, 1836, physicist, grad. B. A. of Yale Univ. 1859, memb. Conn. Acad. of Sci. 1860, Ph. D. of Yale Univ. 1861, one of the editorial staff for revising Webster's Dictionary Unabridged 1862-89, tutor in Yale Univ. 1863-8, adm. to bar 1866, student at Univ. of Heidelberg and of Berlin, Germany, 1868-9, prof of physics and chemistry in Williams Coll. 1868-72, in Yale 1872-87, member N. Y. Acad. of Sci., Amer. Metrological Soc., Royal Astronomical Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sci., author of many papers of a scientific nature (m. Oct. 6, 1875, Susan Forbes, dau. of Prof. Benj. Silliman, 2d, LL. D.); and **ALEXANDER HAMILTON WRIGHT** of New York city, b. Sep. 1, 1838, lawyer, grad. B. A. of Yale Univ. 1863, LL. B. of Columbian Coll., Washington, 1866, author of "The Descendants of Veach Williams" and "The Ancestry of Lucy Walsworth," 1887; sons of **Jesse** of Lebanon, Conn., b. Feb. 24, 1790, d. Apr. 4, 1867, justice of peace, member Connecticut House of Representatives 1839 (m. 1st, May 17, 1820, Philura, dau. of Bezaleel Fuller, m. 2d, May 22, 1833, Harriet, dau. of William Williams); only son of **Jesse**, b. May 10, 1760, d. Aug. 17, 1790 (m. 1786, Mehitabel, dau. of Deac. Moses Clark); third son of **Jabez**, b. Apr. 24, 1728, d. 1796 (m. 1st, June 4, 1752, Martha, dau. of Timothy Washburn, m. 2d, Dec. 13, 1774, Anna, widow Thos. Lyman); second son of **James**, b. Dec. 5, 1699, d. Sep. 11, 1750, deacon, lieutenant in Connecticut colonial militia (m. Apr. 23, 1734, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Guild); eldest son of **Samuel**, b. Mar. 16, 1674, d. Apr. 19, 1734, deacon, one of the founders of the second church of Lebanon (m. Nov. 3, 1697, Rebecca, dau. of Increase Sykes); third son of **James** of Northampton, Mass., d. 1723, freeman 1672, served in Fall's fight against Indians 1696 (m. Jan. 18, 1665, Abigail, dau. of Wm. Jess); second son of **Samuel** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1614, d. Oct. 17, 1665, came from England and settled at Springfield 1639,

freeman 1648, deacon, settler at Northampton 1656 (m. Margaret); eldest son of **Nathaniel** of London, Eng., assistant and undertaker in the Mass. Bay Co. 1627-30, one-eighth owner of the admiral ship *Arbella* (m. Lydia, dau. and heir of Edward James); third son of **John** of Wrightsbridge, co. Essex, Eng. (m. 2d, Bennett, dau. Lawrence Greene), gent., first arms and crest granted him June 20, 1590; eldest son of **John** of Wrightsbridge (m. Avis, dau. and sole heir of Robert Rooke); third son of **John** of Kelvedon Hatch, d. Oct. 5, 1551 (m. Olive), lord of the manor of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, Eng., acquired by purchase 1538, patron of the church.

**LEE, LEONARD** of Kenosha, Wis., b. at Southington, Ct., Mar. 5, 1820, moved with his father's family to Manlius 1826, educated at Manlius Acad., moved to Kenosha 1844, has held various local offices, engaged in agriculture several years, subsequently engaged in manufacturing, served in official capacity in ordnance department in war of Rebellion (married April 11, 1844, Sophia Alatheia Cook, daughter of Lucius and Sophia [Jerome] Cook, desc. of Capt. Aaron Cook, who was one of the early settlers of Hadley, Mass.), he had three brothers, viz.: Charles Timothy, d. at Buffalo Oct. 25, 1861, was a jeweler there with his brother Oliver. Oliver d. at Owatonna, Minn., Sep. 18, 1867, and Francis, a druggist at Clinton, Iowa; son of **Orren** of Manlius, N. Y., b. at Southington, Ct., Jan. 17, 1786, d. at Clinton, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1877, carpenter and builder, held various town offices, engaged extensively in agriculture, retired 1857 (married July 21, 1814, Ruth, dau. of Stephen and Ruth [Smith] Johnson, he sixth in desc. from Robt. Johnson, who came from Eng. 1630-2 to New Haven, Ct., she from Lieut. Wm. Smith of Ct. 1644); son of **Timothy** of Southington, Ct., b. there Nov. 26, 1740, d. there Oct. 1, 1813, inherited family homestead of Hon. Jared Lee, and with two brothers served in the Rev. army, held various town offices, hotel-keeper, merchant, extensive farmer (m. Apr. 23, 1772, Lucy Camp); son of Hon. **Jared** of Southington, Ct., b. at

Farmington, Ct., Nov. 12, 1712, d. at Southington Aug. 2, 1780, first magistrate there 1750-80, deacon Cong. Ch. 1751-80, rep. to Gen. Court 1754, '60-1, ensign 1743, captain 1748 (m. June 5, 1735, Rhoda, dau. of John and Rachel Judd); son of **Thomas** of Farmington, Ct., b. there in Apr., 1671, d. there Sep. 26, 1740, mason and builder, held various local civil and military offices, active in public affairs (m. Sep. 11, 1707, Mary Camp); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. in Essex co., Eng., 1620, d. at Farmington, Ct., Aug. 8, 1690, came from Colchester, Essex co., Eng., in Apr., 1634, in ship *Francis* and was one of the early settlers of Hartford 1635, then a lad with his guardian, Wm. Westwood, and was one of the first settlers of Farmington, Ct., 1641, where he held various local offices (m. 1658, Mary, dau. of Dea. Stephen Hart, who came from Braintree, Eng., 1632 and was rep. to Gen. Court 1647). The name appears in Doomsday Book, England, as Lega, De Le, and De La Lee. Launcelot Lee is associated with William the Conqueror in 11th century and is of Norman origin, received a fine estate in the division by that chieftain. In 1192 Lionel Lee was made Earl of Lichfield for gallant conduct at the siege of Acre in the crusades. The Lee arms may be seen at St. Georges chapel at Windsor, Eng.

**RAPELYE, AUGUSTUS** of Laurel Hill, Newtown, L. I., grad. New York University 1851 (married June 9, 1885, Helen Siegling daughter of Herman Schröder); son of **Jacob** of Newtown, b. there Sep. 19, 1788, d. there Aug. 21, 1867, 1st lieut. of artillery. 1st lieut. of U. S. Vols., adjutant to Gen. Izard in war of 1812, dep. sec. of State of South Carolina (m. Sep. 9, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Van Mater); son of **John** of Newtown, b. there Feb. 7, 1757, d. there Apr. 5, 1829 (m. Mar. 15, 1786, Lemma Boice); son of **George** of Communipaw, N. J., b. at Newtown Oct. 27, 1733, drowned in New York bay Mar. 22, 1791 (m. May 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of Bernard Bloom); son of **John** of Newtown, b. there June 11, 1711, d. there Feb. 11, 1756 (m. Jan. 12, 1733, Maria, dau. of

Abraham Lent); son of **Joris** of Newtown, b. at Brooklyn Mar. 4, 1675, d. at Newtown Jan. 19, 1741, lieut. of militia (m. Agnes, dau. of Cornelius Berrien); son of **Daniel** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. in New York city Dec. 29, 1650, d. at Brooklyn Dec. 26, 1725, elder in the church there (m. May 27, 1674, Sarah, dau. of Abraham Klock), youngest son of **Joris** Jansen De Rapalie, who came to this country from Rochelle, France 1623.

**HOLDEN, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS** of Hyattsville, Md., b. at Providence, R. I., July 4, 1830, sec. of Amer. Union League at Washington 1861-5, served in treasury and interior depts. 25 years, member bd. of commrs. of Hyattsville, member of many of the leading historical societies, author of several genealogies (m. Aug. 2, 1854, Ellen Frances Capron, b. at Millville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1830, dau. of Collins and Caroline [Silsby] Capron, desc. of Pharamand, king of France, thro' 51 generations); son of **Randall** of Providence, b. there Sep. 3, 1792, d. Washington Sep. 10, 1867, sergeant in war of 1812 (m. Sep. 10, 1829, Catharine Morgan Deming, b. at Hartford, Ct., Apr. 20, 1809, d. at Providence July 18, 1843, dau. of Capt. Morris and Catharine [Morgan] Deming, desc. of Hon. John Deming of Connecticut, 1633); son of **Randall** of Providence, b. at Warwick, R. I., July 18, 1754, d. at Surinam, S. A., July 21, 1796, sea captain, sailed ships for Brown & Ives of Providence, had part ownership in the vessels, was the perfection of human form (m. Oct. 19, 1777, Elizabeth Warner, b. at Warwick Sep. 2, 1757, d. at Providence Dec. 24, 1840, dau. of Capt. James and Rebecca [Low] Warner, desc. of John of Rhode Island); son of **Randall** of Warwick, R. I., b. there Nov. 25, 1726, d. there July 4, 1808, sailed to the West Indies (m. Jan. 14, 1749, Naomi Potter, b. May 8, 1729, d. Jan. 17, 1806, dau. of Capt. John and Phebe [Greene] Potter, desc. of Robert early of Warwick); son of **Randall** of Warwick, R. I., b. there Jan. 2, 1694, d. there Aug. 25, 1765, colonel, estate valued at £9,836 (m. July 3, 1724, Rose Wickes, b. Aug. 12, 1702, d. Nov. 13, 1789, dau. of John and

Sarah [Gorton] Wickes, desc. of John Wickes, early of Warwick); son of **Randall** of Warwick, b. there Apr. 4, 1660, d. there Sep. 13, 1726, was in public life 43 years, speaker of R. I. Colonial Assembly 1714 (m. Jan. 27, 1687, Bethiah Waterman, b. 1662, d. July 23, 1742, dau. of Resolved and Mercy [Williams] Waterman and gr.-dau. of Richard Waterman and Roger Williams); son of **Randall** of Warwick, b. in England 1612, d. at Warwick Aug. 23, 1692, an accomplished scholar, witnessed with Roger Williams the Indian deed of Aquidneck 1637-8, was one of the founders of Rhode Island, was in public life fifty years, twice went to England as agent of the colony (m. 1648, Frances Dungan, dau. of Wm. and Frances [Latham] Dungan, the latter dau. of Hon. Lewis Latham, b. 1555, d. May 15, 1655, aged 100, falconer to King Charles I).

**COOKE, HENRY CLARENCE** of New York city, b. at Baltimore, Md., Sep. 6, 1843, manufacturer of animal oils (m. Sep. 6, 1864, Harriot Ruth Waters, compiler of the "Driver Genealogy," dau. of William and Harriet [Driver] Waters, and grand-dau. of Edward T. and Rachel [Ellis] Waters, and of Stephen, Jr. and Ruth [Metcalf] Driver); had 2 children, Henry Dexter Cooke, b. Dec. 27, 1865, d. July 1, 1868, and Maude Aline, had brothers Charles Albert, b. Sep. 12, 1841, and Isaac; son of **Charles Dexter Cooke** of New York city, b. at Providence, R. I., Sep. 19, 1813, a successful commission dry goods merchant (m. Aug. 16, 1836, Mary Anna King, dau. of Gov. King, of Rhode Island, and desc. of Thomas Angell, an early Rhode Island settler); son of Capt. **Benoni Cooke** of Providence, b. at Scituate, R. I., Aug. 12, 1781, d. at Smithfield, R. I., in Nov., 1865, master marine, owned brig *Eagle*, followed the sea 24 years, afterward cotton merchant at Providence (m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1807, Amey Brown of Providence, dau. of Isaac and Amy [Dexter] Brown, desc. of Chad Brown, the emigrant, m. 2d, May 30, 1827, Abigail Whipple of Smithfield, dau. of Simon and Abigail); son of **Christopher Cooke** of Providence, R. I.,



b. at Scituate, R. I., Apr. 1, 1753, d. at Providence about 1829; son of **Peter** (who had 19 children, b. from 1742 to 1775, viz.: William, Joshua, Stephen, Charles, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Christopher, Susanna, Comfort, Constant, Joanna, John W., Hope, Mercy, Peter, Nicholas, Abigail, Moses and Aaron); related to **Nicholas** of Providence, b. there Feb. 3, 1717, d. there Sep. 14, 1782, governor of Rhode Island 1775; a descendant of Daniel Cooke of Saybrook, Ct., who was believed to be son of John Cooke of England.

**SCUDDER, HENRY A.** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there 1819, grad. Yale Coll. 1842, adm. to Suffolk bar 1844, practised at Boston, member Massachusetts Legislature 1861-3, judge of Massachusetts Superior Court 1869, but resigned because of ill-health (m. June 30, 1857, Nannie B., dau. of Charles B. Tobey, a shipmaster of Nantucket, Mass.), brother of *Puella* Scudder, b. 1800, d. 1885 (m. George Hinckley), *Josiah*, b. 1802, d. 1877, merchant (m. 1st, Sophronia Hawes, 2d, Augusta Hinckley), *Freeman L.*, b. 1805, d. 1832, merchant (m. Elizabeth Hinckley), *Zeno*, b. 1807, d. 1857, unmarried, adm. to bar 1836, State senator 1847, pres. of Senate 1848, congressman, *Persis*, b. 1810, d. 1844 (m. Joseph W. Crocker), and *Edwin*, b. 1815, d. 1872, merchant (m. Harriet N. Phinney); son of **Josiah** of Barnstable, b. there Nov. 30, 1775, d. there Mar. 26, 1851, farmer (m. 1799, Hannah Lovell), brother of *Ebenezer*, b. Aug. 13, 1761, d. Aug. 28, 1847, sea captain (m. 1st, Abigail Bearse, 2d, Betsy Lovell), *Isaiah*, b. Jan. 8, 1768, d. June 1, 1852, sea captain (m. Lydia Isham), *Asa*, b. July 25, 1771, d. May 25, 1822, sea captain (m. 1st, Hannah, 2d, Lydia, 3d, Sarah Huckins), *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 12, 1773 (m. Morton Crocker), *James D.*, b. Oct. 27, 1779, d. Oct. 22, 1840, sea captain (m. Hannah Percival), and *Thomas D.*, b. Jan. 25, 1782, d. July 17, 1853, merchant (m. 1st, Huldah Hall, 2d, Henrietta Hallett); son of **Ebenezer** of Barnstable, b. there May 25, 1733, d. there June 8, 1818 (m. Jan. 11, 1759, Rose Delap); brother of *Daniel*, b. July 23, 1726, d. Oct. 2, 1773, unmarried,

*Samuel*, b. June 19, 1729, d. Mar. 22, 1808 (m. 1st, Rachel, 2d, Anne Lewis), *Rebecca*, b. May 26, 1731 (m. James Athorn), *Lydia*, b. July 15, 1735, (m. Mar. 30, 1778, James Huckins), and *Eleazer*, b. Feb. 12, 1737 (m. Mary Lewis of Centreville, Mass.); son of **Ebenezer** of Barnstable, b. there Apr. 23, 1696, d. there Apr. 6, 1737 (m. in Apr., 1725, Lydia Cobb), brother of *John*, b. May 23, 1690 (m. May 19, 1715, Ruth Davis), *Experience*, b. Apr. 28, 1692 (m. Oct. 9, 1712, Elisha Hopkins), *James*, b. Jan. 1, 1694, *Reliance*, b. Dec. 10, 1700, and *Hannah*, b. June 7, 1706; son of **John** of Barnstable, b. there, d. at Chatham, Mass., in Mar., 1742 (m. July 31, 1689, Elizabeth Hamblen, d. 1743, dau. of James), brother of Elizabeth and Sarah Scudder, bap. May 10, 1646, Mary, d. 1649, *Hannah*, bap. 1651 (m. 1669, Joshua Bangs of Eastham), and *Mehitable* (m. 1686, John Doane, Jr.); son of **John** of Barnstable, Mass., b. in England 1619, d. at Barnstable 1689 (m. *Hannah*), was apparently allied, in sympathy as well as blood, to the Scudders of Salem, who removed to Long Island about 1650, he came from London in 1635 in ship *James* with the family of Thomas Ever, and located first at Charlestown, Mass., admitted freeman there 1639, moved to Barnstable 1640, freeman there 1654, had a sister Elizabeth who removed from Boston to Barnstable in 1644, and same year m. Samuel, son of Rev. John Lothrop.

**ABBOTT, HENRY G.** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1818, dry goods merchant at Syracuse 1841-9, at Utica 1849-63, shoe mfr. at Chicago 1865-8, resided at Utica since (m. Oct. 9, 1844, Mary C. Babcock, dau. of Dr. Charles of New Hartford, N. Y., b. 1787, son of Joshua, b. 1743, son of Oliver, b. 1721, son of James, b. 1688, son of Capt. James, b. 1660, son of John, b. 1635, the first settler of Westerly, R. I., son of James, b. 1610, son of James, b. 1580, who came to Plymouth, 1623), has 4 children, viz.: Thomas A. and William P. Abbott of St. Paul, Minn., and Mary E. and Jennie H. of Utica, had four brothers, viz.: *Sylvester G. Abbott*, *William Ells* Abbott of Syracuse,

*James Hamlin* Abbott of Oak Park, Ill., and *Thomas* Abbott, d. 1846; son of **Paul** of Lowville, N. Y., b. at Union, Ct., May 7, 1783, d. at Lowville Mar. 19, 1831, one of the first settlers there, merchant (m. 1st, Mary Gaylord, m. 2d, Mar. 7, 1811, Patty Eells, dau. of Daniel of New Hartford, N. Y., son of Nathaniel of Middletown, Ct., son of Col. Samuel of Milford, Ct., son of Maj. Samuel of Milford, 1655 [m. 1683, Ann Lenthall], son of John of Barnstable, Eng.), Paul had brothers, Caleb, Nehemiah, Samuel and William; son of **William** of Clinton, N. Y., b. at Pomfret, Ct., Oct. 7, 1745, d. at Clinton July 25, 1832, moved with his father to Union, Ct., 1749, farmer, moved to Cambridge, N. Y., 1792, to Clinton 1799 (m. Sep. 24, 1778, Esther Green of Willington, Ct.); son of **Caleb** of Pomfret, Ct., b. at Andover, Mass., 1704, d. at Union, Ct., Jan. 31, 1778, moved to Pomfret 1726, to Union 1749 (m. Dec. 3, 1730, Elizabeth Paine, d. Dec. 23, 1839, aged 86, leaving three sons, Caleb, Samuel and William); son of **William** of Andover, Mass., b. there Nov. 18, 1657, d. there Oct. 21, 1713 (m. June 2, 1682, Elizabeth Gray, d. in Dec., 1712, and had seven sons, Wm., Nathan, James, Paul, Phillip, Caleb and Zebadiah); son of **George** of Andover, Mass., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., 1615, d. at Andover Dec. 24, 1681, came over about 1640 (m. 1647, Hannah Chandler, and had John, George, William, Benj., Timothy, Thomas and Nathaniel).

**PICKERING**, **LORING** of San Francisco, Cal., b. at Richmond, N. H., July 31, 1812, journalist, educated as civil engineer, went west in 1832, resided in Louisville, Ky., New Orleans, La., edited the "Herald" in Illinois in 1843, was postmaster under Van Buren, editor of the "St. Louis Union" in 1846, director of the State Bank of Missouri 1848, moved to California 1849, editor of "Placer Times" in 1850, editor of "Times and Transcript" 1852, State commissioner to settle land titles in San Francisco in 1853, editor of the "Alta California," 1855, "Evening Bulletin," 1860, "Morning Call," 1868 (m. 1st, May 22, 1833, Caroline

Esther [dau. of Origin Doolittle], m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1885, Rose Anna Crothers of English parentage); son of **Samuel** of Winchester, N. H., b. at Richmond, N. H., Sep. 28, 1785, d. at Winchester Apr. 26, 1853 (m. Nov. 22, 1807, Olive Buffum, grand-dau. of Jedediah Buffum, an influential settler of Richmond, N. H.); son of **John** of Richmond, N. H., b. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1739, d. at Winchester Oct. 27, 1823, had large landed property at Richmond (m. Aug. 6, 1763, Hannah Ingersol of Salem); son of **William** of Salem, b. there Aug. 3, 1700, d. there Feb. 17, 1765 (m. Apr. 6, 1738, Mrs. Eunice [Pickering] Neal, aunt of Col. Timothy Pickering, who was secretary of state and secretary of war under Washington); son of **John** of Salem, b. there Oct. 10, 1658, d. there June 19, 1722 (m. June 14, 1683, Sarah Burrill, dau. of John, speaker of the Colonial House of Representatives); son of **John** of Salem, b. there 1637, d. there May 5, 1694, selectman (m. 1657, Alice Flint); son of **John**, b. in England 1615, d. at Salem, Mass., about 1657, came to America 1634, settled at Ipswich, Mass., removed to Salem 1636, the house which he built is still standing (m. 1636, Elizabeth).

**BOWDITCH**, **CHARLES PICKERING** of Boston, Mass., b. there Sep. 30, 1842, grad. Harvard Univ. 1863, capt. in civil war, in charge of trusts (m. June 7, 1866, Cornelia, dau. of late Hon. Julius Rockwell of Pittsfield, Mass., grad. Yale Coll. 1826, speaker Mass. House of Reps., U. S. representative and senator and justice of Superior Court, eighth in desc. from Dea. Wm. Rockwell of Dorchester, 1630), has 2 brothers, viz.: Henry Pickering Bowditch, b. at Boston Apr. 4, 1840, grad. Harvard Univ. 1861, prof. of physiology and dean of faculty Harv. Med. Sch., major in civil war (m. Sep. 9, 1871, Selma Knauth), and Alfred Bowditch, b. at Boston Sep. 6, 1855, grad. Harvard Univ. 1876, in charge of trusts (m. Jan. 8, 1880, Mary Louisa Rice); son of **Jonathan Ingersoll Bowditch**, LL.D., of Boston, b. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1806, d. at Boston Feb. 19, 1889, capitalist in charge of large trust estates, patron of the

sciences, etc. (m. May 25, 1836, Lucy Orne Nichols, b. June 23, 1816, d. Apr. 24, 1883, dau. of Benj. Ropes Nichols of Boston, grad. Harvard Coll. 1804, lawyer, and Mary, dau. of Col. Timothy Pickering); son of **Nathaniel Bowditch**, LL.D., of Salem and Boston, b. at Salem, Mass., Mar. 26, 1773, d. at Boston Mar. 16, 1838, the celebrated mathematician and astronomer, translator of La Place's "Mécannique Céleste," etc. (m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1800, his cousin Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Hodges] Ingersoll of Salem, seventh in desc. from Richard of Salem, 1629); son of Capt. **Habakkuk Bowditch** of Salem, bp. there Mar. 5, 1737-8, d. there July 28, 1798, shipmaster (m. July 23, 1765, Mary, dau. of Nath. and Bethia [Gardner] Ingersoll of Salem, sixth in desc. from Richard of Salem, 1629); son of Capt. **Ebenezer** of Salem, b. there Apr. 26, 1703, d. there Feb. 2, 1768, shipmaster, merchant (m. Aug. 15, 1728, Mary, dau. of Hon. Col. John and Mary [Kitchen] Turner of Salem); son of Capt. **William** of Salem, b. there in Sep., 1663, d. there May 28, 1728, merchant, selectman, rep. to General Court (m. Aug. 30, 1688, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary [Porter] Gardner of Salem, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Gardner, overseer of the planting at Cape Ann, 1624-5); son of **William**, b. at Salem 1640, d. there 1681, merchant, collector of customs (m. Sarah, who joined the Salem church Mar. 28, 1703); son of **William**, b. probably in England, settled at Salem, Mass., as early as 1639, when he was made an inhabitant (m. Sarah, who joined the Salem church May 10, 1640).

**RYNO**, **WAKEMAN** of Coloma, Mich., b. at Lodi, N. Y., 1849, physician, grad. Univ. of Mich. 1872, member of its Alumni Assoc., of Mich. Cremation Assoc. and Grand Rapids Acad. of Medicine (m. Dec. 26, 1874, Jennie, dau. of Wallace Rosa, who died in Libby prison [son of Gerrett Rosa and desc. of Arie Rosa, who entered a patent of land on east side of Hudson river in 1686], and Sophia Smith); son of **John Boice Ryno** of Coloma, Mich., born at Covert, N. Y., April 2, 1821, farmer, blacksmith, moved to Michi-

gan 1856, cleared and settled a farm of 100 acres (m. Dec. 25, 1847, Sabra, dau. of James Hendricksen Garrett, b. at N. Y. 1780, d. 1876, served as drum-major in war of 1812, pensioned [m. Sabra King], son of Agnus Garrett, whose ancestors came from Holland prior to 1670), J. B. R. had children: Wakeman, Belden, Suydam, Ruhanna, Prudence, Mary and Smith; son of **John Ryno, Jr.**, b. at Westfield, N. J., Dec. 28, 1776, d. at Covert, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1824, mason, farmer, served in war of 1812 (m. 1st, 1798, Polly Miller, m. 2d, 1819, Polly Acorn Boice, dau. of John C. and Rebecca [Brooks] Boice, he son of Cornelius and Jane [Correll] Boice of Bound Brook, N. J., she dau. of David and Sarah [Reader] Brooks of N. J.), J. R. had eight children, viz.: Stites, Smith, Aaron, Eliza, Maria, Prudence, John Boice and Rebecca; son of **John** of Westfield, N. J., b. at Piscataway, N. J., Nov. 16, 1749, d. at Westfield Aug. 13, 1819, farmer, member Scotch Plains Baptist Ch., served in Rev. war, owned a good farm near Dogtavern corners (m. 1773, Prudence, dau. of Capt. Elijah Stites, b. 1721, son of William, b. at Hempstead, L. I., 1676, son of Richard, b. at Hempstead 1640, son of John, b. in England 1595, d. on Long Island, 1717, aged 122), J. R. had six children, viz.: William, John, Abner, Hannah, Henry, Elijah, and had eight brothers and sisters, viz.: Peter, b. 1740, d. 1813, Esek, b. 1744, d. 1837, Mary, Pack, b. 1748, d. 1820, William, Samuel, George, Ephraim; son of **George**, b. about 1718, d. Feb. 9, 1796; son of **Jhon** Royno of Elizabethtown, N. J., 1729, b. about 1690; supposed son of Daniel or Martin Rano, who came from France with other Huguenots about 1663 and settled in Westchester co., N. Y. Name was originally Reneau.

**CRANDALL**, three brothers, **AROVES-TUS PARDEE** of Palmyra, N. Y., b. at Berlin, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1808, supervisor Wayne co. several years, pres. and treas. of gas-light co., author of "Genealogy of a Branch of the Crandall Family" (m. Anna Phinney, relative of H. & E. Phinney, publishers at Cooperstown, N. Y., an English family first settled in Conn.); **EDWIN**



ALPHONSO of Springville, Ala., b. at Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1818, railroad contractor for thirty years, built several of the earliest railroads in Georgia, Tennessee and Mississippi, colonel in civil war in ordnance dept., C. S. A., served in battle of Chickamauga, now connected with land dept. of Ala. Great Southern R. R. Co. (m. 1st, in Sep., 1860, Henrietta Weener, m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1869, Anna W. Walker of Calhoun co., Ala.); WASHINGTON IRVING of Chattanooga, Tenn., b. at Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1829, educated at Canandaigua, Lima and Cazenovia, N. Y., editor and publisher of *Chattanooga Advertiser* several years, was in post-office dept. at Washington, D. C., 1857-62, regular correspondent for several leading journals, built and supt. line of lake steamers connected with Chicago and N. W. R. R. 1863-71, printer and publisher at Chattanooga since (m. 1st, Sep. 27, 1854, Julia B. Spencer, desc. of Spencers of Hartford, Conn., m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1857, Delia M. Spencer of same family, m. 3d, Sep. 19, 1882, Bertha M. Bardshar of early Pennsylvania ancestry); sons of **Daniel** of Berlin, Springfield, Frankfort and Palmyra, N. Y., b. at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 23, 1786, d. at Palmyra Nov. 14, 1836, liberally educated, teacher, writer, author of the "Columbia Spelling Book," 1820, recognized as a great improvement on all others and largely used in central New York (m. Aug. 31, 1807, Olivia Kendall, b. at Berlin, N. Y., d. at Palmyra Nov. 4, 1865, relative of Amos Kendall of early Connecticut ancestry); son of **Peter** of Westerly, R. I., and Berlin and Amity, N. Y., b. at S. Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 1, 1763, d. at Amity Oct. 12, 1838, an early settler of Berlin 1797, moved to Amity 1818, farmer, soldier in Rev. army when a boy (m. Feb. 9, 1785, Nancy Bliven, b. in Rhode Island June 29, 1765, d. at Amity Aug. 15, 1824, was of English parentage); son of **Joshua** of Westerly, R. I., and Berlin, N. Y., b. at Westerly Oct. 15, 1727, d. at Berlin Feb. 12, 1817, moved with his son Peter to Berlin 1797, farmer, tailor (m. 1st, Sep. 18, 1751, Eunice Kenyon, m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1762, Abigail Crandall); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., b. there, d. there (m. there

Feb. 15, 1716, Ann Langworthy); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, S. Kingstown, and Newport, R. I., b. at Newport, probably 1661, d. there Sep. 12, 1737, minister of Seventh Day Baptists, moved from Westerly to S. Kingstown 1712, to Newport 1715 (m. Deborah [Hubbard] Burdick); son of **John** who came from Wales to Boston 1634-5, Baptist minister, persecuted and fled to Rhode Island 1637, settled at Prov., was first elder at Westerly, d. at Newport 1676 (m. 1st, —, who d. Aug. 1, 1670, m. 2d, Hannah, who d. 1678).

**ROOSEVELT, NICHOLAS LATROBE** of New York city, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1847, educated at Univ. of New York, midshipman in United States navy 1864, grad. United States Naval Acad. at Annapolis 1868, ensign 1869, master 1870, lieut. 1873, in expedition to Corea, and attack on Corean forts, was creditably mentioned in official despatches, served on the Atlantic coast, European waters, Pacific and Asiatic stations, resigned 1874 and engaged in business in New York city (m. Apr. 14, 1874, Eleanor, dau. of Joseph A. Dean, a leading merchant of New York city, gr.-dau. of Hon. Francis S. Lathrop of New Jersey, judge of Court of Errors and Appeals, pres. Central R. R. of New Jersey, etc.), *Samuel Montgomery* Roosevelt of New York city (brother of Nicholas Latrobe), b. there Feb. 20, 1858, member Chamber of Commerce, Knickerbocker Club, etc. (m. May 5, 1885, Augusta E. Shoemaker of Baltimore); son of **Samuel** Roosevelt of New York city, b. there Dec. 9, 1813, d. at New Brighton, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1878, a well-known merchant, connected with various financial institutions, interested in public affairs (m. Nov. 25, 1845, Mary Jane, only dau. of Stephen Horton of Skaneateles, N. Y., related to the families of Belamy, Beach, Van Dyke and Grosvenor of New York), had brother Henry Latrobe Roosevelt, b. 1812, d. unmarried; son of **Nicholas I.** of New York city, b. there 1767, d. at Skaneateles 1854, a man of means, inventor of note, surveyed the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, built and owned first steamboats on those rivers (m. Nov. 15, 1808, Lydia M.,

only dau. of John H. Latrobe, the noted engineer, architect of the Capitol at Washington, chief engineer of United States); son of **Jacobus** Roosevelt of New York city, b. there in Aug., 1724 (m. there 1746, Annatje Bogart); son of **Johannes** of New York, b. at Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1689 (m. at New York 1708, Hiltje Siverts); son of **Nicholas** of Esopus, N. Y., b. at New York in Sep., 1658 (m. there Dec. 9, 1682, Hillotje Jans); son of **Claas Martensen** Van Roosevelt of New Amsterdam, b. in Holland, came to America with his wife Jannetje in 1651.

**BALDWIN, JOHN STANTON** of Worcester, Mass., b. at New Haven, Ct., editor and proprietor *Worcester Daily Spy*, was captain of 51st reg. Massachusetts vols. in civil war, has held the important city offices, was member Massachusetts Legislature (m. Oct. 19, 1863, Emily Brown, desc. of first child born in Worcester); son of **John D.** of Worcester, b. at North Stonington, Ct., Sep. 9, 1809, d. at Worcester in June, 1883, grad. Yale Coll., Congregational minister several years, editor *Hartford Republican*, *Boston Daily Commonwealth* and *Worcester Spy*, U. S. congressman from Massachusetts three terms, author "Ancient America," — "Pre-Historic Nations" and a volume of poems (m. 1832, Lemira, dau. Capt. Ebenezer Hathaway of North Dighton, Mass.); son of **Daniel** of North Stonington, b. at Stonington May 21, 1783, d. Oct. 28, 1855 (m. Apr. 21, 1808, Hannah Stanton, dau. Capt. Nathaniel Stanton of Groton, Ct., desc. of the first Thomas Stanton of Stonington, she was also desc. of the first James Avery of Groton); son of **John** of Stonington, b. May 12, 1752, d. Aug. 3, 1814, known as "Major," an influential man (m. Jan. 23, 1772, Sarah, dau. John Denison of Stonington, desc. of Col. George Denison); son of **Theophilus** of Stonington, b. 1683, first deacon of the church 1727, a man of wealth and ability (m. May 25, 1710, Priscilla Mason, gr.-dau. of the famous Capt. John Mason and of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Hingham); son of **John** of Stonington, Ct., b. at Aston-Clinton, Eng., 1635, d. at

Stonington Aug. 19, 1683; son of **Sylvester** of Aston-Clinton, Eng., who died on voyage to America with his wife and six children. They were of the New Haven company and settled at New Haven, Ct.

**PEARCE, WALDO A.** of Boston, Mass., b. at Warren, R. I., Mar. 14, 1837 (m. Nov. 29, 1864, Emma C. Webster); son of **Abner T.** of Santiago, Chile, South America, b. at Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 4, 1811, d. at Valparaiso, Chile, Dec. 3, 1864 (m. Sep. 1, 1831, Sarah R. Briggs); son of **Thomas** of Little Compton, R. I., b. there Sep. 6, 1784, d. there (m. Feb. 26, 1810, Eliphah Tompkins); son of **Wright** of Little Compton, b. there July 27, 1750, d. there Apr. 8, 1829 (m. 1771, Antrace Sawyer); son of **James** of Little Compton, b. there Sep. 24, 1719, d. there Sep. 14, 1767 (m. Sep. 14, 1749, Sarah Simmons); son of **James** of Little Compton, b. there Sep. 4, 1691, d. there Sep. 24, 1755 (m. 1712, Martha Wilbur); son of **George** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Little Compton, July 10, 1662, d. at Portsmouth Aug. 30, 1752 (m. Apr. 7, 1687, Alice Hart); son of **Richard** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England 1615, d. at Portsmouth 1678 (m. 1642, Susannah Wright); son of **Richard** of Bristol, Eng., who came to America in ship *Lyons* commanded by his brother, Capt. William Pearce. At that time the spelling of the name was changed from Percy to Pearce and the record follows back to Peter Percy, b. 1447, son of Ralph.

**KINNE, CHARLES MASON** of San Francisco, Cal., b. at De Witt, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1841, grad. Syracuse High Sch., moved to California 1859, enlisted in "California 100" 2d Mass. cavalry 1862, served in Va., discharged as captain of U. S. Vols. 1865, returned to California 1866, pres. S. F. Microscopical Soc., commander Dept. of Cal. G. A. R. 1880-81, engaged in fire insurance 23 years (m. Apr. 11, 1864, Elizabeth K. D'Arcy, b. in Boston Mar. 26, 1843, whose grandfather was an officer in the English navy); son of **Mason P.** of De Witt, N. Y., b. there Nov. 30, 1808, born in log-house built by his father and lived on same farm ever since (m. Jan. 30,

1840, Mary Jane Spaulding, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1818, dau. of Asa and Eliza, pioneers in New York State); son of **Prentice** of Manlius, N. Y., b. at Voluntown, Ct., 1773, d. at De Witt July 19, 1830, successively capt., major and lieutenant in war of 1812 (m. Jan. 16, 1800, his 3d cousin, Elizabeth Kinne, dau. of David of Plainfield, Ct., son of Jeremiah, son of Thomas below, she d. Nov. 5, 1820, he m. 2d, 1821, Eunice Jones of Madison co., N. Y., she d. Oct. 22, 1858); son of **Cyrus** of Manlius, N. Y., b. at Voluntown, Ct., Aug. 11, 1746, d. at Manlius Aug. 8, 1808, moved to Petersburg 1779, moved with his family to Fayetteville, N. Y., 1792, bought additional land there for his sons (m. 1768, Comfort Palmer); son of **Moses** of Voluntown, Ct., b. 1710, d. there 1788; 6th son of **Thomas**, b. at Salem, Mass., 1678, d. at Preston, now Griswold, Ct., 1756; son of **Thomas** of Salem, Mass., b. there 1656, d. there 1687 (m. Eliz. Knight); son of **Henry**, b. in England 1624, d. at Salem, Mass., 1712, who for greater religious freedom went from England to Holland, thence to Salem, Mass., 1653; son of **Sir Thomas** of Norfolk, Eng.

**WINCHELL**, ALEXANDER of Ann Arbor, Mich., b. at North East, Dutchess co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1824, grad. A. B., Wesleyan Univ. 1847, teacher of natural sciences 1847-50, professor of geology in Mich. Univ. 1855-73, 1879 to date, author numerous scientific works, particularly on geology, contributor to various periodicals, member of the leading scientific societies of America and Europe (m. Dec. 10, 1849, Julia Frances Lines), has three brothers, *Newton H.*, prof. of geology in Univ. of Minn. and State geologist, having published seventeen annual reports and 2 v. final report, *S. Robertson*, educational publisher at Chicago, and *Charles M.*, engineer on Miss. river survey, all graduates of Mich. Univ.; sons of **Horace** of North East, Dutchess co., N. Y., b. there Aug. 12, 1796; d. at Lakeville, Ct., June 27, 1873, devoted himself to the cause of humanity and ecclesiastical reform (m. Dec. 16, 1823, Caroline McAllister); son of

**Martin E.** of North East, N. Y., b. there Jan. 20, 1765, d. there Sep. 8, 1828, colonel in State militia, rep. in State Legislature (m. Mar. 19, 1786, Clarasa Hartwell); son of **James** of Turkey Hills, Ct., and North East, N. Y., b. at Turkey Hills 1741, d. at North East Feb. 13, 1778, moved there about 1760, active in cause of liberty (m. Mary Mills); son of **Martin** of Turkey Hills, Ct., b. at Windsor, Ct., Dec. 23, 1708, d. at Turkey Hills Feb. 14, 1785 (m. about 1738, Lucy —); son of **Stephen** of Windsor, b. there Aug. 13, 1677, d. there before 1728 (m. Mar. 10, 1698, Abigail Marshfield); son of **Nathaniel**, b. before 1635, d. at Windsor Mar. 8, 1699 (m. Apr. 8, 1664, Sarah Porter); son of **Robert** of Windsor, Ct., came from England to Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1634, moved to Windsor 1635, was prominent in the colony, d. Jan. 21, 1669.

**GOODWIN**, JAMES JUNIUS of New York city and Hartford, Ct., b. at Hartford, educated there, went into business there 1851, traveled in Europe 1857-8, moved to New York city 1859, joined his cousin J. Pierrepont Morgan who had established a foreign banking business and agency of George Peabody & Co. of London 1861, the firm was changed to Dabney, Morgan & Co. 1864, and merged in that of Drexel, Morgan & Co. 1871, when he retired from it and has since filled various positions of trust in Hartford and New York (m. June 19, 1873, Josephine Sarah Lippincott, dau. J. B. Lippincott of Phila. [see Lippincott lineage] and has three children, Walter L., James L. and Philip L.); has brother FRANCIS Goodwin of Hartford, Ct., b. there Sep. 25, 1839, M. A. Trinity Coll. Hartford 1865, ordained priest 1863, rector Trinity Ch. Hartford 1865-71, in charge of various parishes 1872-7, first arch deacon of Hartford 1877-88, trustee and pres. of Watkinson Farm Sch. since 1877, on street, park and school coms. of Hartford, trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. since 1875, Trinity Coll. since 1883, held other important positions (m. June 3, 1863, Mary Alsop Jackson, dau. of Capt. Chas. H. Jackson, U. S. N., desc. of Dea.



John Jackson of Newton, Mass., 1639, and had eight children, viz.: James, William Brownell, Sarah Morgan, Alice Fenwick, Charles Archibald, Francis Spencer and Jeannette); son of **James** of Hartford, Ct., b. there Mar. 2, 1803, d. there Mar. 15, 1878, pres. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. for nearly 30 years, interested in most of the large financial institutions of Hartford (m. July 30, 1832, Lucy Morgan, dau. of Joseph, desc. of Miles Morgan, an early settler of Springfield, Mass.); son of **James** of Hartford, b. there Dec. 27, 1777, d. there Sep. 13, 1844 (m. Mar. 3, 1799, Eunice Roberts, dau. of Lemuel, a capt. in Rev. army, desc. of John of Simsbury, Ct., 1688); son of **Jonathan** of Hartford, b. there 1734, d. there Sep. 2, 1811 (m. Nov. 26, 1761, Eunice Olcott, dau. of Joseph, desc. of Thos. of Hartford 1635); son of **Ozias** of Hartford, b. there June 26, 1689, d. there Jan. 26, 1776, deacon of first church 1756-76 (m. June 6, 1723, Martha Williamson, dau. of Capt. Caleb of Hartford); son by 2d m. of **Nathaniel** of Hartford, b. 1637, d. there Jan. 8, 1713-14 (m. 1st, Sarah Coles, dau. of John of Farmington, Ct., m. 2d, Elizabeth Pratt, dau. of Daniel of Hartford); son of **Ozias**, b. in England about 1596, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Ct., d. there 1683 (m. Mary Woodward, dau. of Robert of Braintree, Eng.). Name derived from guda, good, and wini, friend. It appears early in English records and was a prosperous landholding clan in East Anglia, in the 12th century.

**TRUEWORTHY, JAMES B.** of Lowell, Mass., b. at Unity, Me., Apr. 23, 1828 (m. Mar. 5, 1857, Margaret F. Peters, dau. Samuel and Margaret [Nelson] Peters of Bradford, Vt.); son of **Jacob** of Unity, Me., b. at Ellsworth, Me., July 10, 1771, d. at Unity Mar. 5, 1848, a well-to-do farmer (m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1795, Hannah Jackson and had eight children, m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1816, Amelia Wilson, dau. Simeon and Joannah [Wheeler] Wilson of Chelmsford, Mass., and had eight children); son of **Jacob** of Ellsworth, Me., b. at Biddeford, Me., about 1730, d. at sea Dec. 12,

1776, on his passage from Union River to Boston, was a sea captain (m. Dec. 9, 1756, Catherine Libby); son of **John** of Biddeford, Me., b. at Kittery, Me.; June 1, 1696, d. at Biddeford 1748, farmer (m. Mary, dau. Wm. Brasey of Biddeford); son of **James** of Portsmouth, N. H., tanner (m. July 16, 1693, Mary Ferguson); son of **John** of Kittery, Me., b. at Dartmouth, Eng. (m. Jan. 15, 1646, Penelope Spencer); son of **James** of Dartmouth, Eng. (m. Catherine Shapleigh), came to America and settled at Kittery, Me., about 1635, was agent for his father-in-law Alexander Shapleigh of Kingsweare, Eng., in buying land and trading in ship-merchandise, d. in Nova Scotia about 1650. The name is derived from Treworthy, signifying a town, city, place or land estate.

**SMALLEY, ANTHONY** of Nantucket, Mass., b. at Harwich, Mass., Mar. 15, 1836, ship-master by profession, served as acting master in war of Rebellion, member of Massachusetts Legislature 1889, member county committee and trustee of Nantucket Inst. for Savings (m. 1st, June 26, 1860, Pauline Eldridge, m. 2d, July 26, 1870, Susie B. Hussey, dau. of Andrew G. and Elizabeth C. [Barney] Hussey, of Quaker descent); son of **Edward** of Harwick, Mass., b. there Feb. 21, 1811, d. there Sep. 11, 1879, carpenter by profession, teacher in public schools, member Massachusetts Legislature 1858 (m. Dec. 3, 1830, Barbara, dau. of Ebenezer Weekes, a large landowner of Harwich and who served in Rev. war); son of **Edward** of Harwich, b. there Apr. 13, 1765, d. there in May, 1844, a man of sterling character and worth (m. Mar. 26, 1789, Lydia Phillips); son of **Edward** of Harwich, b. there, d. there Aug. 21, 1811 (m. Sep. 24, 1761, Hannah Cole); son of **Benjamin** of Harwich, Mass., b. probably at Chatham, d. at Harwich before 1788 (m. June 29, 1726, Patience Baker); son of **Edward**, b. probably near Portland, Me.

**MANN, GEORGE SUMNER** of Boston, Mass., b. at New Salem, Mass., Nov. 25, 1834, retired merchant, author of the "Mann Memorial" (m. Mar. 26, 1865, Susan Abzeca [Wildes] Stone, desc. of Rev.

Timothy Stone of England); son of **William** of Petersham, Mass., b. there July 25, 1809, farmer (m. Nov. 20, 1833, Abigail Cook, desc. of Francis Cooke of the *Mayflower*); son of **Ensign** of Petersham, b. there July 14, 1778, d. there May 11, 1810, farmer (m. about 1808, Lydia Filmore, dau. of Geo. of England); son of **Ensign** of Petersham, b. at Scituate, Mass., July 15, 1740, d. at Petersham Dec. 21, 1829, grad. Harvard Univ. 1764, educator and private tutor, leader of the Sons of Liberty in Petersham 1768 (m. Aug. 19, 1773, Alice Whitney, dau. of Rev. Aaron, the Tory preacher and first minister of Petersham, desc. of John Whitney of England); son of **Ensign** of Scituate and Boston, b. at Scituate about 1699, d. about 1762, housewright (m. July 19, 1738, widow Tabitha Vinal); son of **Thomas** of Scituate, Mass., b. there Aug. 15, 1650, d. there 1732, farmer, land-proprietor (m. Sarah); son of **Richard** of Man Hill, Scituate, Mass., b. in England, d. at Scituate 1655, was one of the first of the name who came to America.

**WHIPPLE**, ALFRED AUGUSTUS of Quincy, Ill., b. at Mansfield, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845, homœopathic physician and surgeon, grad. Eclectic Med. Inst. of Cincinnati, O., and Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Chicago (m. Oct. 6, 1869, Lydia E. Learned, dau. of Henry Learned, M. D., desc. of Wm. Learned of Charlestown, Mass., 1632); son of **Henry F.** Whipple of Salamanca, N. Y., b. at Silver Lake, Pa., Oct. 20, 1819, d. at Andersonville, Ga., July 9, 1864, farmer, enlisted as private early in Civil war, in Co. H, 154th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and rose to orderly sergeant, was taken prisoner of war at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863, was on Bell Island six months, thence to Andersonville, where he died (m. Mar. 19, 1844, Martha Alvira Hatch, b. Mar. 19, 1826, dau. of Stephen and Mary Hatch); son of **Joseph** of Silver Lake, Pa., b. Dec. 27, 1787, d. at Silver Lake, farmer, moved there probably from Eastern N. Y. (m. Sep. 19, 1813, Betsy Finch); son of **David** (m. Joanna Jones).

**NESMITH**, GEORGE W. of Franklin, N. H., b. at Antrim Oct. 23, 1800, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1820, teacher two years, studied law 1822, adm. to bar 1825, practiced until 1859, rep. Franklin in New Hampshire Legislature 15 years, judge Sup. Court 1859-70, pres. Northern R. R. for eight years to 1853, director of same 44 years, since 1870 holds the following offices, viz.: pres. Franklin Savings Bank, pres. N. H. Orphans Home, pres. N. H. Agri. Coll. and Mech. Arts, trustee Dartmouth Coll. since 1859 (m. September 18, 1826, Mary M. Brooks, b. July 8, 1799, d. May 31, 1885); son of **Jonathan** of Antrim, N. H., b. at Londonderry, N. H., in Aug., 1759, d. at Antrim Oct. 15, 1845 settled there 1777, selectman 11 years, rep. in Legislature 1797-1800, deacon of Presb. Ch. 50 years (m. 1st, 1781, Eleanor Dickey, m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Weatherbee Hamblin); son of **James**, b. in Ireland 1718, d. at Londonderry, N. H., July 15, 1793, served in Reid's co. at Bunker Hill, and in Capt. Runnels' co. at battle of Bennington 1777 (m. 1775, Mary Dinsmore); son of **James**, b. 1692, d. at Londonderry, N. H., 1767, elder in Presb. Ch. there, selectman (m. 1714, Elizabeth McKean).

**TOPPAN**, ROBERT NOXON of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Philadelphia Oct. 17, 1836, grad. Harvard Coll. 1858, A. M. 1861, LL. B. Columbia Coll. Law Sch. 1861, admitted to N. Y. bar 1861, member Antiq. and Numis. Soc. of Philadelphia, Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assoc., member International Congress at Paris 1878, author "Historical Summary of Metallic Money," "Monetary Unification," etc. (m. Oct. 6, 1880, Sarah Moody Cushing, dau. of Hon. Wm. Cushing and niece of Hon. Caleb Cushing of Newburyport, Mass., desc. of Cushing and Cotton families); son of **Charles** Toppan of Philadelphia and New York city, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 10, 1796, d. at Florence, Italy, Nov. 20, 1874, first president of Amer. Bank Note Co., eminent as a bank note engraver, senior partner of well-known firm of Toppan, Carpenter & Co., director of Franklin Institute of Phila., of

Penn. Acad. of Fine Arts, Century Club of New York, etc. (m. July 17, 1826, Laura Ann Noxon, dau. of Dr. Robert Noxon of Poughkeepsic, N. Y., and gr.-dau. of Capt. Lazarus Ruggles of the Rev. army from New Milford, Ct.); son of **Edward** of Newburyport, Mass., b. there Sep. 13, 1754, served in the Mass. reg. commanded by his uncle, Col. Moses Little in Rev. army, afterward partner in mercantile firm of Hoyt, Coolidge & Toppan, owning several vessels (m. Feb. 2, 1783, Rachel Smith, sister of Capt. Michael Smith, U. S. N., desc. of the early Smith family of Essex co., Mass.); son of **Edward** of Newbury, b. there Sep. 7, 1715, owned farming lands (m. Sep. 7, 1743, Sarah Bailey, sister of Gen. Jacob Bailey of Newbury, distinguished in French and Rev. wars); son of **Abraham** of Newbury, b. there June 29, 1684, land-owner (m. Oct. 24, 1713, Esther, dau. of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, the divine and writer, and widow of John Sewall); son of **Jacob** of Newbury, b. there 1645, lieutenant, owned land on Toppan's acre, building a house there, still owned by his descendants (m. Aug. 24, 1670, Hannah, sister of the first chief justice, Samuel Sewall, dau. of Hon. Henry Sewall an original settler of Newbury); son of **Abraham**, b. 1606 at Calbridge, parish of Coverham, Eng., came to Newbury, Mass., 1637, freeman 1637, selectman 1638, one of the original grantees, made several successful voyages to the West Indies as a merchant, d. Nov. 5, 1672 (m. Susannah Taylor).

**CONANT, CALVIN HARRISON** of Stoneham, Mass., b. there Aug. 29, 1841, mustered in U. S. army July 10, 1861, in 13th Mass. Vols., attached to army of Upper Potomac three years, mostly under Gen. McDowell, afterward in Gen. Banks' division, then in Sumner's and Newton's and last in Gen. Robinson's, mustered out Aug. 1, 1864, at end of term, was in 19 engagements, twice prisoner (m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1867, Jennie L. Sprague, d. Oct. 27, 1872, had one daughter, Jennie Mabel, m. 2d, Sep. 9, 1873, Susie L. Yardley, d. July 22, 1887, had one daughter, Nellie Etta); son of **James Franklin** Conant of Stone-

ham, Mass., b. at Acton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1814, d. at Stoneham July 16, 1880, baker, shoemaker, volunteer in New Ipswich Rifle Rangers in Madawaska war (m. Nov. 8, 1839, Lucy, dau. of Isaac and Susannah [Cobb] Follett of Nelson, N. H.); son of **James** of Acton, Mass., carpenter, served in war of 1812, d. at Mason, N. H., Oct. 26, 1836 (m. Nov. 4, 1810, Seba, dau. of Jesse Davis); son of **Silas** of Concord, Mass., farmer, d. at Acton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1803 (m. Dec. 30, 1762, Lois Potter); son of **Andrew** Conant of Concord, Mass., b. at Beverly, clothier, farm-owner (m. 1st, May 2, 1723, Elizabeth Taylor, m. 2d, June 6, 1759, Mary Hubbard, m. 3d, July 19, 1764, Anna Gardner); son of **Lot** of Beverly and Concord, Mass., d. at Concord Sep. 20, 1767, aged 90 (m. 1st, May 15, 1698, Martha Cleaves, m. 2d, Susannah Clark, m. 3d, Mary); son of **John**, b. at Beverly Dec. 15, 1652, d. Sep. 30, 1724, farmer, weaver, served in Capt. Samuel Appleton's co. in King Philip's war; son of **Lot**, b. at Nantasket or Cape Ann 1624, d. Sep. 29, 1674, moved to Beverly, Mass., 1667; son of **Roger**, who came from London, Eng., in ship *Ann* and arrived at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623, with wife, Sarah, and son, Caleb, and moved to Hull, thence to Gloucester, thence to Salem 1626.

**GOODE, GEORGE BROWN** of Washington, D. C., grad. Wesleyan University 1870, Ph. D., Indiana Univ. 1875, LL. D., Wesleyan Univ. 1888, assistant secretary Smithsonian Institution, in charge of U. S. Nat. Museum, U. S. Comm'r of Fisheries 1887, U. S. Comm'r to Int'l Fisheries Exhibition at Berlin 1880, and to Int'l Fisheries Exhibition at London 1883, member National Academy of Sciences, author of "Game Fishes of U. S.," "Fisheries and Fishery Industries of the U. S.," "American Fishes," "Virginia Cousins," etc., b. Feb. 13, 1851 (m. Nov. 29, 1877, Sarah Ford Judd, dau. of Orange Judd, desc. from Thomas Judd, b. 1608, came to Cambridge, Mass., 1633-4, also Lewis, Curtis, Hopkins, Dickens, Dike, Wright, Tybbot, Dolliver and Elwell families, all in New England before 1700), and Sarah Lamson



Ford, his wife, daughter of Thomas Ford, sometime alderman of Coventry, England, who came to Boston about 1800; son of **Francis Collier** Goode (brothers, Dr. Samuel M., Rev. William H., Hon. Patrick G.) of Washington, D. C., b. Aug. 28, 1811 (m. May 7, 1850, Sarah Woodruff Crane, dau. of Israel Cooper Crane, one of the earliest citizens of New Albany, Ind. — desc. in 7th generation from Jasper Crane, b. 1600–1605, came to Massachusetts and New Haven before 1639, founder of Newark colony, and from Swaine, Cooper, Runyon, Blackford, and Cross families, all in America before 1735 — and Hannah Lyon, desc. from the Lyons and Frazees of Newark, New Jersey, where they settled before 1700), pioneer settler of New Albany, Indiana; son of **Philip** Goode of Prince Edward co., Va., and Waynesville, O. (brothers, Burwell, Samuel [of Texas], Lieut. John [U. S. A.] Gaines, Henry J.), b. March 15, 1771, d. Sep. 24, 1824 (m. May 7, 1793, Rebekah Hayes, dau. of Richard Hayes, planter, of "Chuckatuck," Amelia county, Va., desc. in 6th generation from Richard Hayes, planter, of Isle of Wight county, Va., 1642 (Henning's Statutes, I., p. 247), early anti-slavery Virginian, friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry, in Charlotte county, Va., settler on Va. military lands in S. W. Ohio, 1805; son of **Samuel** Goode of Charlotte county, Va. (brothers, Robert, Philip, Mackarness), b. 1742, d. before 1796 (m. 1770, Mary Collier, dau. of John Collier — son of John and — (Gaines) Collier of "Porto Bello," York county, Va., desc. from the Colliers of "Darleston," Staffordshire — and Elizabeth (?) Meredith of a Welsh family, established in Virginia early in the 17th century), planter; son of **Samuel** Goode of Prince Edward county, Va., planter (brothers, Samuel, William, Philip, Mackarness, Edward, John, all of central Virginia), b. about 1700, d. Aug., 1796 (m. Miss Burwell, grand-dau. of Maj. Lewis Burwell of "Fairfield," Gloucester county, Va., desc. from the "ancient family of the Burwells of the counties of Bedford and Northampton," b. 1626, came to Virginia, m. Lucy, dau. of Capt. Robert Higginson,

and, it is supposed, Martha, dau. of John Lear, secretary of the Council of Virginia); son of **Samuel** Goode of "Winnepeck," Henrico county, Va. (brothers, Robert, John, Thomas, Joseph), b. about 1659, d. 1735 (m. Martha Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones, pioneer, living, 1716, in Henrico county, Va., and grand-dau. of a Welsh immigrant, of Jones's Neck on James river), pioneer settler near present site of Richmond, Va., engaged in early Indian wars; son of **John** Goode of "Whitby," Henrico (now Chesterfield) county, Va., b. 1620–30, probably in the north of Cornwall, d. 1709 (m. before 1660, Martha Mackarness, in Barbadoes, whose father was a pioneer settler and planter in Barbadoes, of a Scotch family), probably a Royalist soldier, came to Barbadoes prior to 1659, and to Virginia 1659–60, was a neighbor and friend of "Bacon, the Rebel," and with him in his Indian wars of 1676, ancestor of at least 6,000 people now living, and of a hundred or more Confederate soldiers killed in battle; son of **Richard** Goode of Cornwall, Eng.; son of **Richard** Goode of "Whitstone," and "Whitley," in Cornwall, b. 1560, and Joan Downe; son of **Richard** Goode of "Whitley" (who, at the Herald's Visitation of 1620, was head of the Cornish branch of the Goode family, and traced back eight generations to Richard Gode, who lived in the fourteenth century (Harleian MSS., 1079, fol. 224 b.), and Isabell Penkevill of St. Minver, desc. from numerous Cornish families, and through the DeMohuns from Saxon Kings of England and Queen Margaret of Scotland, and by double lines through Tregarthian and Valletort from William the Conqueror.

**DOUTHETT, ANDREW THOMPSON** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. at Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 6, 1863, well known in educational and business circles, author of "Genealogical Notes," and several miscellaneous pamphlets, contributor to secular press, founder of Amer. Boiler Mfgs. Assoc. Apr. 16, 1889, partner in Porter Foundry and Machine Co. of Allegheny, Pa. (m. July 28, 1886, Sallie M. Wycoff of Eliza-

beth, Pa., dau. of William Wycoff, of early New Jersey ancestry); son of **Andrew Thompson** Douthett, Sen., of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Crawford co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1823, d. at Elizabeth, Pa., Jan. 1, 1884, supt. of public instruction of Allegheny co. 1860-75, president Nat. Teachers Assoc. of U. S., author of many treatises published by State, for biography see Penna. School Journal, 1884, page 301 (m. Aug. 5, 1861, Margaret J. Marlin, contributor to educational magazines, co-founder of Oakdale Acad. and Curry Univ. of Pittsburgh, dau. of Henry, a native of Perry co., Pa., who went to California 1843, one of its most noted pioneers, became wealthy and now resides at Walla Walla, W. T. [m. Sarah Ward, of ancient English ancestry]); son of **Solomon** of Crawford co., Pa., b. there, d. there, farmer, owned several hundred acres there (m. Rachel Dickey, several of whose relatives were ministers); son of **William** Douthett (of early French ancestry), who came to America about 1770, and he and his wife died on the old farm in Crawford co., Pa.

**PORTER, JOHN C., Jr.**, of Allegheny, Pa., b. there Jan. 13, 1836 (m. Mar. 31, 1865, Annie McMullin); son of **Ross**, b. in Allegheny co., Pa., 1807, d. Mar. 19, 1863 (m. Nancy Crawford); son of **Robert**, b. in England 1759, d. in Allegheny co., Pa., 1856, came to America in 1779, served in the Revolution (m. Elizabeth Hancock).

**GERRISH, FRANK L.** of Boscawen, N. H., b. there May 19, 1855 (m. Mar. 22, 1888, Isabel Seavey); son of **Enoch** of Concord, N. H., b. at Boscawen, July 28, 1822, commanded the 21st reg. N. H. militia, held all the town offices in Boscawen, represented Concord in Legislature two years, and in Senate two years (m. May 23, 1854, Miranda O. Lawrence); son of **Isaac** of Boscawen, N. H., b. there Nov. 27, 1782, d. there Aug. 22, 1842, was the largest farmer in the town, lieut. in war of 1812 (m. June 1, 1815, Caroline Lawrence); son of **Enoch** of Boscawen, N. H., b. there Jan. 16, 1750, d. there May 1, 1821, carpenter and farmer, built the first bridge across the Merrimac river, served in revo-

lutionary war, represented the town in Legislature nine years, deacon of First Cong. Church 40 years (m. 1st, February, 1772, Mary E. Pearson, m. 2d, Hannah Kilburn, married 3d, Mary Gerrish); son of **Stephen** of Boscawen, N. H., b. at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 22, 1711, d. at Boscawen, was one of the first settlers there, then called Contoocook, brought the first cart and plough there (m. 1st, July 21, 1738, Martha Chase, m. 2d, Joanna Hale); son of **Joseph** of Newbury, Mass., b. there Mar. 20, 1682, d. there in Jan., 1765 (m. Feb. 26, 1703, Mary Little); son of **Moses** of Newbury, Mass., b. there May 9, 1656, d. there Dec. 4, 1694 (m. Sep. 24, 1677, Jane Sewell); son of **William** of Newbury, Mass., b. at Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1617, d. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 9, 1687 (m. Apr. 17, 1645, Joanna Oliver).

**STONE, ANDREW LEETE** of San Francisco, Cal., b. at Oxford, Ct., Nov. 25, 1815, grad. Yale Coll. 1837, professor in Deaf and Dumb Institution in New York city three years, studied theology at Union Theol. Sem., became pastor at Middletown, Ct., 1844, of Park St. Church of Boston 1849, at San Francisco 1866, pastor emeritus (without salary) 1881 (m. July 14, 1842, Matilda Bertody Fisher of New York city, dau. of Abijah, who m. Matilda Bertody, dau. of Dr. Francis Bertody, b. in Ispahan, Persia, educated at Padua, Italy, studied medicine in Paris, was court physician to Louis XVIII for 10 years); son of Dr. **Noah** Stone of Oxford, Ct., b. at E. Guilford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1783, d. at Oxford Mar. 4, 1851, studied medicine at New Haven, settled at Oxford 1810, "at the earnest solicitation of a large body of citizens," was a ready writer of prose and poetry (m. Oct. 1, 1810, Rosalind Marvin, b. Jan. 26, 1785, d. at Brooklyn Jan. 9, 1859, dau. of Dr. Matthew Marvin of Lyme, Ct.); son of **Noah**, b. Dec. 24, 1750, d. Mar. 28, 1807 (m. Jan. 13, 1779, Mary Hurd); son of **Seth**, b. July 12, 1718, d. Aug. 3, 1784 (m. May 16, 1749, Rachel Leete, desc. of Gov. Leete); son of **Ebenezer**, b. Aug. 21, 1676, d. Aug. 18, 1761 (m. Apr. 16, 1702, Hannah Norton); son of **Nathaniel**, b. Sep. 15,

1648, d. Aug. 11, 1709 (m. July 10, 1673, Mary Bartlett); son of **John** of Guilford, Ct., b. in England about 1610, d. at Guilford 1687, came to America 1639 (m. 1642, Mary); son of **Samuel**, a non-conformist divine of Hereford, Eng.

**COLWELL**, ALBERT GALLATIN of Cleveland, Ohio, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1810, educated at Hamilton Acad., merchant, United States consul to Italy (m. Mar. 15, 1841, Sarah Platt Rogers, b. at New York city in Nov.; 1819, dau. of Edmund I. and Rebecca [Platt] Rogers of Huntington, L. I.); has three children, Albert L., Joseph and Harriet; son of **Joseph** of Hamilton, N. Y., b. at Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 11, 1771, d. at Oswego, N. Y., 1851, merchant at Hamilton, settled there 1798 (m. 1804, Mercy Smith [dau. of Daniel] of Hamilton, N. Y.); son of **Benjamin** of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. in Rhode Island Jan. 15, 1739, d. at Whitesboro 1824, settled at Frankfort, N. Y., moved to Whitesboro, farmer (m. Dec. 10, 176-, Deborah [dau. of Andrew] Brown of Gloucester, Eng.); son of **Robert**, b. in Rhode Island Jan. 26, 1702, d. at Gloucester, R. I., Dec., 1797 (m. Martha Windsor, and had two sons and six daughters); son of **Robert**, b. at Providence, R. I., 1662, d. there in June, 1748 (m. Amy Downing and had four sons and six daughters); son of **Robert**, b. in England about 1630, came from Warwickshire to Rhode Island 1653 with his brothers William and John.

**HUGHES**, BELA METCALFE of Denver, Col., b. at Carlisle, Ky., 1817, practiced law in Missouri in 1841, member of Missouri Legislature 1844-5, receiver of public moneys 1845-9, Platte Land dist., resumed practice 1849-61, pres. Overland Mail Co. 1861-3, solicitor of same till 1867, then resumed law, located at Denver 1867, member of Colorado Legislature 1875-6 (m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1838, Catherine, dau. of John Neal of Nicholas co., Ky., gr.-dau. of Richard Gaines of Scott co., an officer in Rev. army, m. 2d, June 5, 1849, Laura L. Allen, dau. of Tandy Allen of Bourbon co., Ky., gr.-dau. of John Allen, first judge of a Circuit Court in Kentucky); son of **An-**

**drew S. Hughes**, b. in Bourbon co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1792, d. at Plattsburg, Mo., Dec. 14, 1843, a noted lawyer in Kentucky, State senator two terms, moved to Clay co., Mo., 1830, held in high esteem (m. Dec. 29, 1814, Rhoda Dent Metcalfe, sister of Gov. Thos. Metcalfe of Kentucky and Judge Bela Metcalfe, a noted lawyer, who d. at Natchez, Miss., 1822, dau. of John Metcalfe of Fauquier co., Va., who moved to Kentucky about 1785, and m. Rhoda, dau. of Robert Dent of early Maryland ancestry); son of Major **David Hughes**, b. in Powhattan co., Va., about 1756, d. in Bourbon co., Ky., 1805, major in Rev. war (m. about 1782 Margaret, dau. of David Frame, who came from north of Ireland, a Scotch-Irishman of Donegal and located near Harper's Ferry, Va., she d. aged 103). The ancestor of this family of Hughes came from Wales, near 1730.

**TALCOTT**, RUSSELL GOODRICH of Hartford, Ct., b. there Aug. 15, 1818, d. there Mar. 3, 1863, a prominent and much respected merchant (m. Oct. 28, 1846, Mary Seymour, dau. of Charles and Catherine [Perkins] Seymour, desc. of Richard Seymour, who came to Hartford 1639, of Benj. Pomeroy of Devonshire and of Rev. Nathan Perkins of West Hartford), his dau., Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Ct., has assisted in the compilation of several genealogies and is the author of five chapters in the "Memorial History of Hartford County;" son of **Russell** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Glastenbury, Ct., Sep. 22, 1788, d. at Hartford Sep. 26, 1818, merchant there 1810-18, supt. of a cotton manufactory in Monson, Mass., 1 y. (m. June 5, 1815, Harriet Kingsbury, dau. of Hon. Andrew Kingsbury, State comptroller and treasurer 25 years, desc. of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich, Mass., 1630); son of **George** of Glastenbury, Ct., b. Sep. 30, 1755, d. June 13, 1813, served in Rev. war (m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1777, Vienna Bradford, m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1786, Abigail Goodrich); son of **Elizur** of Glastenbury, b. Dec. 31, 1709, d. Nov. 24, 1797 (m. Dec. 31, 1730, Ruth, a desc. of Thomas Wright who came from England 1639), colonel in Rev. army;



son of **Benjamin** of Glastenbury, b. Mar. 1, 1674, d. Nov. 12, 1727 (m. Jan. 5, 1699, Sarah Hollister, desc. from the Hollisters of Bristol, Eng.), deacon, lieut. in "Train Band;" son of **Samuel**, b. 1634-5, d. Nov. 10, 1691 (m. Nov. 7, 1661, Hannah, dau. of Elizur Holyoak), grad. Harvard Coll. 1658, freeman 1662, commissioner 1670-84, deputy to General Court, captain of troop of horse, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield and Glastenbury; son of **John**, d. 1660 (m. Dorothy Mott), came from England in the *Lion*, and arrived at Boston Sep. 16, 1632, freeman 1632, rep. at General Court 1634, selectman 1634, one of the founders of Hartford; son of **John** of Braintree, Eng., bp. Oct. 4, 1562 (m. Anne, dau. of William Skinner of Braintree); son of **John** of Colchester, Eng. (m. 1st, — Wells, the mother of John, the founder of the American family, and 2d, Marie Pullen, the mother of Thomas, the head of the English branch); son of **John** of Warwickshire, England.

**BOWLER**, NOADIAH POTTER of Cleveland, Ohio, b. at Carlisle, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1820, teacher, editor, merchant, mechanical engineer and iron manufacturer (m. 1st, Sep. 5, 1844, Sarah Cordelia Lyman, d. Dec. 23, 1850, widow of Wm. of E. Hampton, Mass., and dau. of Paul and Sarah [Miller] Hannum, and had two sons, William L. Bowler, b. 1847, and Walter N. Bowler, b. 1849, m. 2d, June 21, 1854, Arvilla M., dau. of Jeremiah and Huldah [Harmon] Root, and had one child, Cora Cordelia Bowler, b. June 30, 1857); son of **George Irish** Bowler, b. at Newport, R. I., Mar. 19, 1782 (m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1802, Susan Barber, who d. at Carlisle, N. Y., June 13, 1832, and had twelve children, viz.: George, Susan, Mary, Rebecca, Joseph, Phebe, Lucy, Nancy, Noadiah P., William, Jennette and Nathan, George I. m. 2d, 1833, Lucy Barber, and had two children, viz.: Charles Pendleton and John Ross); son of **Charles**, b. at Newport, R. I., 1756, completed his education in England, served in Rev. war (m. 1778, Rebecca Irish and had five children, viz.: Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1780, George I., b. 1782, Sally, b. 1784, William,

b. 1786, and Rebecca, b. 1787); son of **Charles**, b. in England 1700, came to Newport, R. I., 1740 (a widower with one son, Metcalf, and m. 2d, Margaret Robinson, by whom he had four children, viz.: Charles, Elsie [m. Gardner Fish], Betsey [m. Richard Sherman], and Mary [m. Benj. Barker]). Metcalf, b. 1726, m. 1750, Anne Fairchild and had seven children, viz.: Charles, Penelope, Bathsheba, Metcalf, Fairchild, Samuel B. and Anne Maria.

**AIKEN**, EDWARD of Amherst, N. H., born at Amherst April 10, 1830, moved to Boston with his father 1837, grad. Dartmouth Coll. A. B. 1851, A. M. 1854, taught at Berlin, Vt., and Castleton, Vt., Sem., grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1855, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Syria till 1859, grad. M. D. at Yale Coll. 1861, physician at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1861-5, at Amherst, N. H., 1865-83, prof. of mat. med., etc., in N. E. Fem. Med. Coll. 1864-72, engaged in library and literary work since 1883 (m. 1st, Sep. 5, 1855, Suzan Dougherty Cole, dau. of Hon. John Orton and Adelaide [Dougherty] Cole of Albany, N. Y., he, police justice for many years and supt. of schools, etc., grand-dau. of Stephen Hopkins, signer of declaration, and cousin of Hon. F. E. Spinner, U. S. Treasurer, she d. June 20, 1856, m. 2d, July 22, 1857, Sarah Cheney, dau. of Dea. Cyrus and Eliz. [Kendall] Cheney of Phillipston, Mass.); son of **Silas** of Rutland, Vt., b. at Bedford, N. H., May 14, 1799, d. at Rutland Apr. 7, 1869, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1825, tutor three years, grad. A. M. 1828, pastor Cong. Ch. Amherst, N. H., 1829-37, Park St. Ch. Boston, Mass., 1837-48, Rutland, Vt., 1849-62, supt. of schools there till death, D. D. Univ. of Vermont, trustee Dartmouth Coll. 1840-62, chaplain Mass. Senate, etc. (m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1829, Mary Osgood, only dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary [Beckford] Osgood of Salem, Mass., and niece of R. D. Mussay, M. D., LL. D., living with his family at Hanover, N. H., she d. Feb. 8, 1836, m. 2d, May 24, 1837, Sophia Parsons, dau. of Rev. David and Mary [Williams] Parsons of Amherst, Mass., and niece of Chief Justice

Williams of Hartford, Ct., she d. Feb. 26, 1880); son of **Phineas** of Bedford, N. H., b. there Dec. 16, 1761, d. there Apr. 18, 1836, drummer boy at age of 19 in Rev. war, deacon in Presb. Ch., rep. to Gen. Court, held many town offices (m. Dec. 8, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. John and Sarah [Burns] Patterson); son of **John** of Bedford, N. H., b. at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 18, 1728, d. at Bedford Apr. 7, 1793, elder, Rev. soldier (m. 1758, Annis, dau. of John Orr, and sister of Hon. John Orr, State senator); son of **Nathaniel** of Londonderry, N. H., b. there May 14, 1696, d. there July 17, 1782, elder, held various town offices (m. Dec. 1, 1726, Margaret Cochran, who d. 1788); son of **Edward** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ireland 1660, d. at Londonderry Nov., 1747, emigrated to Londonderry in 1720, elder, held various town offices (m. Barbara Edwards, who d. Aug., 1744). Name derived from *aik*, an oak, oaken.

**BISSELL**, FREDERICK MEADE of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Dec. 5, 1842, grad. A. B. Univ. of Pa. 1861, served during civil war 1862-3, in 1st reg. Grey Reserves of Phila., member Penn. Soc. of Sons of Revolution, Penn. Historical Soc., auditor Penn. R. R. Co. (m. June 2, 1870, Sarah Corbit Perot, dau. of Elliston Perot, the son of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall [Morris] Perot, son of Elliston of Phila. 1784, b. Mar. 16, 1747, son of James, b. 1712, went to Bermuda [m. Frances Mallory]; son of James Perot who came from France after revocation of edict of Nantes in 1685 and settled in New Rochelle, N. Y., she is also descendant of the noted Christopher Marshall, and of Anthony Morris who came with Wm. Penn, and of Capt. Samuel Morris of Rev. fame, and of Major Anthony Morris who was killed at the battle of Princeton). F. M. B. has one son, Elliston Perot Bissell and a brother and sister Wolcott Richards Bissell (m. June 22, 1881, Mary Augusta, dau. of Alex. O. McGrew of Brooklyn), and Elizabeth Hill Bissell (m. June 3, 1858, Thomas Roberts, merchant of Phila.); son of **Israel Morey Bissell** of Phila., b.

at Fairlee, Vt., June 3, 1804, d. at Phila. Jan. 23, 1877 (m. Mar. 22, 1831, Augusta Turner Meade, dau. of John William Crump Meade of West Farms, N. Y., and Bridget Charlotte Turner, dau. of John Turner, an early importing merchant of New York, who m. Margaret Burnton, dau. of John and Margaret Burnton, who came from Holland to New York then New Amsterdam). I. M. B. had three brothers, viz.: Edward Morey Bissell, b. May 8, 1800, member N. H. Legislature from Orford, Simon Backus Bissell, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1801, grad. West Point, commodore in U. S. Navy, served in Mexican and Civil wars, and George William Pitt Bissell, b. Nov. 9, 1806, banker at San Francisco; son of **Simon Backus Bissell** of Fairlee, Vt., b. at Windsor, Ct., June 16, 1769, d. at Orford, N. H., Mar. 13, 1843 (m. July 16, 1796, Martha Morey, b. Dec. 20, 1767, dau. of Gen. Israel Morey, b. at Hebron, Ct., May 27, 1735, settled at Orford, N. H., 1766, large land-owner there, member N. H. Prov. Assembly 1775, N. H. House of Rep. 1776, N. H. Com. of Safety, colonel of 12th N. H. reg. 1775-82, moved to Fairlee, Vt., 1782, asst. judge Orange Co. Court 1786-90, and member of Vermont Legislature 1786-97, d. Aug. 10, 1809, had 3 sons, Israel, Jr., lieut. in Rev. army, Samuel, first to apply steam to water navigation, and Moulton, assoc. justice of Vt. Sup. Court and member Vt. Legislature 1824-5); son of **David Bissell** 3d of Windsor, Ct., b. there Apr. 27, 1732, d. there Dec. 16, 1799, member Capt. Benj. Allyn's 4th co. 3d reg. in expedition against Crown Point 1755, and lieut. in 4th Ct. reg. during Rev. war (m. Feb. 14, 1761, Elizabeth Backus, b. Feb. 17, 1732, dau. John, grandson of Lieut. Wm. Backus of Norwich, Ct., who m. May 11, 1660, Eliz., dau. of Lieut. Wm. Pratt of Hartford); son of **David Bissell, Jr.** of Windsor, b. there Apr. 3, 1708 (m. Sep. 30, 1730, Sarah Grant); son of **David** of Windsor, b. there Nov. 18, 1682, d. there Oct. 20, 1733, received from General Court a lease of the Scantic Ferry 1726 (m. Feb. 24, 1703, Ruth Warner); son of **Nathaniel** of Windsor, Ct., b. there Sep. 24, 1640, d. there Mar. 12, 1713, re-

ceived from his father a deed of land on east side Conn. river 1662, was first settler on that side, member Windsor co. of dragoons in King Philip's war 1675, received from Gen. Court a lease of the Scantic Ferry 1677 (m. 1st, Sep. 25, 1662, Mindwell, dau. of Dea. John Moore of Windsor, m. 2d, July 4, 1683, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. James Fitch, b. at Bocking, Eng., Dec. 24, 1632, came to Norwich, Ct., 1648, d. Nov. 18, 1702); son of **John Bissell** of Windsor, Ct., b. in Somerset, Eng., d. at Windsor Oct. 3, 1677, came from Eng. to Plymouth 1623, moved to Windsor 1640, dep. to Gen. Court 1642 and after, received a lease of Scantic Ferry 1648, member Windsor troop of horse 1657-8, captain Windsor dragoons during King Philip's war 1675, quartermaster Hartford county troop of horse 1677. The name is derived from the French. The grandfather of John Bissell went from France to England about the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, 1572. The arms he registered at the College of Heralds are: Gules, on a bend, argent, three escallops, sable, crest, a demi-eagle with wings displayed, sable, charged on the neck with an escallop shell, or motto, *In recto decus*.

**EDGERLY, JAMES ALBERT** of Great Falls, N. H., b. at Wolfboro, N. H., May 15, 1846, attorney, member of N. H. Historical Society, N. E. Hist.-Gen. Society, Webster Hist. Society, N. H. Antiquarian Society, member Legislature 1883-5 (m. Nov. 19, 1874, Annie A. Wood *nee* Ames, b. Jan. 25, 1852); son of **James** of Wolfboro, N. H., until 1865, b. at Brookfield, N. H., Mar. 13, 1804, d. at Great Falls, N. H., Mar. 15, 1884, teacher, justice of peace, farmer (m. Oct. 20, 1843, Nancy H. Wedgewood, b. Dec. 24, 1812, d. Sep. 29, 1866); son of **Daniel** of Brookfield and Wolfboro, N. H., b. at Durham, N. H., July 16, 1777, d. at Wolfboro 1848 (m. 1803 Abigail Deland); son of **James** of Middleton, Brookfield and Wolfboro, N. H., b. at Durham, N. H., Apr. 13, 1737, d. at Wolfboro 1815, was at battle of Bunker Hill, served in Rev. war three years (m. 1st, 1764, Jennie Phillips, m. 2d, 1774,

Rachel Kent *nee* Carlisle); son of **John** of Durham, N. H., b. there 1700, d. there Apr. 11, 1784 (m. 1730 Elizabeth Wakeham); son of **Samuel** of Durham, N. H., b. there 1668, d. there 1726 (m. 1695 Elizabeth Tuttle); son of **Thomas** the progenitor of all by the name of Edgerly in this country, who emigrated from England and landed at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1665, settled at Oyster river, now Durham, N. H., where he always resided. He was one of the justices of the court before whom the Rev. Joshua Moody was tried for non-conformity in 1674 and lost his commission for dissenting to the opinion of the court convicting Mr. Moody. He m. Sep. 28, 1665, Rebecca Hallowell, and d. in 1715.

**WRIGHT, FRANK V.** of Salem, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1855, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1876, adm. to bar of Essex co., Mass., 1879 (m. May 8, 1886, Cornelia Lillian Pennell, dau. of Charles Sewall and Cornelia Pierce [Adams] Pennell of Brunswick, Me.), has brother Charles Huntington Wright of Denver, Col., b. June 7, 1850; son of **William Augustus** Wright of Boston, Mass., b. there Jan. 2, 1821, d. at Denver, Col., Nov. 18, 1885 (m. Apr. 23, 1850, Frances Sophia Huntington, dau. of Benj. and Caroline [Dolliver] Huntington, the latter dau. of Peter Dolliver of Boston, Mass.); son of **William** Wright of Boston, Mass., b. at Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 6, 1788, d. at Boston (m. in Mar., 1816, Sarah Bennett, dau. of James of Ashby, Mass.); son of **David** of Brookline, N. H., and Pepperell, Mass., b. at Pepperell Mar. 28, 1763 (m. Sep. 21, 1785, Polly, dau. John Lowell of Dunstable, Mass.); son of **David** of Pepperell, Mass., then Hollis, N. H., b. at Groton Aug. 19, 1735 (m. Dec. 24, 1761, Prudence Cummings, b. Nov. 26, 1740, dau. of Samuel and Prudence of Groton, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Groton, Mass., b. at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 28, 1704 (m. Jan. 18, 1732-3, Hannah Lawrence, b. July 8, 1708(?), dau. of Nathaniel and Anna of Groton); son of **Josiah** of Woburn, Mass., b. there 1674, d. there Jan. 22, 1747 (m. Sep. 17, 1700, Ruth Carter of Woburn); son of **John** of Woburn,



b. in England(?) 1630, d. at Woburn Apr. 30, 1714 (m. May 10, 1661, Abigail, probably dau. of Arthur Warren of Weymouth and b. Oct. 27, 1640); son of **John** of Woburn, Mass., b. 1601, d. at Woburn June 21, 1688 (m. Priscilla), was a subscriber to the town orders Dec. 18, 1640, and one of the 32 original settlers of Woburn, was selectman 1645-8, 1660-4, deputy from Woburn 1648, deacon 1664-88.

**SARGENT, CHARLES GILLMAN** of Ravenswood, W. Va., b. at Gloucester, Mass., removed at age of 7 with the family to Athens, Ohio, then to Belpre, Ohio, then to Parkersburg, W. Va., then returned to Athens, was a dry goods merchant, then to Maysteak, Ky., married there, then to Tappers Plains, Ohio, at beginning of war, lived there 14 years, then to Belpre, Ohio, finally to Ravenswood (m. 1852 Anna D. Jennings, dau. of Dr. Caleb C. Jennings of Elizabeth, N. J., who d. there in May, 1833, and Sarah L. Williams, who d. June 6, 1888, aged 93, dau. of Dr. Jno. Williams of near Newark, N. J.), had five children, all dead; son of **Charles** of Gloucester, Mass., b. in 179-, d. at New Orleans 1839-40, sea-captain, was in U. S. mail service at one time, moved to the West (m. about 1815-20 Elizabeth Phillips Gillman, d. Aug. 20, 1885, aged 88, dau. of Bartholomew Gillman and Eliz. Fisher of Belpre, O.), had brother Samuel, lost at sea, and Ignatius; son of **Abimeleck** of Gloucester, Mass., sea-captain (m. Mary Allen); son of Dr. Sargent.

**LATHAM, CYRUS H.** of Lowell, Mass., b. at Raymond, Me., June 1, 1824, grad. in Lowell public school, civil engineer, chief engineer of B. C. & M. R. R. during its construction 1848-58, now manufacturer of wire goods (m. Mar. 9, 1849, Mary E. Wiggin, dau. of Andrew of N. H.), has brother Lester H. Latham of Baltimore, Md., b. 1829; son of **Cyrus** of Lowell, Mass., b. at Gray, Me., 1799, d. at Lowell Oct. 11, 1876, moved from Maine 1836, civil engineer, engaged in construction of several railroads, city engineer of Lowell (m. Sep. 20, 1819, Betsy Stinchfield, d. Feb. 24, 1846, dau. of Rev. Ephraim of New

Gloucester, Me.), had six children, viz.: Elvira, Elizabeth S., Cyrus H., Sarah S., Lester H., and Mary S.; son of **George** of Gray, Me., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1768, d. at Gray, Me., farmer (m. Sarah Mathews, and had seven children, viz.: George, Susan, Woodward, Cyrus, Charlotte, Elvira and Mary); son of **Woodward** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there 1721, d. there 1802 (m. 1763 Rebecca Dean of Raynham, Mass., and had six children, viz.: Eliab, Susanna, George, Dean, Galen and Barzilla); son of **Charles** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there 1701, d. there 1788 (m. Susannah Woodward and had six children, viz.: Betty, Susanna, Woodward, Mary, Chilton and Jane); son of Capt. **Chilton** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there 1671, d. there 1751 (m. 1699 Susannah Kingman and had eight children, viz.: Charles, Jane, Arthur, James, Robert, Joseph, Susanna and Mary); son of **Robert** of E. Bridgewater, Mass., before 1667, b. at Marshfield, Mass., 1643 (m. Susanna, dau. of John Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, and dau. of the famous Mary Chilton, the first female to land at Plymouth 1620).

**WYCOFF, WILLIAM** of Elizabeth, Pa., b. there Oct. 31, 1835, has always followed farming and owns several hundred acres in his native place, Elizabeth township, Pa. (m. Anna M. Speer, dau. of John and Sarah [Randolph] Speer); son of **Isaac** Wycoff, b. in Elizabeth township, Pa., Nov. 11, 1794 (m. Gertrude Vankirk); son of **Jonathan**, b. Oct. 13, 1764 (m. Catherine Lafever); son of **John**, who was a descendant of Cornelissin Wycoff, who came from Holland in 1636 and settled on Manhattan Island.

**COGSWELL, WILLIAM BARNES** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Oswego, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1834 (m. Jan. 31, 1856, Mary Naomi Johnson, d. July 28, 1877, dau. of Reuben Johnson of Fisherville, now Boscawen, N. H., and had a daughter, Mabel, b. July 20, 1857); son of **David** of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1807, d. at Syracuse Oct. 3, 1877 (m. Dec. 2, 1832, Mary Barnes of Ashford, Kent, England); son of **Daniel** of Sandgate, Vt., and of

Auburn, N. Y., b. 1770 (m. Anne Tuttle); son of **Asa**, b. at Preston, Ct., Mar. 30, 1740, d. at Sandgate, Vt., 1838 (m. Charity); son of **Samuel** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Mar. 1, 1710 (m. Lydia Starkweather); son of **Edward** of Milford, Ct., b. at Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1686, d. Milford Apr. 17, 1773 (m. 1708, Hannah Brown); son of **William**, b. at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 4, 1659, d. Apr. 14, 1708 (m. Oct. 9, 1685, Martha Emerson); son of **William**, b. at Westbury, Leigh, England, 1619, d. Dec. 17, 1700 (m. 1649, Susanna Hawkes) son of **John**, b. at Westbury, Eng., 1592 (m. Elizabeth Thompson), came to America 1635, settled at Ipswich, Mass., d. Nov. 29, 1669; son of **Edward**, b. at Westbury, Eng., d. 1616 (m. Alice); son of **Robert** of Westbury, Eng., d. 1581.

**VERRILL**, ADDISON EMERY of New Haven, Ct., b. at Greenwood, Me., Feb. 9, 1839, moved to Norway, Me., 1852, grad. Lawrence Scientific Sch. of Harvard Univ. 1862, asst. of Louis Agassiz 1860-4, A. M. of Yale Coll. 1867, prof. of Zoology in Yale Coll. since 1864, curator of zoological dept. of Peabody Museum, instructor in geology in Sheffield Sci. Sch., prof. of comp. anatomy in Wis. Univ. 1867-70, member Nat. Acad. of Science, etc. (m. June 15, 1865, Flora Louisa Smith, b. at Norway, Me., Sep. 2, 1840, see Smith lineage); son of **George W.** of Greenwood and Norway, Me., b. at Minot, Me., Feb. 28, 1811, d. at Norway Apr. 14, 1862, moved there 1852, learned carpentry in Boston, but became a merchant, was a farmer 1840-4, captain of militia (m. 1834, Lucy H. Hilborn, b. at Poland, Me., Oct. 17, 1815, d. at Norway Nov. 16, 1861, dau. of Seth B. and Betsey [Garland] Hilborn, he son of Robt. and Lucy [Riggs] Hilborn, he son of Robt. of Pennsylvania); son of **Daniel** Variel or Verrill of Greenwood, Me., b. at Poland, Me., in June, 1781, d. at Greenwood in Dec., 1852, farmer (m. about 1800, Eunice Cordwell, b. at Poland, Me., 1780, d. at Greenwood, dau. of Wm. and Triphosa [Leach] Cordwell, he son of Wm. and Abigail [Bray] Cordwell of Cape Ann, Mass., she dau. of Elijah and Eunice [Her-

rick] Leach); son of **Samuel** Varrell or Varrel, b. at Cape Ann, Mass., 1733, d. at Poland, Me., May 20, 1821, moved to Minot, Me., 1778, to Poland 1783 (m. Eunice Bray, b. at Cape Ann 1735, d. 1797, said to be dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth [Davis] Bray of Gloucester, he b. 1699, d. 1772); son of **Samuel** Varrell or Verrill of Cape Ann and Gloucester, Mass., said to have been from England (m. Sarah Stevens).

**HOLCOMB**, ANSELM TUPPER of Portsmouth, Ohio, b. at Vinton, Ohio, grad. Ohio Univ., lawyer (m. Oct. 14, 1876, Grace L. Breare, dau. of Rev. Robinson Breare, who was b. in York, Eng., June 14, 1810, minister of Universalist Church, he established a church at Halifax, N. S.); son of **John Ewing** Holcomb of Butler, Missouri, b. at Vinton, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1817, merchant, farmer, provost marshal during Civil war (m. Sep. 1, 1838, Mary Matthews, dau. of Phineas Matthews, who came to Ohio with Gen. Rufus Putnam and settled at Marietta, Ohio, afterward at Cheshire, Ohio); son of **Samuel R.** Holcomb of Vinton, Ohio, b. in Columbia co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1777, d. at Vinton in June, 1867, moved from New York to Virginia and married and lived there, then to Gallia co., Ohio, 1802, sheriff there, member both branches of Ohio Legislature several years, served in war of 1812, major-general of militia of Southern Ohio (m. 1802, Sarah Ewing, dau. of Capt. John Ewing, who was captured by Indians when a boy and lived with them several years); son of **Zephaniah** Holcomb of Columbia co., N. Y., b. at Hartford, Ct., d. at Spencertown, N. Y., was in Revolutionary war 7 years and served principally in Washington's army, was paymaster or asst. paymaster at close of war (m. a Miss Spencer); son of **Return** of Columbia co., N. Y., b. at Hartford, Ct., d. at Spencertown, N. Y.

**PORCHER**, FRANCIS YONGE of Charleston, S. C.; eldest son of **Francis James** of Charleston, S. C., b. at Beaufort, S. C., 1821, d. at Charleston 1872, major in army C. S. A. (m. Abby Louisa Gilman of New England ancestry); eldest son of **Francis Yonge** of Charleston, S.

C., a leading physician there (m. Julia Pelot of Huguenot descent); eldest son of **Peter** of South Carolina (m. Eliza Wilkinson *nee* Yonge); eldest son of **Samuel** of South Carolina (m. a Miss Saunders); eldest son of **Isaac** of South Carolina (m. Rachel du Pré of Huguenot descent); eldest son of **Isaac**, b. at St. Severe, prov. of Berrie, France, d. in South Carolina 1727, Huguenot refugee (m. Oct. 9, 1681, Claudine Cherigny), came to South Carolina 1687; son of **Isaac** Porcher de Richebourg of St. Severe, France (m. Suzanne Ferré). Descended from Comtes de Richebourg.

**WILLIAMSON, ERASTUS EDWARD**, of Wollaston, Mass., b. at Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1842, began lecturing on various subjects at 17, post-master in Fairmount, Mass., at 21, dep. coll. of Boston dist., Internal Revenue 1865-8, editor *Plymouth County Journal* 1876-7, connected with navy dept. 1877-9, with customs service 1879-86, with Lee & Shepard of Boston, publishers, since 1886, delivered oration before G. A. R. at Marblehead, Mass., 1869, at Hampton, Va., 1876, at Charlestown, Mass., in 1887, at Quincy, Mass., in 1889, all of which have been published; made many miscellaneous addresses; contributor to press, member several secret and philanthropic societies; son of **George** of Marshfield, Mass., b. there July 18, 1803, d. there Mar. 17, 1859, an exemplary man, held in high esteem, farmer, (m. Dec. 29, 1833, Susan Robinson Burditt, dau. of Andrew Burditt, b. 1789, d. Aug. 3, 1829, nephew of Sir Francis Burditt, of London, related to the Baroness Burditt-Coutts); son of Capt. **Samuel**, of Marshfield, Mass., b. there Nov. 4, 1770, d. there Mar. 12, 1851, a successful sea captain, (m. Susannah Ewell, b. Aug. 20, 1777, d. May 1, 1861), had three brothers, Nathan, Abner, Timothy, and two sisters, Sarah and Mary; son of **Timothy** of Marshfield, Mass., (m. Sarah Peterson); son of **Samuel** of Marshfield, Mass. (m. Saba Ames), had sons Timothy and Nathan and daughter Betty, a noted school teacher; son of **Timothy**, who settled in Marshfield, Mass., 1649, and who donated

a parcel of land as a common in South Marshfield; son of **George**, who came over when a minor and lived in Gov. Winslow's family, and went with him and Myles Standish to see Massasoit.

**ARNOLD, FREDERICK KELLOGG** of Portland, Ore., b. at Sheffield, Mass., July 10, 1844, served in 49th Mass. inf. in Civil war, wounded at assault on Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, removed to Portland 1866, engaged in wholesale drug business since (m. Sep. 15, 1869, Mary Nichols Tower, desc. from the Cohasset, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., Towers); son of **Emmons** of Sheffield, Mass., b. at Canaan, Ct., Dec. 2, 1815, d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 11, 1878, farmer, merchant (m. Sep. 23, 1841, Ruth Jane Kellogg, desc. from Joseph Kellogg, a freeman at Farmington 1654, who m. May 9, 1667, Abigail Terry, also desc. from the families of Saxton, Hosmer, Root, Steel, Belden, Prentiss and Gov. Wm. Bradford); son of **Jonathan** of Sheffield, Mass., b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1792, d. at Sheffield, May 14, 1837, wagon maker, fier in war of 1812 (m. Dec. 29, 1814, Maria Emmons, desc. from Wm. Emmons, b. in England, d. at Litchfield, Ct., 1763, and families of Seeley, Prentiss, Way and Walker); son of **Jonathan** of Sandisfield, Mass., b. at E. Haddam, Ct., May 21, 1754, d. at Meredith, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1828, farmer, served in Rev. war in Col. S. B. Webb's Conn. reg. (m. 1774, Lucy Green, b. at Haddam, Ct., d. at Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837); son of **Enoch** of Haddam, Ct., b. at E. Haddam, Ct., bp. Sep. 9, 1716, d. at Millington, Ct., Apr. 8, 1795 (m. June 16, 1743, Dorothy Emmons, b. at E. Haddam Sep. 18, 1722, d. there June 24, 1754, dau. of Saml. Emmons, who m. Sep. 14, 1721, Ruth Cone, dau. of Jared, son of Daniel Cone); son of **Samuel** of E. Haddam, Ct., b. there 1668, d. there Mar. 20, 1739; son of **Joseph** of Hartford and Haddam, Ct., d. at Haddam Oct. 22, 1691 (m. Eliz., dau. of Saml. Wakeman, who d. at Bahama Islands 1641); son of **John**, b. in England, d. at Hartford, Ct., Dec., 1664, very aged, freeman at Cambridge, May 6, 1635, supposed to have come over with Parson



John Hooker and is known to have been of his party which moved from Cambridge to Hartford. His name is on list of original town proprietors of Hartford (m. Susannah).

**SKILLMAN, FRANCIS** of Roslyn, N. Y., born 1817 (married 1st, 1842, Sarah Ann Schenck, married second, 1865, Josephine D. Onderdonk); **JOSEPH O. SKILLMAN** of Black Stump, near Flushing, N. Y., born 1827 (married 1858, Gertrude Van Siclen); sons of **Thomas** of Wallabout, now part of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1791, d. 1841 (m. 1816, Catharine Onderdonk); son of **Francis** of Wallabout, N. Y., b. 1764, d. 1826 (m. 1785, Annie Schenck); son of **Thomas** of Bushwick, now part of Brooklyn, N. Y., moved to Vernon Valley, thence to Riverhead, all on Long Island, b. 1736, d. 1814 (m. 1761, Jane Titus); son of **Joseph** of Bushwick, N. Y., b. about 1712, d. about 1770 (m. about 1734, Sarah Messerole); son of **Thomas** of Dutch Kills, now Long Island City, N. Y., b. about 1672, d. about 1740 (m. about 1692, Ann Aten); son of **Thomas** of Dutch Kills, now Long Island City, N. Y., b. in England about 1641, came to America with Col. Richard Nicols 1664, d. about 1698 (m. about 1671, Sarah Petit).

**ELIOT, SAMUEL** of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 22, 1821, grad. Harvard Univ. 1839, professor of history in Trinity Coll. Hartford 1856-61, president of same 1861-4, master of Girls High Sch. Boston 1872-6, univ. lecturer Harvard Univ. 1869-73, overseer of same 1866-72, supt. of Boston public schools 1878-80, president of the Boston Atheneum, pres. Perkins Inst. and Mass. Sch. for Blind, pres. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded, chm. of trustees Mass. General Hospital, member Boston sch. com. 1885-7, author *History of Liberty, Ancient Romans, Early Christians, History of United States, Poetry for Children*, etc., traveled and studied abroad (m. June 7, 1853, Emily Marshall Otis, dau. of Wm. F. of Boston, and had issue William Samuel, Emily Marshall and George Otis); eldest son of **William Havard Eliot** of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 12, 1795, d.

there Dec. 6, 1831, held various municipal offices, member Mass. Legislature 1828-9, built the Tremont House, traveled extensively abroad, active in developing the musical resources of Boston (m. Nov. 30, 1820, Margaret Boies Bradford, dau. of Alden of Boston); son of **Samuel Eliot**, for whose ancestry see Eliot lineage, page 26 of this volume.

**CONANT, JOHN A.** of Willimantic, Ct., b. at Mansfield, Ct., Aug. 16, 1829, silk manufacturer (m. 1st, May 11, 1852, Caroline A. Chapman, b. Oct. 14, 1831, d. Oct. 11, 1863, dau. of Dea. Simon C. Chapman of Ellington, Ct., m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1864, Marietta, dau. of James W. French, nephew of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth of Rev. fame); son of **Lucius** of Mansfield, Ct., b. there Sep. 29, 1799, d. there Nov. 26, 1869, in early life a 'steelyard and auger maker, then grist and saw-milling, afterward silk manufacturer (m. Dec. 6, 1821, Marietta, dau. of Jeduthan Eaton of Mansfield, Ct.); son of **Sylvanus** of Mansfield, Ct., b. there Feb. 10, 1751, d. there Sep. 2, 1843, served in battle of Bunker Hill and many others (m. Oct. 22, 1778, Anna, dau. of James Royce); son of **Malachi** of Mansfield, Ct., b. at Windham, Ct., June 12, 1715, d. at Mansfield Jan. 23, 1783 (m. Feb. 15, 1739, Sarah Freenian of Sandwich, Mass.); son of **Caleb** of Windham, Ct., b. at Beverly, Mass., bp. Apr. 29, 1683, d. at Windham(?) Apr., 1727 (m. Aug. 23, 1714, Hannah, dau. of Ensign Jonathan Crane); son of **Exercise**, b. at Salem, Mass., bp. Dec. 24, 1637, d. at Windham, Ct., Apr. 28, 1722 (m. Sarah); son of **Roger**, who came to this country in 1623 and was a prominent man among the early settlers.

**PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN** of Epping, N. H., b. there Feb. 26, 1833, grad. Phillips Exeter Acad. 1853, Dartmouth Coll. 1856, adm. to bar, was special agent of U. S. treas. dept., sec. of State of N. H. 1872-6, governor of N. H. 1877-9, railroad comr. for N. H. since 1887, trustee of Dartmouth Coll. and of N. H. Coll. of Agriculture, held many other positions, resides on the ancestral farm settled about 1755 (m. June 10, 1869, Mary

Little Noyes of Concord, N. H., and has son **Benj. F. Prescott, Jr.**; son of **Nathan Gove Prescott** of Epping, b. there Nov. 1, 1807, d. there July 7, 1866, farmer (m. May 9, 1832, Betsey Hills Richards of Nottingham, N. H., b. Dec. 21, 1811, d. at Epping Apr. 20, 1885); son of **Asa** of Epping, b. at Deerfield, N. H., May 2, 1787, d. at Epsom, N. H., Mar. 27, 1867, farmer (m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1806, Polly Clark of Greenland, N. H., m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1827, Sophronia Bunker); son of **Nathan** of Epping, b. there June 25, 1759, d. at Deerfield about 1840, carpenter, farmer (m. 1st, Anna Wells, m. 2d, Abigail Wells, m. 3d, Dolly Caswell); son of **Nathan G.** of Epping, N. H., b. at Kensington, N. H., Mar. 13, 1735, d. at Epping Nov. 13, 1825, moved there about 1755, farmer, blacksmith (m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1757, Patience Brown, m. 2d, July 7, 1785, Rebecca Prescott, m. 3d, Love Rollins); son of **Jonathan** of Hampton Falls, N. H., b. there July 16, 1696, d. at Louisburg, Isl. of Cape Breton, Jan. 19, 1746, captain in the celebrated expedition against that French stronghold in America (m. Apr. 3, 1721, Judith, dau. of Ebenezer and Judith [Sanborn] Gove); son of **Jonathan** of Hampton Falls, N. H., b. Aug. 6, 1675, d. at Kensington, N. H., Jan. 6, 1755, was at Ft. William and Mary 1696, and in a scouting party under Capt. John Gilman 1710; son of **James** of Hampton Falls, N. H., b. about 1643, d. at Kingston, N. H., Nov. 25, 1728, the ancestor of the N. H. branch of the family came from Dryby, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1665, held many town offices (m. 1668, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace Boulter of Exeter, N. H.).

**LEE, WILLIAM WALLACE** of Meriden, Ct., b. at Barkhamsted, Ct., July 20, 1828, machinist, member Conn. Legislature two years, grandmaster of Free Masons 1874-5, of Odd Fellows 1877-8, constable, justice of peace, alderman, etc., author "Barkhamsted Centennial" and "Lee Family Gathering" (m. July 24, 1851, Mary Jane Carrington of early New Haven ancestry); son of **Henry Bradley Lee** of Barkhamsted, Ct., b. at Granby, Ct., July 22, 1800, d. at Barkhamsted Sep. 17, 1865,

held many town offices, farmer, lumberman (m. Jan. 10, 1826, Julia Summers of Milford, Ct., a famous school teacher, d. Feb. 13, 1835); son of **David** of Granby and Barkhamsted, Ct., b. at Farmington, Ct., Dec. 16, 1763, d. at Barkhamsted June 4, 1842, blacksmith, soldier in Rev. army, guard over Major Andre (m. about 1792, Elizabeth Hayes, dau. of Andrew of Granby); son of **Thomas, Jr.**, of Farmington, Ct., b. there Dec. 17, 1717, d. there 1806, tin-worker, noted teacher of music (m. Isabel Sedgewick, dau. of Jonathan of W. Hartford, Ct.); son of **Thomas** of Farmington, Ct., b. there 1671, d. there Sep. 26, 1740, mason, sergeant in militia, large land-owner (m. Sep. 11, 1707, Mary Camp of early Conn. ancestry); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. at Colchester, Eng., (?) about 1620, d. at Farmington Oct. 8, 1690, came to Boston 1634, became one of the 84 proprietors of Farmington, Ct., 1641, constable 1654 (m. 1658, Mary, dau. of Stephen Hart of the Hartford and Farmington colonies).

**CUTTER, ABRAM EDMANDS** of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 24, 1822, parents moved to Saco, Me., when he was 4 years old, moved to Boston 1843, to Charlestown 1852, when he established a book and publishing business, served on school board 25 years, identified with the various charities and local institutions of the city (m. 1st, July 7, 1853, Mary Eliza, dau. of Barnabas and Eliza [Whittemore] Edmands, b. Aug. 7, 1828, d. Feb. 11, 1854, m. 2d, Oct. 13, 1857, Elizabeth Finley Smith, dau. of Washington and Eliz. [Hay] Smith of New York); son of **Abraham** of Saco, Me., b. at Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 13, 1799, d. at Saco Aug. 25, 1886, moved there 1826, mason and builder, member of Maine Legislature 1853-4 (m. Aug. 14, 1820, Mary Gibson, b. Jan. 25, 1799, dau. of John Gibson, sea captain of Newburyport); son of **Jacob** of Newburyport, Mass., b. at Medford, Mass., May 23, 1774, d. at Newburyport Dec. 10, 1827, a mason by trade and much respected (m. Dec. 17, 1797, Elizabeth Edmands, b. Aug. 14, 1778, d. May 15, 1844, dau. of

Barnabas Edmands of Newburyport); son of **Daniel** of Medford, Mass., b. at Charlestown Apr. 24, 1733, d. at Medford, buried there Mar. 23, 1804, member of Capt. Benj. Locke's company of minute men 1775 (m. Nov. 18, 1756, Patience Hall, b. May 4, 1738, d. at Newburyport Oct. 19, 1816, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Patience [Allen] Hall of Cambridge); son of **Ebenezer** of Medford, b. at Charlestown Nov. 11, 1698, d. at Medford June 29, 1750, moved there about 1744 (m. July 19, 1722, Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca [Rolfe] Cutter of Cambridge); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Cambridge Dec. 11, 1663 (m. Oct. 8, 1688, Mary Fillebrown, b. May 5, 1662, dau. of Thomas and Anne Fillebrown); son of **Richard** of Cambridge, Mass., the immigrant 1640, d. 1693, aged about 72 (m. 2d, 1663, Frances [Perriman] Amsden).

**SMITH, SIDNEY IRVING** of New Haven, Ct., b. Feb. 18, 1843, Ph. B. Yale Coll, 1867, member Nat. Acad. of Sciences, etc., author numerous memoirs on crustacea, etc., prof. of comparative anatomy in Yale College, his sister, Flora Louisa, m. Prof. A. E. Verrill, see Verrill lineage; son of **Elliot** of Norway, Me., b. there Aug. 24, 1801, d. Sep. 28, 1873, carriage-maker, member of Me. Legislature 1838-9 (m. July 20, 1836, Lavinia Howard Barton of Norway, b. at Jay, Me., Dec. 17, 1805, authoress of numerous published poems, dau. of Aaron and Sally [Smith] Barton, son of Asa and Mercy [Bartlett] Barton); son of **Joshua** of Norway, Me., b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 9, 1770, d. at Norway Oct. 25, 1843, settled at Norway 1790, town treasurer, town clerk, hotel-keeper (m. Mollie Woodman, who d. 1840); son of **Josiah** of New Gloucester, Me., b. at Beverly, Mass., Apr. 7, 1736, d. at Paris, Me., soldier in old French war, was on com. of safety (m. Sep. 29, 1760, Esther, dau. of Joshua and Deliverance [Giddings] Pool of Gloucester, Mass.); son of **Jonathan** of Beverly, Mass., b. there, bp. Aug. 12, 1697, d. there Apr. 11, 1751, wheelwright (m. Apr. 4, 1723, Rebecca, dau. of Gabriel and Mercy Wood); son of **Hazadiah** of Bev-

erly, Mass., b. at Woolwich, Me., 1657, d. at Beverly June 21, 1735, large real estate owner and influential man, officer in war with Canada 1690 (m. May 27, 1684, Hannah, dau. of John and Sarah [Barney] Grover of Beverly, Mass.); son of **James**, d. at Woolwich, Me., abt. 1660, bought of the Indians a large portion of the present town of Woolwich in 1648, his widow Elizabeth afterward married Richard Hammond and in Aug., 1676, the Indians made a raid, killing Hammond and taking the family prisoners. The two boys, James and Hazadiah, escaped to Massachusetts and settled respectively at Salem and Beverly.

**LEACH, JOSEPH SWAN** of Walpole, Mass., b. at Stoughton Nov. 14, 1860; only son of **Luther**, b. at Stoughton, Nov. 5, 1831 (m. Oct., 1859, Anna H., dau. of Calvin and Mary Hartshorn of Walpole), for many years almost unanimously elected town clerk or treasurer, one to whom all his townsmen went for advice, who settled very many small estates, gratuitously, but had no time to act as guardian for, or assist people who could afford to pay, interested in musical affairs, and an unusually popular man, d. April 11, 1875; eldest son of **Giles Gilbert**, b. at Easton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1805, moved to Stoughton, where he was a farmer, and later interested in shoe business, at one time an overseer in the State prison at Sing Sing, N. Y., prominent among the Masonic fraternity, eschewed all political offices, except when obliged to take one for a short time, when he could render service better than others (m. 1st, 1830, Rebecca, dau. of Luther Swan, who d. 1834; m. 2d, 1835, Prudence Legget of Sing Sing, N. Y., who d. Aug. 2, 1860); d. Mar. 24, 1874, had three children: Luther by his 1st wife, Rebecca F., b. Aug. 6, 1838, Augustus, b. Dec. 26, 1842, wounded at battle of Chancellorsville, re-enlisted and served to the end of the Civil war; son of **Giles** of Easton, b. at Halifax, Mass., Nov. 30, 1776, upon the death of his father lived with his grandfather, John Leach, learned a blacksmith's trade in West Bridgewater, commenced business in Easton, sold out to become a



foreman in Ames' Shovel Works, at certain periods of the year visited various places in Bristol and Plymouth counties to teach blacksmiths to make steel (m. Nov. 6, 1802, Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Keith] Gilbert of Easton, who d. June 24, 1823); d. Dec. 17, 1831, had seven children: Susan Jackson, b. Mar. 18, 1803 (m. Martin Randell); d. Oct. 30, 1856, Giles Gilbert, Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1808, d. Apr. 28, 1811, William Reed, b. June 10, 1810 (m. Eunice Russell of Southington, Conn., where he d. Sep. 2, 1873), Rachel Gilbert, b. Feb. 22, 1813 (m. Tilson B. Denham of New Bedford, Mass. (see *American Ancestry*, vol. III, p. 127), Betsey Harvey, b. Oct. 17, 1817 (m. F. B. Crane of East Stoughton, Mass, where she d. Feb. 1, 1839), Phebe Torrey, b. June 13, 1823; eldest son of **Giles**, b. Halifax, Mass., Dec. 27, 1749 (m. 1774, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin Jackson of Halifax, killed in French and Indian war); d. 1779, had three sons: Giles, Levi, b. Jan. 2, 1775 (m. 1798, Betsey, dau. of Zenas Conant), d. at Bridgewater Aug. 29, 1862, Simeon, b. May 4, 1779, after his father's death (m. Aug. 5, 1804, Sarah Peck), d. at Easton Aug. 16, 1843; his widow for a time taught school, and then married a Randell, moved to Greenwich, where she died; son of **John**, b. at Halifax, Mass., 1725, d. Feb. 27, 1807, one of the leading men of his town, holding various public offices for over twenty-five years, and through his life prominent in church affairs (m. 1st, Betty, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail [Hathaway] Eddy, a descendant of Samuel Eddy, who came to Plymouth 1630, and was a son of the Rev. William Eddy, vicar of the Church of St. Dunstan, Cranbrook, Eng., she was b. Aug. 6, 1727, d. before 1759, m. 2d, Betty Vaughan, m. 3d, Rebecca Sturtevant), had ten children: Levi, died young, Giles, John, Betty (m. Holmes of Halifax), Elizabeth (m. Abel Thompson), Abigail (m. Job Hall), Anna, b. 1766, never married, d. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1862, Mary, lived single, Lucy (m. Asa Hall), Deborah (m. Thomas Cornish of Plymouth after 1758); son of **Giles**, b. at Bridgewater Mar. 28, 1697 (m. Leila Waterman), moved to Hal-

ifax, where he and his wife united, in 1737 with the Congregational church, was constable, surveyor of highways and held other public offices, d. 1748 or '9, letters of administration on his estate valued at £1,121, 6s. and 6d were granted to his son Micah, Feb. 5, 1749; his children were: John, Micah, Simeon, b. 1734, Elizabeth and probably others; son of **John**, b. at Bridgewater soon after 1665, where he d. 1743, a farmer, his estate valued at £341 was settled by his son Giles Feb. 8, 1743, at the Plymouth court, by his wife Alice — he had ten children: John, b. 1695, Giles, Stephen, b. 1698, Abiel, b. 1700, Ebenezer, b. 1702, Mehitabel, b. 1704, Timothy, b. 1707, Nehemiah, b. 1709, Solomon, b. 1712, Jesse, b. 1714, fifth child of **Giles**, b. at Salem, Mass., 1632, settled at Weymouth 1661, where in 1663 he owned sixteen acres of land, which he sold, and moved to Bridgewater, where he became entitled by purchase to one of the fifty-six shares of the thousands of acres bought in 1645 of Massasoit by Capt. Miles Standish and others, prominent in civil and ecclesiastical affairs (m. Jan. 20, 1657, Ann Nokes of Braintree) by whom he had Sarah, b. at Weymouth Nov. 13, 1657 (m. John Aldrich), Elizabeth, b. at Weymouth (m. John Emerson 1693), Samuel, b. at Weymouth 1662, while David, John, Ebenezer, Benjamin and perhaps others were born at Bridgewater; youngest son of **Lawrence**, b. 1589, who came to America in Higginson's fleet 1629, from Devons, Eng., with his wife Elizabeth, and settled in Salem 1630, engaged in farming and milling business, his estate being in what is now Beverley, his mills were so important that the adjacent towns caused roads to be opened to them, sworn freeman May 18, 1631, was one of the twelve jurymen which in Boston 1630 served on the trial of the first capital case that was heard in Massachusetts, assisted at the foundation of the church at Salem, was chosen Dec. 31, 1638, one of the seven men to manage the town's affairs, since called selectmen, many years represented Salem in the Legislature, d. 1662, leaving his estate to his wife (she d. 1674), his children were Cle-

ment, whom he left in England, John, d. at Salem 1659, Richard, d. 1647, Robert, freeman 1644, all born in England, and Giles, b. at Salem. Robert was one of the founders of Manchester, Mass., where he d. 1687, the first of one line of the family. (See pp. 17-18). This family of Leaches is said to have descended from John De Leche, surgeon to King Edward III of England. The coat of arms has upon it three crowns, the significance of which is, that upon one occasion while the kings of France and Scotland were prisoners of King Edward, the three kings dined at the house of the surgeon, and as a token of the incident, Edward handed Leche three crowns. Afterward, when the king granted him a large landed estate, the three crowns were placed on his arms. The name is sometimes spelled Leiche.

**BLAKE, CHARLES MORRIS** of San Francisco, Cal., chaplain U. S. army, b. at Brewer, Me. (m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1844, Charlotte Amanda, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte [Rogers] Farrington, 5th in desc. from John Farrington of Dedham 1650, and 12th in descent from Rev. John Rogers the martyr, m. 2d, July 3, 1888, Sarah Emma Brown of Cornwall, N. Y., dau. of Daniel and Mary [Conolly] Brown, granddaughter of Seneca and Mary [Odell] Brown); son of **Charles** of Brewer, Me., b. there Mar. 29, 1794, d. at Ottumwa, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1870, soldier in War of 1812, lieut.-col. and div. quar. master 10th Mass. reg., selectman, road surveyor, school agent, and held various other public offices (m. Jan. 1, 1815, Mary Winchester, b. Feb. 22, 1796, dau. of Silas, 5th in descent from John Winchester of Brookline, Mass., and niece of Rev. Elhanan, who d. at Hartford, Ct., Apr. 18, 1797, the apostle of Universalism in America and England); son of **John** of Brewer, Me., b. at Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1753, d. at Brewer Jan. 12, 1842 (m. May 14, 1782, Mary Dupee, dau. of Charles, son of Charles, son of John a Huguenot from Picardy 1685 to Boston where he was an elder in French Prot. Ch. 1704, d. about 1730); son of **John** of Boston, b. there about 1720, d. there Mar.

1799, tanner, owned property there (m. Apr. 14, 1742, Ann Richardson, b. Jan. 31, 1724, d. July 4, 1806, dau. of Job, son of John, son of Samuel of Woburn); son of **Jonathan** of Boston and Wrentham, Mass., owned property there (m. Feb. 16, 1698, Eliz. Candage); son of **Edward** of Dorchester and Boston, Mass., b. at Pitminster, Eng., about 1625, d. at Boston, Mass., 1692 (m. Patience, dau. of John Pope of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **William** of Dorchester 1630-63.

**TWITCHELL, ALBERT S.** of Gorham, N. H., b. at Bethel, Me., Sep. 16, 1840, educated at Gould's Acad. there, enlisted in 7th Me. light battery Dec., 1863, served throughout war, adm. to Paris, Me., bar 1865, Coos co., N. H., 1866, began practice at Gorham, railroad comr. for N. H. 1872-5, on staff Gov. Cheney 1875-6, postmaster 1877-86, judge-advocate of N. H. dept. G. A. R. 2 years, pres. N. H. Vet. Assoc. 2 years, commissary general N. H. S. Guards 2 years, member school board 4 years (m. May 7, 1868, Emma A. Howland, dau. of Parker and Persis C. Howland); son of **Joseph A.** of Bethel, Me., b. there May 29, 1817 (m. Dec. 12, 1839, Orindia L., dau. of John Mason of Gilead, Me.); son of **Joseph** of Bethel, Me., b. there Mar. 12, 1782, d. there Nov. 25, 1871, first white child born there, lived to be the oldest inhabitant, formerly owned the principal part of the town, gave it its common, noted for his generosity (m. Mar., 1804, Mary J. Abbott, b. Apr. 22, 1772, d. Jan. 7, 1864, dau. of Stephen of Concord, N. H.); son of **Eleazer** of Bethel, Me., b. at Sherborn, Mass., Jan. 22, 1744-5, d. at Bethel, an original proprietor there, one of its first settlers 1780, captured by the Indians but escaped (m. Apr. 4, 1768, Martha, dau. of Moses and Lydia [Knapp] Mason); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Feb. 13, 1718-9, d. there Mar. 12, 1792, capt. of militia, commissary for army 1776, town clerk, representative, magistrate, the leading man of the town (m. June 28, 1739, Deborah, dau. of Capt. Eleazer Fairbanks of Sherborn); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Sep. 3, 1688, d. there Jan.

31, 1728 (m. Mar. 27, 1718, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Silence Holbrook, the latter dau. of Jona. Wood who was massacred by Indians the day before her birth, and whose mother expired soon after); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, Mass., d. there Oct. 24, 1710, became owner of 100 acres of the first grants there 1682; supposed to have been a son of **Benjamin** of Dorchester, Mass., who appears to have removed to Medfield as early as 1663, where he and his children changed the name from Tuchell to Twichell, which is the earliest record of that name in this branch of the family.

**PITKIN, ALBERT HASTINGS** of Hartford, Ct., b. there Aug. 20, 1852, druggist several years, now in office of Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. (m. Apr. 23, 1874, Sarah Howard Loomis, dau. of Chester M. of Hartford, desc. of Joseph Loomis, who came to America 1638, and of John Alden), has brothers, Howard S., b. Oct. 31, 1860, William T., b. Apr. 20, 1867; sons of **Albert P.** of Hartford, Ct., senior member of Pitkins Bros. & Co. Iron Works, b. at E. Hartford Feb. 27, 1829, reared on the homestead of the first William Pitkin (m. Nov. 4, 1851, Jane Ann, dau. of Capt. Henry and Sarah Ann [Dewey] Hastings of Hartford), has brothers Norman T., b. Sep. 19, 1833, Charles A., b. July 20, 1837, Addison, b. May 17, 1842; son of **Denison P.** of E. Hartford, Ct., b. there Feb. 15, 1807, d. July 18, 1871, farmer (m. 1828, Phœbe Dunham Turner); son of **Ezekiel** of E. Hartford, b. Jan. 26, 1763, d. May 12, 1843 (m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1793, Hannah Chapman, m. 2d, Euphemia, her sister); son of **Jonathan** of E. Hartford, b. 1730, d. Dec., 1812 (m. 1760, Lucy Steele); son of **Jonathan** of E. Hartford, b. Mar. 1, 1697 (m. 1728, Rebecca Smith); son of **Roger** of Hartford, b. 1662, d. Nov. 24, 1748, farmer, selectman, first sch. com.-man 1720, commissioner, captain, defended the town against Indians 1704 and at other times (m. 1683, Hannah Stanley); son of **William** of Hartford, Ct., b. in England 1635, d. at Hartford Dec. 16, 1694, was the progenitor of the family in America, came from England 1659, freeman 1662, prosecutor 1662;

atty.-general 1664, member Colonial Assembly 1675-90, treasurer of the colony 1676, member Colonial Council 1690-4, was one of the principal planters, purchased a large tract on east side of river on which all his sons settled (m. 1661, Hannah Goodwin).

**PITKIN, WILLIAM** of Rochester, N. Y., b. Mar. 17, 1858 (m. Apr. 2, 1879, Helen E. Chase, dau. of Lewis Chase of Rochester, and has son William), has two brothers, James M., and Frank C.; son of **James M.** of Rochester, b. May 8, 1835, merchant, served in Civil war under Gen. McCullum as engineer (m. June 23, 1857, Elizabeth H. Browne), has brother, Alfred H.; son of **William** of Rochester, b. at E. Hartford Mar. 9, 1790, d. at Rochester May 4, 1869, moved there 1820, druggist, retired 1854, alderman 1839-40, mayor 1845-6, founder of City Hospital, of City Savings Bank, etc. (m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1814, Ann Smith Phelps, m. 2d, Apr. 26, 1819, Eliza S. Morgan, m. 3d, June 20, 1848, Louisa Lucinda Rochester); son of **Theodore** of Rochester, b. at E. Hartford 1764, d. June 3, 1829, grad. Yale Coll. 1783, captain 1798, major 1808 (m. Jan. 29, 1789, Elizabeth Pitkin); son of **William** of Hartford, b. 1724, d. Dec. 12, 1789, major in expedition against Canada 1758, colonel 1762, member Council 1766-85, member Council of Safety during Rev. war, judge of Supreme Court 19 years, member Congress 1784, had first powder mill in U. S. 1755 (m. Abigail Church); son of **William** of Hartford, b. Apr. 30, 1694, d. Oct. 1, 1769, town collector 1715, member Colonial Assembly 1728-34, captain 1730, colonel 1739, speaker of the House 1732, member Council 1734, judge of County Court 1735-52, judge of Superior Court 1741, chief justice of Supreme Court 12 years, lieut.-governor 1754-66, governor 1766-9 (m. May 7, 1724, Mary Woolbridge); son of **William** of Hartford, b. 1664, d. Apr. 5, 1723, judge of Probate, etc., 1702-11, judge of Supreme Court 1711-3, chief justice same 1713 (m. 1686, Elizabeth Stanley); son of **William** of Hartford, Ct., b. in England 1635, d. at Hartford Dec. 16, 1694, was the progenitor of the family in America, came from Eng-



land 1659, freeman 1662, prosecutor 1662, atty.-general 1664, member Colonial Assembly 1675-90, treasurer of the colony 1676, member Colonial Council 1690-4, was one of the principal planters, purchased a large tract on east side of river on which all his sons settled (m. 1661, Hannah Goodwin).

**PAINE**, ROBERT TREAT of Boston, Mass., b. there Oct. 28, 1835, graduate of Harvard College 1855, practiced law till 1870, retired, helped to build Trinity Church, president of Associated Charities since it started 1879, founder and president of Wells Memorial Workingmen's Institute with 1,700 members, president of Workingmen's Co-operative Bank, of Loan Association and Building Association, and connected with several other charities, member Mass. House of Reps. 1884 (m. Apr. 24, 1862, Lydia Williams Lyman, dau. of Geo. W. Lyman, grand-dau. of Theo. Lyman, a wealthy Boston merchant, and desc. of the Pratts and Pickerings); son of **Charles Cushing Paine** of Boston, b. there July 11, 1808, d. there Jan. 4, 1874, grad. Harvard Coll. 1827 (m. Oct. 29, 1832, Fanny Cabot Jackson, dau. of Hon. Chas. Jackson and desc. of Gov. Dudley, Gov. Bradstreet, John Cotton, Anne Hutchinson, Thos. Savage, Edmund Quincy, Daniel Gookin, Chas. Hoare and Mayor Thos. Willett, Francis Cabot, Rev. Francis Higginson, Rev. Henry Whitfield, Thos. Gardner, Robt. Hale, etc.); son of **Charles Paine** of Boston, b. at Taunton Aug. 30, 1775, d. at Boston Feb. 15, 1810, grad. Harvard Coll. 1793 (m. May 21, 1799, Sarah Sumner Cushing, dau. of Chas. Cushing, brig.-gen. of Maine militia during Rev. war, son of John, son of John, both judges of Supreme Court of Mass., desc. of John Cotton, Dr. Brian Rossiter, Josiah Winslow, Wm. Sumner, Edw. Baker, Roger Clap, John Sharp, John White and John Cogswell); son of **Robert Treat Paine** of Boston, b. there Mar. 12, 1731, d. there May 11, 1814, grad. Harvard Coll. 1749, signer of Declaration of Independence, judge of Mass. Supreme Court 1790-1804, atty.-general of Mass. during Shay's rebellion (m. 1770, Sally Cobb, dau. of Thos. of Taunton 1705-79, desc. of Dea.

John Willis of Bridgewater, rep. to Gen. Court of Plymouth 25 years, Dea. John Whitman of Weymouth, Nicholas Byram, James Leonard, Anthony Gulliver and Stephen Kingsley); son of **Thomas** of Weymouth and Boston, b. at Barnstable Apr. 9, 1694, d. at Boston May 30, 1757, grad. Harvard Coll. 1717, ordained 1719, moved to Boston 1730 (m. Apr. 21, 1721, Eunice, dau. of Rev. Saml. Treat of Eastham, gr.-dau. of Robt., gov. of Conn. 30 years, and Rev. Samuel Willard, desc. of Edmund Tapp of Milford, Ct., Rev. John Sherman of Watertown and Mary Launce); son of **James** of Barnstable, b. at Eastham July 6, 1665, d. at Barnstable Nov. 12, 1728 (m. Apr. 9, 1691, Bethiah, dau. of Col. John Thacher, gr.-dau. Anthony, who came from Salisbury, Eng., and Josiah Winslow, brother of Gov. Edward); son of **Thomas** of Eastham, Mass., b. in England 1612, came over 1622, d. Aug. 16, 1706 (m. 1649, Mary Snow, gr.-dau. of Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower*); son of **Thomas** of Yarmouth, Mass., b. 1577, d. 1651, came over 1622.

**WAIT**, HORATIO LOOMIS of Chicago, Ill., b. at New York city, Aug. 8, 1836, paymaster U. S. Navy, 1862-70, served on gunboat *Pembina*, under Admiral Dupont and under Farragut in 1863, on Admiral Dahlgren's flagship *Philadelphia* in 1864-5, participated in siege of Charleston, S. C., served on U. S. ship *Ino*, in European squadron, served on U. S. ship *New Hampshire* in 1867, at Pensacola navy yard in 1868, resigned in 1870, admitted to Chicago bar in 1870, appointed master in chancery of Circuit Court of Cook county, Ill., in 1876 (m. May 7, 1860, Chara Conant, dau. of James Long, and had two sons, James Joseph and Henry Heileman); son of **Joseph** of New York, b. at Randolph, Vt., Mar. 24, 1806, d. at Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 22, 1869, merchant (m. May 28, 1835, Harriet Heileman Whitney); son of **Marmaduke** of Windsor, Vt., b. July 1, 1774, d. at Chicago Nov. 4, 1847, lieut. 16th U. S. Inf. 1799, commissioned by John Adams lieut. U. S. marines 1801 (m. Aug. 9, 1801, Amelia Heileman); son of **Joseph** of Clare-

mont, N. H., b. at Brookfield, Mass., 1732, d. at Clarendon, Vt., Sep. 28, 1776, captain in Major Robert Rogers' corps of rangers during French and Indian war, erected Wait guide monument at Springfield, Mass., in 1763, served as lieut.-col. in Continental army, mortally wounded in skirmish before battle of Valcour Island, died on his way home, a monument, now standing, was erected to his memory at Clarendon, Vt., by his companions in arms (m. 1762, Martha Stone); son of **John**, b. at Sudbury, removed to Foster Hill, Brookfield, Mass., 1646, had seven sons, all of whom served their country in the Colonial army during French and Indian wars, and the Continental army during Revolution; son of **Joseph** of Watertown, Mass., removed to Sudbury; son of **Thomas** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1641; son of **Richard** of Watertown, Mass., received grants of land there in 1637, b. in England 1608.

**WHITE**, JOHN A. of Concord, N. H., b. at Boscawen, N. H., May 31, 1838, served in the early part of the war in Smith's Battery from Chicago, manufacturer, hotel proprietor, director in Concord Railroad, and in Manchester, Lawrence and Profile Notch Railroad many years, now active in business (m. Aug. 30, 1881, Ella H. Corning); son of **Nathaniel** of Concord, N. H., b. at Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 7, 1811, d. at Concord Oct. 2, 1880, an early anti-slavery advocate, active in temperance cause and the right of suffrage for women, a kind-hearted, public-spirited man (m. Nov. 1, 1836, Armenia S. Aldrich, of early Rhode Island Quaker ancestry, and 9th in descent from a *Mayflower* pilgrim); son of **Samuel** of Lancaster, N. H., b. at Bradford, Vt., Sep. 14, 1787, d. at Concord, N. H., June 4, 1854 (m. Sarah Freeman); son of **Nathaniel** of Lancaster, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., d. at Lancaster, N. H., served in Revolutionary war as captain of Vermont troops (m. Rebecca Foord); son of **Noah**, b. Feb. 15, 1728, d. Mar. 20, 1788 (m. Sarah Sweatt); son of **Nicholas**, b. Dec. 4, 1698, d. Oct. 7, 1782.

**VANDER VEER**, DAVID AUGUSTUS of Manalapan, N. J., b. at Moorestown, N. J., Dec. 14, 1833, was in mercantile business in Freehold, N. J., and New York city 1850-68, farming and fruit-growing since 1868, vice-president of Holland Soc. of N. Y., and of N. J. Horticultural Soc. for Monmouth co., N. J., sec. Monmouth Bd. of Agriculture, school trustee, district clerk, was 1st charter member of Monmouth Grange P. of H., member State and National granges, postmaster of Manalapan 1880-4 (m. Nov. 13, 1861, Georgiana, dau. of George Hunt of Monmouth, N. J., son of Wilson, son of James, son of Wilson, son of John Hunt, who came from Devonshire, Eng., to Hopedale, N. J., before 1700); had 3 brothers, viz.: John Henry Vander Veer, now of Florida, and Morris and Daniel, both dead; sons of **Thomas M. Vander Veer** of Manalapan, N. J., b. at Philadelphia Feb. 11, 1807, d. at Manalapan Mar., 1880, tanner at Moorestown, N. J., several years, moved to Monmouth co. 1839, purchased a farm near Freehold, farmer (m. Jan. 30, 1828, Margaret D. B. Smock, dau. of John of Marlboro, N. J., a prominent land-owner and farmer); son of **David** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there 1777, d. there Jan. 19, 1859, carriage manufr., lumber dealer (m. Elizabeth Morris); son of **David**, b. 1748; son of **Tennis**, b. 1704; son of **Dominicus**, b. 1679; son of **Cornelis Janse**, who came from Alkmaan, North Holland, in 1659, in ship *Otter* and settled at Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

**BLOODGOOD**, DELAVAN, medical director of United States navy, of Brooklyn, N. Y., director of U. S. naval laboratory, born at Springville, N. Y., grad. Madison Univ. 1852, Jefferson Med. Coll. of Philadelphia 1855, asst. surgeon U. S. N. 1857-62, surgeon 1862-75, med. inspector 1875-84, med. director since, member Holland Soc., military order of Loyal Legion of U. S., University Club of N. Y., Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, etc. (m. May 6, 1857, Jennie, dau. of Hon. John Ruger of Onondaga co., N. Y., sister of Wm. C. Ruger, chief judge of N. Y. Court of Ap-

peals); son of **James** of Erie co., N. Y., b. at Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1801, d. at Springville Aug. 9, 1886, farmer, alumnus of Madison Univ. (m. Oct. 10, 1830, Nancy, dau. of James Vaughan, judge of Common Pleas of Warren co.); son of **Gage**, b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., 1773, d. in Otsego co., N. Y., 1806, artist and architect (m. 1798, Nancy Freeman); son of **William** of New York city, b. there 1745 (m. Lyda Tenbroeck); son of **James** of New York city, b. there 1722 (m. Ann Bleecker); son of **John** of Flushing, N. Y., b. there 1697, d. at Harlaem, N. Y. (m. Sarah Brinckerhoff); son of **John**, b. at Flushing, N. Y., 1672 (m. Mary Van Valkenburgh); son of Capt. **Frans Jansen** Bloetgoet, the progenitor of the Bloodgoods of America, b. in Holland 1635, d. at Flushing, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1676, came from Amsterdam to New York 1658, settled at Flushing 1659, sec. to colonies on the Delaware 1659, schepen of Flushing 1673, chief military officer there 1674, deputy to New Orange, etc., died of wounds received in an Indian skirmish (m. 1657, Lysabeth Jans of Gouda, Holland). His children were: Geertie, b. 1658 (m. John Marsten), Arientje, b. 1660 (m. Hendrich Hageman), Isabella, b. 1662 (m. Ide Van Schaick), Judith, b. 1665 (m. Johannes Wynkoop), William, b. 1667 (m. Mary Brinkerhoff), Neeltie, b. 1670 (m. Samuel Waldron), John, b. 1672 (m. Mary Van Valkenburgh), Lysbeth, b. 1675, d. unm.

**BLISS**, GEORGE TRUSCOTT of Erie, Pa., b. there May 21, 1864; son of **John Horace** Bliss of Erie, Pa., b. at Fort Howard, now Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 4, 1823, among the very first of white birth in Wisconsin, prepared for civil engineering at Cincinnati College, civil engineer two years, adm. to bar in N. Y. State 1847, is now one of the proprietors of the Erie City Iron Works, mfrs. of engines and boilers (m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1848, Mary Lovering, d. Nov. 7, 1848, m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1850, Ellen, dau. of Surgeon Peter Christie, U. S. N., [and Agnes Gillespie], gt.-gr.-son of James Christie of Scotland, who came to America); son of **John** Bliss of Haverhill, Mass.,

b. at Concord, Mass., 1787, d. at St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 22, 1854, grad. Harv. Coll. 1808, adm. to N. Y. bar 1811, lieut. U. S. A. in 1812, served in battles of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane, wounded, commanded 1st reg. of inf. at battle of Bad Axe with Sauk and Fox Indians, became lieut.-col. and resigned in 1837 (m. Apr. 3, 1819, Letitia M., dau. of Andrew Ellicott, the engineer and astronomer who laid out the city of Washington, D. C., grandson of Andrew Ellicott of England, who came to America); son of **Joseph** of Haverhill, b. at Concord July 23, 1757, d. at Haverhill June 3, 1819, was a clerk in Gen. Knox's bookstore in Boston, became capt. of artillery under Knox and served in battle of Brandywine, moved to Haverhill 1791 (m. July 11, 1786, Nancy, dau. of Major Cook of Newton, Mass., an active patriot in the Revolution); son of **Daniel** of Concord, b. at Springfield, Mass., June 21, 1715, d. at Concord May 11, 1764, pastor Cong. Ch. at Concord 1738-64, maternal gt.-gr.-father of Ralph Waldo Emerson, and one of the distinguished clergymen of his time (m. July 22, 1738, Phebe Walker); son of **Thomas** of Springfield, Mass., b. there Feb. or Mar. 8, 1668, d. there Nov. 10, 1733 (m. Hannah Cadwell); son of **Samuel** of Springfield, b. in England 1624, d. at Springfield Mar. 23, 1720 (m. Nov. 10, 1664, Mary Leonard); son of **Thomas**, b. in Belstone parish, Devonshire, Eng., 1580-5, d. at Hartford, Ct., 1640 (m. 1612-5, Margaret Lawrence), came with his family to Braintree, Mass., 1635, on account of religious persecution, removed to Hartford; son of **Thomas** of Belstone parish, Devonshire, Eng. Crest, a hand clutching 3 arrows. Arms, Gules a bend vair between two fleurs-de-lis, or. Legend, Semper Sursum.

**BEAN**, ELI B. of Brownfield, Me., b. there, educated at Parsonsfield and Westbrook Sem., Me., and at Norwich, Vt., Univ., captain and major in war of Rebellion, serving as asst. Q. M. for special inspection of cavalry in army of the Potomac, was ordered to Ft. Seldon, N. M., and there discharged 1886 (m. June 8, 1846, Mary Osgood Spring, dau. of Capt. Alpheus



Spring of Hiram, Me., who served in War of 1812, who m. Sally C. L. Goodenow, dau. of John, son of Daniel Goodenow a soldier in King George's war, in French and Indian war and in Revolution and d. at Brownfield, Me., Dec. 27, 1818, aged 93; son of Gen. **Daniel** Bean of Brownfield, Me., b. at Limerick, Me., Feb. 7, 1793, d. at Brownfield May 15, 1873, settled there 1812, served in defense of Portland, Me., in 1814, pensioned, was gen. of 2d brig. 6th div. Me. militia about 1826, held many town offices, an active merchant 1818-50 (m. Apr. 29, 1813, Ruhamah, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Cobb] Bangs of Gorham, Me., desc. of Edward of Plymouth 1623); son of **Charles** Bean of Limerick, Me., b. in old fort at Dayton, Me., June 5, 1767, d. at Limerick June 29, 1847, settled there in early life, a prosperous farmer, of his 14 children but one (Mrs. Nancy Small of Limington, Me., b. Nov. 8, 1815) survives (m. May 17, 1790, Sally Cotton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1771); son of **Ebenezer** of Scarboro, Me., b. there June 20, 1737, d. at Limerick, soldier in Rev. war (m. 1766, Eliza Thomas); son of **Jonathan** of Scarboro, Me., b. at Old York, Me., 1693 (m. about 1716, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Peter Nouell of Falmouth, Me.); son of **Lewis** of York, Me., b. in Isle of Jersey before 1670, d. at Falmouth, Me.; son of **Lewis** Bean or Bane, who came from Isle of Jersey in the English channel about 1670 to Boston, Mass., where he d. leaving a widow and 3 sons: Lewis, Ebenezer and Joseph. She afterward settled at York, Me. Ebenezer was killed by the Indians at attack of York Jan. 22, 1697, and Joseph was taken captive and held 6 years when he returned to York. The children of Gen. Daniel Bean were: *Sylvanus B.*, b. June 12, 1814, major in Me. reg. in Civil war, and had two sons in same war, one of whom was killed; *Elizabeth B.*, b. July 16, 1816, d. at Buenos Ayres, So. Amer., Oct., 1841; *Eli B.*, b. June 11, 1821, see above; *Daniel*, b. Mar. 16, 1823, d. at Brownfield, Me., July 4, 1846; *James S.*, b. Jan. 24, 1825, major of Illinois reg. in Civil war; *Charles H.*, b. June 14, 1827, corporal of 5th Me. reg; *Mary C.*, b. Jan. 18, 1830,

d. at Brownfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1848, unm.; *Sally C.*, b. Feb. 17, 1832, d. at Brownfield Sep. 16, 1857, unm.; *Edwin F.*, b. Oct. 23, 1834, major of California reg. in Civil war; *Andrew C.*, b. Dec. 20, 1836, d. at Brownfield June 6, 1886; *William H. H.*, b. Feb. 18, 1840, clerk and forage master in Civil war.

**HARRIS, DANIEL LESTER** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1818, president of Conn. River R. R., grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1837, civil engineer by profession, mayor of Springfield 1860, member Mass. Legislature 1857, '63, '67, '70, '73, pres. of City Library and held many other public offices, d. at Springfield July 11, 1879 (m. May 25, 1843, Harriet O. Corson, dau. of James and Sarah [Evans] Corson of Canastota, N. Y.); son of **Allen** of Plainfield, Providence, R. I., and Worcester, Mass., b. at Smithfield, R. I., May 16, 1790, d. at Worcester Feb. 3, 1867 (m. May 7, 1816, Hart Lester, b. Dec. 23, 1789, dau. of Col. Timothy Lester of Shepard Hill, Plainfield); son of **William**, b. at Smithfield, R. I., Apr. 11, 1768, d. at Hiram, Ohio, Mar. 16, 1852 (m. Barbara Allen); son of **Abner**, b. June 10, 1730 (m. Amy Colwell); son of **Jonathan** of Smithfield, R. I., d. there Sep. 27, 1785; son of **Richard** of Providence, R. I., b. Oct. 14, 1668, d. 1750; son of **Thomas, Jr.**, d. Feb. 27, 1711 (m. Elnathan Tew); son of **Thomas**, who came from Bristol, Eng., Dec. 1, 1630, landed at Boston Feb. 5, 1631, settled at Salem, Mass., went with Roger Williams to Rhode Island 1635 and founded Providence, d. June 7, 1686.

**WORTHINGTON, GEORGE** of Cleveland, Ohio (m. Oct. 12, 1880, Lily Maria Smith of Albany, N. Y., dau. of J. Wesley Smith and Altia Downer); son of **George** of Cleveland, O., b. at Coopers-town, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1813, d. at Cleveland Nov. 10, 1871 (m. Nov. 16, 1840, Maria Cushman Blackmar, desc. of Thomas Cushman the Pilgrim); son of **Ralph** of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. at Colchester, Ct., June 4, 1778, d. at Cooperstown Sep. 9, 1828 (m. Sep. 6, 1803, Clarissa Clark, b. at Lebanon, Ct., May 27, 1784

[dau. Jerome and Anna] and had seven children, viz.: John Richard, b. Dec. 13, 1804, Albert, b. Sep. 30, 1806, Ralph Henry, b. June 15, 1809, Mary Sophia, b. Aug. 26, 1811, George, above, Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1817, Abigail, b. Sep. 24, 1819); son of **John** of Colchester, Ct., b. there Feb. 17, 1744, d. July 15, 1797 (m. Jan. 4, 1770, Abigail Wright of Colchester [dau. of Dudley] and had five children; Dudley, John, Ralph, George and Elijah); son of Capt. **Elijah** of Colchester, Ct., b. at Hartford, Ct., June 16, 1710, d. Oct. 13, 1764 (m. Oct. 4, 1733, Mary Welles and had six children, Elijah, b. Jan. 1, 1736, Mary, bp. June 24, 1739, Judith, bp. Jan. 24, 1742, John, b. Feb. 17, 1744, Gad and Dan, twins, b. June 11, 1747); son of **William** of Hartford, Ct., b. 1670, d. at Colchester, Ct., May 22, 1753 (m. Mahitabel Graves, dau. of Isaac of Hatfield, widow of Richard Morton, Jr., and had five children, Rev. William, b. Dec. 5, 1695 [m. 1st, Eliz. Mason, m. 2d, Temperance Gallup], Daniel, b. May 18, 1698 [m. Eliz. Loomas, dau. of Dea. Samuel Loomis], Mary, b. Sep. 23, 1701 [m. 1st, Daniel Jones, m. 2d, Capt. Benj. Lathrop], Mehitable, b. July 18, 1706, unm., and Elijah, above); son of **Nicholas**, who came from Lancastershire, Eng., about 1650, his estate having been confiscated during the Cromwellian wars, in which he fought and was wounded. The name is derived from *Wearth-in-ton*, *i. e.*, farm in town.

**WARREN**, **MOSES CONANT** of Boston, Mass., b. at Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 16, 1817, a well-known business man in Boston, and the oldest hardware dealer in active business, has occupied the same store nearly 50 years, a merchant of high standing (m. Oct. 12, 1842, Frances M. Bogman, b. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 18, 1817, dau. of Joseph Bogman, b. at Providence July 9, 1791, d. Mar. 27, 1844, m. Oct. 31, 1813, Ann Goss, b. at Providence Feb. 12, 1792, d. Mar. 25, 1852, he, Joseph, master builder and surveyor, widely known and respected, son of Charles Laurens Bogman, b. at Paramaribo, So. Amer., May, 1747, d. Aug. 10, 1821, came to Providence 1767,

was the ancestor of the Bogman family in this country, m. Apr. 5, 1772, Mary Scudder, b. at Providence Apr. 5, 1749, d. Dec. 1, 1795, desc. from a *Mayflower* pilgrim. Charles L. Bogman was after this twice married and had 7 sons and 4 daughters, he was son of Jacob C. Bogman, a wealthy planter largely engaged in mercantile business); son of **Thomas** Warren of Boston, Mass., b. at Townsend, Mass., May 12, 1782, d. at W. Townsend Oct. 25, 1859, a successful business man of Boston, in the wood and coal business many years, an honorable and esteemed man, influential in religious circles (m. Oct. 16, 1803, Betsey, dau. of Nathan Conant of Townsend, desc. of Roger Conant, governor of Cape Ann colony); son of **Moses** Warren of West Townsend, Mass., b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1755, d. at West Townsend Jan. 5, 1815, the principal business man there, first postmaster, proprietor of the principal hotel between Keene, N. H., and Boston, Mass., interested in the sale of general merchandise and the manufacture of potash, was a man of great executive ability and high standing (m. Oct. 7, 1777, Martha Reed, dau. of Thomas Reed, who moved from Westford, Mass., to Townsend, an energetic farmer); son of **Ephraim** Warren of West Townsend, Mass., b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1731, d. at West Townsend Nov. 10, 1812, moved to Townsend 1765, was in army throughout the Revolution, served in some of the most important battles, was with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware on the night of Dec. 25, 1776, in the battle of Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, at Valley Forge, Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis (m. 1775, Marah, dau. of Capt. Joseph Parker, and sister of Col. Moses Parker of Chelmsford, who commanded one of the companies sent by Chelmsford to Concord Apr. 19, 1775, and was mortally wounded at battle of Bunker Hill); son of **Ephraim** Warren of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there Dec. 6, 1707, d. at West Townsend 1788, farmer, owned a fine farm at Chelmsford, noted for his generosity and benevolence (m. Esther, dau. of Thomas and Esther Parker of Chelmsford, a descendant of one of the oldest and best-known fami-

lies of that place); son of **Joseph Warren** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there Oct. 25, 1670, d. there (m. Mar. 11, 1696, Ruth Wheeler); son of **Jacob** of Chelmsford, b. at Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 26, 1642, d. at Chelmsford (m. June 21, 1667, Mary Hildreth). The first Warren known on English soil was William, earl of Warren, a Norman baron of Danish extraction. He accompanied William the Conqueror on his expedition to England.

**GOVE**, **HIRAM** of Lake Maitland, Fla., b. at Lincoln, Vt., July 10, 1828, went to Salem, O., about 1849, to California 1855, member of Nevada Senate 1863-4, settled in Florida 1869 (m. Aug. 4, 1870, Martha Harrington of Jewett, N. Y.); **JOSHUA VARNEY Gove** of Bennet, Neb., b. at Lincoln, Vt., April 26, 1831, went to Salem, O., about 1849, then to Hesper, Iowa (m. Jan. 1, 1862, Candace A. Worth, dau. of Joseph and Lydia); justice of peace in Minnesota, supervisor 1864-9, went to Orange co., Florida, 1870, returned 1871 and settled in Nebraska; **WILLIAM HENRY Gove** of Salem, Mass., b. at South Berwick, Me., Sep. 4, 1851, grad. Harvard Coll. 1876, LL. B. 1877, lawyer (m. Jan. 5, 1882, Aroline C. Pinkham, dau. Isaac and Lydia [Estes] Pinkham of Lynn); sons of **Levi** of Lincoln, Vt., South Berwick, Me., and Lynn, b. at Weare, N. H., Feb. 22, 1802, d. at Lynn Aug. 12, 1885, farmer (m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1826, Ruth Varney, b. Mar. 2, 1806, d. Mar. 19, 1835, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Morrill] Varney, m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1837, Sarah, widow of Benj. Hoag and dau. of Oliver and Polly [Gorton] Hull of New Lisbon, N. Y., she d. Nov. 9, 1848, m. 3d, Oct. 31, 1850, Mary Meader, b. Apr. 18, 1817, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel [Varney] Meader of So. Berwick, Me., desc. of John Meader, who came from England about 1650 to Piscataqua, now Dover, N. H.); brother of John Chase Gove of Pasadena, Cal., b. Nov. 14, 1803, Daniel of Lincoln, Vt., b. Oct. 10, 1810, Pelatiah of Lincoln, b. June 10, 1818; son of **Moses**, b. at Weare, N. H., Oct. 22, 1774, d. at Lincoln, Vt., June 8, 1851, moved there 1804-5 (m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1799,

Hannah Chase, b. March 21, 1776, d. Sep. 15, 1831, dau. of Nathan G. and Phebe [Green] Chase of Weare, m. 2d, May 15, 1834, Martha Worth, d. May 22, 1868); son of **Daniel** of Weare, N. H., b. at Seabrook, N. H., March 5, 1749, d. at Weare June 11, 1843 (m. 1773, Miriam Cartland, b. Oct. 12, 1751, d. Dec. 7, 1836, dau. of Joseph and Lydia [Allen] Cartland of Lee, N. H.); son of **Daniel** of Seabrook, N. H., b. there May 8, 1722, d. there Aug. 23, 1761 (m. Apr. 26, 1746, Rebecca [dau. of Thomas] Hunt, b. 1724, d. at Weare 1807); son of **John** of Hampton, N. H., b. there May 29, 1689, d. at Seabrook March 23, 1737 (m. Mar. 22, 1720, Ruth Johnson of Hampton Falls, N. H.); son of **John** of Hampton, b. there Sep. 19, 1661, d. there 1737 (m. Sarah of Hampton Falls); son of **Edward** of Hampton, b. in England 1630, d. 1691, member N. H. Legislature 1682-3, led an insurrection against the arbitrary Gov. Cranfield, imprisoned in Tower of London, pardoned 1685, returned 1686 (m. 1660, Hannah, dau. of Wm. Titcomb, who came to Newbury 1634); son of **John** of London, Eng., b. 1604, d. at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 28, 1647, came from London with wife Sarah and two sons in 1646-7, probably a brass founder or worker.

**JOHNSON**, **CHARLES R.** of Worcester, Mass., grad. A. B. Harvard Coll. 1875, adm. to bar 1878, member Worcester School Com. 1876, member Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Am. Soc. for Physical Research, etc., lawyer (m. Aug. 8, 1882, Mary McGown, b. at Barr Head, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1855, d. Dec. 6, 1887, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth [Reid] McGown, and had one child, Florence Emily Johnson); son of **Theodore Wilder Johnson** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Hardwick, Mass., June 3, 1820 (m. Apr. 7, 1842, Emily Sears Mellen of Scotch Presbyterian ancestry); son of **Silas** of Hardwick, Mass., b. there Nov. 27, 1767, d. there Mar. 19, 1840, owned a large farm there, inherited from his father (m. 1st, 1785, Hannah Nye, who d. 1798 without children, m. 2d, 1799, Celia Howard, d. Nov. 9, 1854, dau. of Nehemiah, one of the "Boston Tea Party"); son of



**Silas** of Hardwick, Mass., b. at Marlborough Apr. 21, 1745, d. at Hardwick July 12, 1822 (m. Dec. 3, 1766, Patience Walker, b. at Sutton Jan. 23, 1744, d. Oct. 18, 1813); son of **Nathaniel** of Marlborough, b. there 1718, d. there (m. 1740, Sarah Forbush); son of **John** of Marlborough, b. there 1679, d. there (m. 1707, Mary Plympton); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Sudbury, Mass., 1640; son of **Solomon** of Sudbury 1639, b. about 1617, selectman of Marlborough 1661-6.

**YOUNGLOVE, TIMOTHY MEIGS** of Hammondsport, N. Y., b. there Mar. 5, 1814, and still resides on same farm, president Monarch Grape and Wine Co. (m. Sep. 29, 1839, Matilda, dau. of Oliver and Sally [Jones] Hoyt, who came from Washington co., N. Y.); son of **Cornelius** of Urbana, N. Y., b. near New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 7, 1772, d. at Urbana Sep. 16, 1856, went to Arlington, Vt., as a partner of his brother Aaron in marble business 1800-2, settled at Cambridge, N. Y., 1802, moved to Steuben co., N. Y., 1807, where he purchased and settled on a farm in Pleasant Valley, near present Hammondsport (m. Feb. 21, 1802, Hannah Bartlett, d. Oct., 1852, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bartlett of Sunderland, Vt.); son of **Joseph** of Cambridge, N. Y., b. at New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 11, 1741, d. at Cambridge long before 1830, farmer, often sold and bought in another locality (m. Dec. 2, 1762, Azubath Skinner, who d. Oct., 1831); son of **Isaiah** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. at Suffield, Ct., Apr. 8, 1717, d. at Cambridge, N. Y., moved early to New Jersey (m. there, Mary Lucas, in Apr., 1772, he chartered a vessel at New Brunswick of Abram Oaky, embarked Apr. 12th with his 40 children and grandchildren, and arrived at Albany, N. Y., in 6 days, then in a keel boat passed present sites of Troy and Lansingburgh, then on wagons 26 miles through wilderness to Washington co., and bought and settled on 800 acres there; son of **Joseph** of Suffield, Ct.; son of **John** of Suffield, Ct., b. in England or Scotland, d. at Suffield 1690, a Presbyterian clergyman, came with his brother Samuel to America,

and was given a grant of land by the crown at Suffield. It is supposed his brother settled at Great Barrington, Mass. The children of Isaiah above were: Joseph, John, Eliz., Mary, Isaiah, Moses, David, Sarah, Anna, Charity, Samuel and Mercy. All the sons were active in Rev. war, five of them were prisoners, and David, Moses and Isaiah were taken to Canada, long confined and released. David and Isaiah were wounded, Isaiah died of his wounds soon after his return. Moses was a physician, and became the most eminent of the family, kept a drug store at Hudson, N. Y., d. childless, but his adopted dau. was the mother of Samuel J. and Moses Y. Tilden.

**TREADWELL, GEORGE CURTIS** of Albany, N. Y., b. there Aug. 24, 1872; and **LOUIS SCHNEBLY** Treadwell, b. Nov. 15, 1878; sons of **George Hooker** Treadwell of Albany, N. Y., b. there May 10, 1837, Past Commander Dept. N. Y., G. A. R., State Civil Service Commissioner, Brevet Major U. S. Vols. (m. Nov. 8, 1871, Lizzie Schnebly of Peoria, Ill., dau. of Henry Schnebly); son of **George Curtis** Treadwell of Albany, N. Y., b. at Farmington, Ct., Oct. 24, 1812, d. at Albany Oct. 3, 1885 (m. Mar. 2, 1836, Amy Darrow Roberts, dau. of Eli of Hartford, Ct.); son of **George** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Oct. 4, 1783, d. there July 25, 1842 (m. June 2, 1805, Nancy Curtis of Farmington); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Nov. 23, 1745, d. there Aug. 18, 1823, governor of Connecticut, 1st pres. of Am. Bd. of Com. of Foreign Missions, judge of Probate Court 2 years, justice of the peace, etc. (m. Nov. 20, 1770, Doily Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Ephraim** of Farmington, Ct., b. July 4, 1710, d. there Jan. 11, 1782 (m. Apr. 30, 1741, Mary Porter of Farmington, Ct.); son of **John** of Fairfield, Ct., b. Feb. 11, 1674, d. 1715-6 (m. Feb. 8, 1699, Abigail Minor of Woodbury, Ct., she m. 2d, Lieut. Richard Miles of Hartford); son of **Samuel** of Fairfield, Ct., d. Feb. 28, 1717-18 (m. Ruth Wheeler of Fairfield); son of **Edward** of Ipswich, Mass., in 1637, who probably came from England, d. at Huntington, L.I., 1660 (m.

Sarah — ). Thomas Tredwell landed at Ipswich, Mass., 1635, with wife Mary Alden, both aged 30, and son Thomas, aged 1 year. The early records of Ipswich show Mr. Tredwell as resident there in 1635, Edward in 1636, and John and Thomas in 1638.

**GERRISH, JOHN J.** of Portland, Me., b. at Durham, Me., Dec. 21, 1821 (m. Dec. 21, 1848, Susan R. Small, b. at Lisbon, Me., May 1, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Jane [Tebbetts] Small, and has 3 sons and 3 daughters); son of **James** of Durham, Me., b. there Nov. 22, 1784, d. there June 8, 1824 (m. Oct. 8, 1808, Mary Sylvester, b. at Freeport Apr. 22, 1787, d. Aug. 20, 1859, had 5 children, dau. of Barstow Sylvester); son of **George** of Durham, Me., b. there June 16, 1753, d. there May 23, 1814 (m. Dec. 20, 1781, Mary Mitchell, b. at Freeport June 21, 1758, d. Dec. 7, 1816, had 5 children); son of **Charles** of Durham, Me., b. at Berwick, Me., 1718, d. at Durham 1805 (m. Mary Frost and had 6 children); son of **Nathaniel** of Berwick and Portsmouth, b. at Dover, N. H., 1672 (m. Bridget, dau. of Hon. Wm. Vaughn of Portsmouth, N. H., and had 6 children); son of **John** of Dover, N. H., b. at Newbury, Mass., May 15, 1646, d. 1714 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rich. Waldron of Dover, and had 10 children); son of **William** of Newbury, Mass., b. at Bristol, Eng., Aug. 20, 1617, d. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 9, 1687, came to New England 1639 and settled that year at Newbury (m. Apr. 17, 1645, Joanna, dau. of Percival Lowle, and had 7 children); after his wife's death he removed to Boston in 1678 and there m. Ann, widow of John Manning, and had 1 child.

**PACKARD, NEPHI** of Springville, Utah, b. at Parkman, Ohio, has traveled in most of the Western States and Territories, undergoing hardships incidental to pioneer life, has engaged chiefly in mining and farming, has discovered and opened many valuable mines and coal fields (m. Nov. 10, 1861, Elizabeth Clucas, b. Sep. 2, 1843, dau. of Henry Clucas, b. in Douglass, Isle of Man, May 15, 1805, d. Oct. 17, 1882, came to U. S. 1855, and settled in Utah with his

wife, Elizabeth Martin, b. in Whitehaven Eng., July 31, 1805, d. Mar. 5, 1887); son of **Noah** Packard of Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin and Utah, b. at Plainfield, Mass., May 7, 1796, d. at Springville, Utah, Feb. 17, 1859, school teacher in early life, settled in Ohio, farmer, became a minister (m. June 29, 1820, Sophia Bundy, b. at Southampton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1800, dau. of Ephraim and Eunice Bundy); son of **Noah** Packard of Plainfield, Mass., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 3, 1752, d. in Geauga co., Ohio (m. Molly Hamlin); son of **Eleazer** of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. there Sep. 24, 1727, moved west with his family (m. 1751, Mercy Richards and had children: Olive, b. Feb. 25, 1751, Noah, above, and Eleazer, b. Mar. 31, 1756); son of **Zacheus** of North Bridgewater, Mass., b. at Bridgewater Sep. 4, 1693, d. there 1775 (m. Oct. 21, 1725, Mercy Alden); son of **Zacheus** of Bridgewater, Mass., d. Aug. 3, 1723 (m. Sarah Howard); son of **Samuel** of West Bridgewater, Mass., b. at Windham, Eng., d. at Bridgewater, Mass. (m. at Windham, Elizabeth), came to America in ship "Diligence" and arrived Aug. 10, 1638, settled at Hingham, Mass., moved to West Bridgewater, was constable and tavern-keeper, had 12 children, all but first b. in America: Elizabeth, Samuel, Zacheus, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Mary, Hannah, Israel, Joel, Deborah and Deliverance.

**DAMS, ANDREW N.** of Fairhaven, Vt., b. there Jan. 6, 1830, grad. Divinity Sch. Harvard Univ. 1855, president State Normal School at Castleton, Vt., author "History of Fairhaven," etc. (m. Aug. 1, 1855, Angie M., dau. of Erastus and Margaret Phelps of Orwell, Vt.); son of **Joseph** of Fairhaven, Vt., b. at Derry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1802, d. at Fairhaven Feb. 26, 1878, a pioneer in developing the marble quarries and other industries of Vermont (m. Nov. 6, 1823, Stella, dau. of Capt. Wm. Miller of Low Hampton, N. Y.); son of **John** of White Hall, N. Y., b. at Londonderry, N. H., June 5, 1756, d. at White Hall Aug. 22, 1838 (m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1787, Elizabeth Cochran, dau. of John and Mary, m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1799, Mary Ann Morrison,

dau. of Joseph); son of **James** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Ulster, Ireland, 1711, d. at Londonderry, N. H., 1782 (m. Sarah Campbell, whose mother was Mary Graham); son of **James** of province of Ulster, Ireland, b. in Argyleshire, Scotland, d. at Londonderry, N. H., 1742, Scotch Presbyterian, came to America 1721, settled on farm in old Derry, afterward occupied for more than 100 years by family of Edmund Adams from Newbury, Mass. (m. about 1700, Elizabeth Elder).

**MILLETT**, WALTER SAVORY of Salem, Mass., b. there July 27, 1865, and **CLARENCE HERMAN MILLETT**, b. July 20, 1861; sons of **Joseph Hardy Millett**, of Salem, Mass., b. there Nov. 11, 1828, d. there July 7, 1884 (m. Dec. 30, 1853, Isabella Duguid Mackenzie, b. at Salem Aug. 20, 1830, dau. of Reuben Freeman and Isabella [Hutchinson] Mackenzie), son of **Joseph Hardy Millett** of Salem, Mass., b. there Aug. 1, 1802, d. at Boston Dec. 12, 1868, ship-master in the East India trade (m. Jan. 24, 1828, Mary Savory, b. Dec. 4, 1806, d. Jan. 7, 1885, dau. of Richard and Betsey [Lewis] Savory); son of **Jonathan Millett** of Salem, Mass., b. there Feb. 12, 1764, d. there Oct. 23, 1804, he and his ancestors spelled the name Millet (m. Nov. 30, 1788, Elizabeth Masury, b. Aug. 26, 1770, d. June 8, 1846, dau. of Richard and Sarah Masury of Salem); son of **Jonathan** of Salem, Mass, b. there Dec. 25, 1735, d. there June 4, 1795 (m. Sep. 14, 1758, Sarah Mansfield, b. May 21, 1736, d. Jan. 31, 1811, dau. of Benj. and Sarah [Hardy] Mansfield, of Salem); son of **Jonathan** of Salem, Mass., b. at Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1713, d. at Salem before 1742 (m. May 15, 1734, Mary Henfield, bap. May 20, 1716, dau. of Joseph and Lydia [Baston] Henfield of Salem); son of **Nathan** of Gloucester, Mass., b. there Jan. 11, 1683, d. Jan. 6, 1724 (m. Feb. 3, 1709, Sarah Babson, dau. of Richard of Gloucester); son of **Nathaniel** of Gloucester, Mass., b. 1647, d. Nov. 9, 1719 (m. May 3, 1670, Ann Lister, dau. of Andrew); son of **Thomas** of Gloucester, Mass., b. in England about

1605, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, removed to Gloucester (m. in England, Mary Greenaway, d. 1682, dau. of John and Mary of Dorchester, Mass., 1630).

**STEVENS**, LYMAN DEWEY of Concord, N. H., b. at Piermont, N. H., Sep. 20, 1821, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1843, lawyer, adm. to Merrimack co. bar, 1847, mayor of Concord 1868-9, pres. Merrimack Co. Savings Bank, trustee N. H. Coll. of Agriculture, member N. H. Legislature 1860-1, '66-7, Senate 1885, executive council 1880-1, presidential elector 1872, director Nat. State Capitol Bank, pres. Concord Bd. of Trade (m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1850, Achsah Pollard French, m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1875, Frances Childs Brownell); son of **Caleb** of Piermont, N. H., b. at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 27, 1782, d. at Concord Mar. 29, 1870, farmer, land surveyor (m. Apr. 21, 1811, Sally, dau. of Nathan Dewey, desc. of Thomas Dewey the emigrant, who settled at Hebron, Ct.); son of **Parker** of Piermont, N. H., b. at Hampstead Nov. 26, 1745, d. at Piermont Oct. 15, 1818 (m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1766, Jemima Eastman, b. Mar. 1, 1750, d. Feb. 29, 1784, dau. of Edmund Eastman of Hampstead, m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1784, Miriam Tilton, d. Mar., 1821); son of **William** of Hampstead, N. H., d. there Apr. 4, 1783 (m. Nov. 24, 1744, Mary Tucker, d. June 18, 1748).

**GRUBB**, EDWARD BURD of Edgewater Park, N. J., b. at Burlington, N. J., 2d lieut. Co. C., 3d N. J. Vols. Apr. 27, 1861, 1st lieut. Co. D., 3d N. J. Vols. Nov. 9, 1861, capt. Co. B. same Sep. 20, 1862, major 23d N. J. Vols. Nov. 9, 1862, lieut.-col. same Dec. 20, 1862, col. same Mar. 9, 1863, col. 37th N. J. Vols. June 27, 1864, bvt. brig.-gen. May 5, 1865, owner of part of the Cornwall ore mines (m. Oct. 6, 1868, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer, dau. of Rev. Cortlandt, youngest son of Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Patroon of Albany, N. Y.); son of **Edward Burd Grubb** of Burlington, N. J., b. at Mt. Hope Furnace, Pa., Dec. 27, 1811, d. at Burlington Aug. 27, 1867, one of the owners of the Cornwall ore mines in Lebanon co., Pa.,



the title to which he derived from a direct purchase by his gt.-gr.-father from Wm. Penn (m. Nov. 9, 1837, Euphemia Brown Parker, dau. of Hon. Isaac Brown Parker of Carlisle, Pa. and Maria Veasey, dau. of Gov. Veasey of Maryland); son of **Henry Bates** Grubb of Mt. Hope Furnace, Pa., b. there Mar. 3, 1782, d. there Mar. 3, 1822, owner of part of the Cornwall ore mines, and one of the largest iron masters of Penna. (m. 1808, Harriet, dau. of Daniel Buckley, Esq. of Brook Forge, Lancaster co., Pa.); son of **Peter** of Cornwall, Pa., b. at Cornwall Furnace, Pa., Mar. 4, 1741, d. at Mt. Hope Furnace, Pa., Dec. 3, 1783, capt. in Col. Patton's reg. in army of Revolution, also lieutenant of Pa. Bucktail Reg. and was taken prisoner with Gen. Arnold at Quebec (m. 1778, Margaret Shippen Burd, dau. of Col. Jas. Burd, aide-de-camp to Gen. Washington during Revolution); son of **Peter** of Cornwall Furnace, Pa., b. at Wilmington, Del., Apr. 10, 1702, d. at Cornwall, Pa., Jan. 10, 1784, one of the first iron masters of Penna., owner of the Cornwall iron mines (m. 1725, Hannah, dau. of Hon. Hugh Marshall, member of provincial council of Pennsylvania); son of **John** of Grubb's Landing, Del., b. at Cornwall, Eng., Apr. 20, 1650, d. at Wilmington, Del., Mar. 10, 1712, member of provincial council of Del. 1691 (m. May 4, 1692, Helen Vivian).

**MOORE**, WILLIAM of Portsmouth, Ohio, b. at Alexandria, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1815, farmer till 1834, steamboatman till Civil war, then manufacturer of machinery (m. Aug. 11, 1847, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of John F. and Margaret [Russle] Smith); son of **Levi** of Scioto co., Ohio, b. at Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 9, 1793, d. near Portsmouth, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1865, farmer, county official (m. Dec. 1, 1814, Amanda Gunn, b. at Waterbury, Ct., July 30, 1793, d. Oct. 18, 1889, aged 95, dau. of **Samuel** and Joanna [Warner] Gunn, he, Samuel, son of Enos, son of Nathan, son of Abel, son of Jobama, son of Jasper, who landed at Boston 1635); son of **Philip** of Scioto co., Ohio, b. in New Jersey(?) 1761, d. near

Portsmouth, Ohio, Sep. 4, 1823, farmer, county official (m. Dec. 10, 1782, **Jemima** Robey, dau. of John Lewis); son of **Philip** of Scioto co., Ohio, b. in New Jersey(?) 1726, d. near Portsmouth, Ohio, 1810, farmer, Episcopalian, his wife died 1812, he lived in Washington co., Maryland, during Rev. war, and moved to Fayette co., Pennsylvania, in 1780, from there to the mouth of the Scioto in 1798 (m. Nelly Evans), had 5 sons and 5 daughters, viz.: Joseph, Philip E., John, Daniel, Amos, Sarah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Nelly and Casandria. He had relatives in New Jersey or Pennsylvania, on the Delaware below Easton, also in Jefferson co., Virginia.

**CROWNINSHIELD**, BENJAMIN WILLIAM of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 12, 1837, grad. Boston Latin School, Harvard Coll., B. A. 1858, M. A. 1859, served 3 years 1st Mass. cavalry as lieutenant, capt., major, aid-de-camp and provost marshal to Maj.-Gen. P. H. Sheridan in 1864 (m. Dec. 15, 1866, Katharine May Bradlee of Boston, dau. of James Bowdoin Bradlee, merchant of Boston, by wife Mary Perrin May, and 7th in desc. from Nathan Bradley); son of **Francis Boardman** Crowninshield of Boston, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., Apr. 23, 1809, d. at Marblehead May 8, 1877, grad. Harvard Coll. 1829, M. A. 1843 (m. Mar. 20, 1832, Sarah Gool Putnam, dau. of Judge Samuel Putnam of Salem, grand-dau. of John and Lois [Pickering] Gool of Salem, desc. of John Gool of Scotland); son of **Benjamin Williams** Crowninshield of Salem, and Boston after 1832, b. at Salem Dec. 29, 1773, d. at Boston Feb. 3, 1851, merchant, ship-master, secretary of the navy 1814-19, M. C. 1824-32 (m. Jan. 1, 1804, Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary [Hodges] Boardman, desc. of the Ipswich, Mass., family); son of **George** of Salem, b. there Aug. 6, 1734, d. there June 15, 1815, ship-owner, capt., merchant in active business in Salem until his death, largely interested in the East India trade, a man of energy, character and enterprise (m. July 27, 1757, Mary, dau. of Richard Derby, merchant of Salem, and sister of Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, father of

the East India business in America, a prosperous merchant, known as "King" Derby in Salem); son of **John** of Salem, b. at Boston Jan. 19, 1696-7, d. at Salem May 25, 1761, merchant and ship-owner, doing for those days a large business with England and the West Indies, owned slaves and had many apprentices (m. Sep. 27, 1722, Anstiss, dau. of John and Sarah [Manning] Williams, gt.-gr.-dau. of George Williams of Salem); son of **Johann Kaspar Richter** von Kronenschild of Boston and Salem, b. in Saxony, Germany, d. at Boston Dec. 19, 1711, physician, came to Boston about 1686, with doctors Henry Burchstead of Silesia and Pierre Baudouin of La Rochelle, France. in his will he signed his name John von Cronenshilt, during his life-time the name became gradually anglicized (m. Dec. 5, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth [Clifford] Allen of Lynn and Salem). The name is probably a translation from the Swedish *von Kronskjöld* and probably came to Germany with a Swedish army and settled.

**THOMPSON, HORACE WESTON** of Bellows Falls, Vt., b. at Springfield, Vt., Mar. 3, 1834 (m. Dec. 4, 1865, Georgiana Moseley); son of **Aaron Leland** Thompson of Springfield, Vt., b. at Chester, Vt., May 8, 1802, d. at Springfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1867 (m. July 5, 1830, Randilla Weston); son (by 2d m.) of **Richard** of Rindge, N. H., and Chester, Vt., b. at Wilmington, Mass., Mar. 7, 1749, d. at Chester Oct. 25, 1806 (m. 1st, 1772, Rebecca Eaton, m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1778, Rachel Barnes, desc. of Thomas Barnes, who came from Norfolk co., Eng., and settled at Higham, Mass., in 1635); son (by 1st m.) of **William** of Chester, Vt., b. at Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 19, 1723, d. at Chester in May, 1808 (m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1747, Abigail Jones, m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1762, Mary Baldwin); son of Dea. **James** of Wilmington, Mass., b. there (then a part of Woburn) in May, 1680, d. there July 3, 1763, deacon, town clerk (m. 1716, Abigail Hamlet); son (by 1st m.) of Lieutenant **James** of Woburn, Mass., born there March 20, 1649, died there September 4, 1693 (m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1674, Hannah

Walker, m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1687, Abigail Gardner); son of **Simon** of Woburn and Chelmsford, Mass., b. in England, d. at Chelmsford, Mass., in May, 1658, first town clerk there 1653 (m. Dec. 19, 1643, Mary, dau. of Edward Converse, who built the first house, mill and bridge in Woburn); son (by 1st m.) of **James**, the emigrant ancestor of the family, b. in England 1593, d. at Woburn 1682, came with Gov. Winthrop in 1630 settled at Charlestown, Mass., one of the founders of Woburn 1612, selectman there m. 1st, in England, Elizabeth —, m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1644, widow Susannah Blodgett.

**FOLLETT, MARTIN DEWEY** of Marietta, Ohio, b. at Enosburgh, Vt., Oct. 8, 1826, moved with father's family to Licking co., Ohio, at age of 10, worked on farm till 21, grad. Marietta Coll., taught school and college, became a lawyer, elected judge of Ohio Supreme Court 1883 (m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1856, Harriet L. Shipman, 2d, Jan. 6, 1875, Abbie Mary Bailey); son of **John Fassett Follett** of Vermont and Ohio, b. in Vermont Oct. 30, 1791, d. at Granville, Ohio, May 27, 1863, served in War of 1812, moved his family to Ohio 1836, farmer, Presbyterian elder (m. Nov. 6, 1816, Sarah Lemira Woodworth); son of **Martin D.** of Pennsylvania and Vermont, b. in Wyoming Valley, Pa., July 4, 1765, d. at Enosburgh, Vt., Feb. 4, 1831, farmer, member Vermont Legislature (m. Mar. 9, 1790, Persis, dau. of John Fassett, judge of Vt. Supreme Court); son of **Eliphalet** of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, b. at Windham, Ct., Jan. 16, 1741, d. at Kingston, Pa., July 3, 1778, killed in the Wyoming massacre, and his wife and children struggled to Vermont (m. Mar. 8, 1764, Elizabeth Dewey); son of **Benjamin** of Windham, Ct., b. there Mar. 28, 1715, moved to Wyoming Valley, Pa. (m. Nov. 10, 1736, Hannah Woodward); son of **Benjamin** of Massachusetts and Connecticut, b. at Salem, Mass., about 1676, d. at Windham 1752, moved there 1709 (m. Mar. 13, 1707, Patience Doulee); son of **Robert** of Salem, Mass. (m. there July 29, 1655, Persis Black and had John and Abraham

of Attleborough, Isaac of Salem and Benjamin of Windham). He may have been related to John of Dover and William of Oyster Creek.

**ALLERTON, WALTER S.** of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., b. at New York city Oct. 4, 1852, grad. Columbia Coll. 1874, admitted to bar 1877, is now a practicing lawyer in New York city (m. Jan. 24, 1884, Adelaide L. Hersom, whose ancestor came from England and settled in York co., Me., about 1740); son of **David** of New York city, b. at Amenia, N. Y., July 27, 1818, d. at Mt. Vernon Mar. 3, 1877 (m. Jan. 25, 1845, Rachel W. Hurd, whose ancestor came from Scotland to America about 1700); son of **Archibald M.** of New York city, b. at Canterbury, Ct., Dec. 3, 1780, d. at Upper Lisle, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1863 (m. Dec. 3, 1803, Rebecca Chamberlain of early English descent); son of **David** of Amenia, N. Y., b. at Canterbury, Ct., Feb. 14, 1750, d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1828 (m. 1775, Janet Montgomery, cousin of Gen. Richard Montgomery, and of Scotch-Irish ancestry); son of **Isaac** of Canterbury, Ct., b. at Norwich, Ct., 1724, d. at Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1807 (m. 1745, Lucy Spaulding of early Norwich, Ct., descent); son of **John** of Coventry, R. I., b. at New Haven, Ct., 1685, d. at Coventry, R. I., about 1750; son of **Isaac** of Norwich, Ct., b. at New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1655, d. at Coventry, R. I., about 1710; son of **Isaac** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Plymouth, Mass., 1630, d. at sea 1690 (m. 1652, Elizabeth); son of **Isaac** of Plymouth, Mass., New Amsterdam (New York) and New Haven, Ct., b. in England 1585, d. at New Haven 1659, one of the *Mayflower* pilgrims, lieut.-governor of Plymouth colony, one of the eight men in New Amsterdam 1643, a founder of New England commerce, fisheries, etc. (m. Fear, dau. of Elder Wm. Brewster).

**BROOKE-RAWLE, WILLIAM** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Aug. 29, 1843, grad. B. A. Univ. of Pa. 1863, M. A. 1866, 2d lieut. 3d Pa. Vol. Cavalry 1862, 1st lieut. 1864, capt. 1864, brev.-maj. U. S. Vols. 1865, brev.-lieut.-col. 1865, assumed surname of Brooke-Rawle by legal authority 1867,

adm. to Phila. bar. 1867, sec. of Historical Soc. of Penn. since 1878, treas. of Law Assoc. of Phila. since 1879, agent for Penn estate, etc. (m. Feb. 7, 1872, Elizabeth Norris Pepper, dau. of Henry of Phila. and Sally, dau. of Joseph Parker Norris of Fair Hill, Phila.); eldest and only surviving son of **Charles Wallace** Brooke of Philadelphia, b. there May 28, 1813, d. there Oct. 22, 1849, adm. to Phila. bar 1834, dep. atty-gen. of Penn. 1839, solicitor Phila. county 1841, solicitor of trustees of Bank of U. S. 1841 (m. June 18, 1840, Elizabeth Tilghman Rawle, dau. of Wm. of Phila. and Mary Anna, dau. of Edward Tilghman of Phila., and Eliz., dau. of Benj. Chew, chief justice of Penn.); 5th son of **Robert** of Phila., b. at Limerick, Pa., Feb. 23, 1770, d. at Philadelphia Nov. 3, 1821, civil engineer and surveyor (m. Charlotte Porter, b. Feb. 1, 1778, d. Aug. 1, 1850, dau. of Gen. Andrew and Eliz. [Parker] Porter); 2d son of **John** of Limerick, Pa., b. there Mar. 27, 1739-40, d. there June 20, 1813, capt. in Continental army during Rev. war (m. 1st, May 25, 1762, Elizabeth May, b. July 30, 1740, d. Nov. 11, 1786, dau. of Robert and Eliz. [Brooke] May, m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1792, Mrs. Mary Brandt Kepner); son of **William** of Limerick, Pa., b. there, d. there Oct. 24, 1763 (m. Rachel, dau. of John and Mary Kendall); eldest son of **Matthew** of Limerick, Pa., b. in Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 1, 1680, d. at Limerick June 18, 1720, emigrated with his parents and one brother in Sep., 1699 (m. May 12, 1712, Ann Evans, who m. 2d, Joseph Barlow); 3d son of **John** of Limerick, Pa., b. at Hagg, Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Gloucester co., N. J., Quaker, came to Penn. in Sep., 1699, with wife Frances and two sons, leaving a son and two daughters in England, purchased 750 acres in Limerick township, Pa. Both he and wife d. shortly after arrival.

**BANGS, ISAAC SPARROW** of Waterville, Me., cashier, director Waterville Nat. Bank, granite contractor, bvt. brig.-gen. in Civil war, junior vice commander-in-chief G. A. R., etc. (m. Oct. 20, 1857, Hadassah J., dau. of Hon. Dennis L. Milliken, member Maine Legislature



1840, 1862, senator 1863-4, member Governor's Council 1843, 1848-9, pres. A. & K. R. R., pres. Waterville Nat. Bank, trustee Waterville Coll. and Colby Univ.), I. S. B. has brothers *Edward Walton* Bangs, b. Jan. 8, 1843, capt. of cavalry in Civil war, merchant, *William Dean* Bangs, b. Sep. 17, 1847, merchant; sons of **Isaac Sparrow** Bangs of Ogden, N. Y., b. at Brewster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1798, d. at Spencerport, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1874, capt. of artillery, farmer, merchant, supt. of schools, etc. (m. July 8, 1824, *Lucina*, dau. of Joseph Barrett, desc. of Col. Jas. Barrett, commander of American forces at battle of Lexington); son of **Dean** of Sidney, Me., b. at Brewster, Mass., May 31, 1756, d. at Sidney Dec. 6, 1845, sea captain, merchant, farmer, town clerk and treasurer of Harwich, Mass., 1794, moved to Sidney about 1802 (m. Aug. 21, 1780, *Eunice*, only child of Isaac Sparrow of Orleans, Mass., son of Jonathan, Jr., gr.-son of Hon. Jonathan Sparrow and wife Hannah, dau. of Gov. Prince of Plymouth, by wife *Patience*, dau. of Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth. Isaac Sparrow m. *Mary Hopkins*, dau. of Ebenezer, son of Stephen, son of Stephen, son of Giles, who came in *Mayflower* with his father Stephen); son of **Elkanah** of Harwich (Brewster), Mass., b. there Mar. 31, 1732, d. at sea in Rev. war about 1777, served on a privateer, taken prisoner by British, and died while a prisoner (m. about 1755, *Susannah*, dau. of John, son of John, son of Edward Dillingham, who came from Bitteswell, Eng., about 1635); son of **Edward** of Harwich, Mass., b. there 1694, d. there June 3, 1756 (m. 1st, *Sarah Clark*, d. Aug. 8, 1727, aged 26, dau. of Thomas, son of Andrew, son of Thomas Clark the pilgrim, m. 2d, 1730, *Rebecca Doane*, d. 1768, aged about 75, dau. of Joseph of Harwich, son of Daniel, son of Dea. John Doane, the pilgrim); son of Capt. **Edward** of Eastham, Mass., b. there Sep. 30, 1665, d. there May 22, 1746 (m. 1st, about 1693, *Ruth Allen*, d. June 22, 1738, aged 68, dau. of James, dau. of Samuel, son of George, b. in England about 1568, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1739, Mrs. *Ruth Mayo* of Eastham, d. Aug. 17, 1747); son of Capt. **Jonathan** of Eastham, Mass.,

b. at Plymouth 1640, d. at Harwich Nov. 9, 1728, deputy to Colony Court several years, rep. to Gen. Court (m. July 16, 1664, *Mary*, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Thomasine [Lampkin] Mayo, he son of Rev. John Mayo, she dau. of Wm. Lampkin of Yarmouth, Mass.); son of **Edward** of Plymouth, Mass., b. in England in year 1591, d. at Harwich 1678, deputy to Colony Court 1647-64, had wealth, honors and influence. His son Jonathan sealed with same crest as Sir John Bankes of London, and they probably descended from a common ancestor.

**WINGER**, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN of Greencastle, Pa., b. in Salisbury, Pa., Nov. 27, 1835, entered 2d Pa. Art. as 1st lieut. 1862, promoted to major and lieut.-col. 1865, member Pa. Legislature 1868, now editor and proprietor *Greencastle Press*, attorney and extensive farmer (m. 1st, May 20, 1857, *Susan Jane Duffield* of Penna., Scotch-Irish descent, m. 2d, June 9, 1870, *Margaret Byer* of Maryland, German descent); son of **Joseph** of Clay Lick, Pa., b. in Lancaster co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1807 (m. *Esther Buckwalter* of Swiss-German descent); son of **Jacob** of Lancaster co., Pa. (m. a Miss *Weaver*); desc. of Karl Michael Wenger, who emigrated from Zurich, Switzerland, in 1726, and settled in Pennsylvania. Many of the name dwell in Switzerland. One range or spur of the Alps is called Wengern, and the family took the name from the mountain.

**HOOKER**, FRANK A. of Charlotte, Mich., b. at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1844, judge of 5th circuit (m. Aug. 5, 1868, *Emma E.* [dau. of late Hon. Wm. Carter of Defiance, Ohio], desc. of Peregrine White of Mass.), has two sons *Harry E.*, b. Apr. 27, 1870, and *Charles E.*, b. Apr. 18, 1872; son of **James Sedgwick** Hooker of Hartford, Ct., b. there Mar. 2, 1812, d. at Charlotte, Mich., October 6, 1889 (m. 1836, *Camilla Porter*, b. in Onondaga co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1811, dau. of Reuben and Lucy [Field] Porter of Conn.); son of **Nathaniel** of Hartford, Ct., born at West Hartford, Ct., about 1765, and died at Hartford 1850, physician (m. 2d, *Abigail*, dau. of

Samuel and Abigail [Loomis] Eggleston of Windsor, Ct., she d. 1826); son of **Daniel** of West Hartford, Ct., b. there 1730, physician (m. Mary Sedgwick, who d. 1794); son of **Daniel** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. there Feb. 22, 1710, physician (m. Sarah Webster); son of **Daniel**, b. at Farmington, Ct., Mar. 25, 1679, d. at Wethersfield, Ct., about 1742, 1st tutor at Yale Coll., physician (m. 1706, Sarah Stanley); son of Rev. **Samuel** of Farmington, Ct., b. 1633, d. there Nov. 6, 1697, grad. Harvard Coll. 1653, settled as 2d minister at Farmington (m. Sep. 22, 1658, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Willett, 1st mayor of New York); son of Rev. **Thomas** of Hartford, Ct., b. in England 1586, d. at Hartford July 7, 1647, one of the first settlers there 1636.

**RAWLE**, WILLIAM HENRY of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Aug. 31, 1823, d. there Apr. 19, 1889, grad. B. A. Univ. of Penn. 1841, M. A. 1844, LL. D. 1882, adm. to Phila. bar 1844, author on various subjects, best known work being a "Treatise on the Law of Covenants for Title," vice-chancellor of Law Assoc. of Philadelphia 1880-9 (m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1849, Mary Binney Cadwalader, d. May 26, 1861, dau. of Judge John Cadwalader of Phila., and Mary, dau. of Hon. Horace Binney of Phila., m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1869, Emily dau. of Gen. Thomas Cadwalader, of Trenton, N. J., and Maria C., dau. of Nicholas Gouverneur of N. Y.); only son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. there July 19, 1788, d. near Merionville, Pa., Aug. 9, 1858, educated at Coll. of N. J., adm. to Phila. bar 1810, captain 2d troop Phila. City Cavalry in War of 1812, reporter of decisions of Supreme Court of Penn. 1814-35, one of the founders and vice-pres. of Historical Soc. of Penn., pres. of Common Council of Phila. 1836-40 (m. Oct. 7, 1817, Mary Anna, b. Feb. 25, 1795, d. Feb. 2, 1878, dau. of Edward Tilghman, of Phila., and Eliz., dau. of Benj. Chew, chief justice of Penn.); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. there Apr. 28, 1759, d. there Apr. 12, 1836, educated at Friends Acad. Phila., adm. to Phila. bar 1783, U. S. atty. for Dist. of Penn. 1791-1800, chancellor of Law Assoc. of Phila. 1827-36,

first president of the Historical Soc. of Penn., comr. to revise Civil Code of Penn. 1830-6, author of "A View of the Constitution of the United States" and other works, the Nestor of the Philadelphia bar, LL. D. Princeton 1827, Dartmouth 1828 (m. Nov. 13, 1783, Sarah Coates Burge, b. Nov. 13, 1761, d. Sep. 14, 1824, dau. of Samuel Burge, merchant of Phila., and Beulah, dau. of Benj. Shoemaker, member of Provincial Council of Penn.); son of **Francis** of Philadelphia, b. there July 10, 1729, d. there June 7, 1761, merchant (m. 1757, Rebecca, dau. of Edward Warner, merchant of Phila. and Anna, dau. of Wm. Coleman of Phila.); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. there, d. there Dec. 16, 1741, merchant (m. Aug. 29, 1728, Margaret, dau. of Henry Hodge, merchant of Phila.); son of **Francis** of Philadelphia, b. in Cornwall, Eng., about 1663, d. at Philadelphia Mar. 5, 1726-7, Quaker, came with his father 1686 to avoid persecution, purchased 2,500 acres in Plymouth tp., justice of peace 1688, judge of County Courts 1688, dep. register gen. 1690-3, comr. of property 1694, Prov. Council 1724, author of various works on public welfare (m. Oct. 18, 1689, Martha, dau. of Robert Turner, a Quaker merchant of Dublin, who came to Penn. 1683 with 17 servants, and held many high offices); son of **Francis** of Philadelphia, b. in Cornwall, Eng., d. at Philadelphia 12 mo. 23, 1697, Quaker, emigrated with his son Francis to avoid persecution, arrived at Phila. June 23, 1686, in ship *The Desire* with 6 servants, was an aged man at the time; with a few others he founded the Plymouth Friends, who settled in Plymouth tp., Penna. His wife Jane followed him to America shortly after and d. 12 mo. 1695 (buried 9th). He was of ancient family, lords of the manor of St. Juliot, Cornwall, seated there temp. Edward IV.

**WHITE**, JAMES PLATT of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Austerlitz, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1811, d. at Buffalo Sep. 28, 1881, an eminent physician (m. Dec. 5, 1836, Mary Elizabeth Penfield, dau. of Henry Fellows and Elizabeth [Seymour] Penfield of Penfield, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Daniel Penfield of

N. Y.); son of **David Pierson** White of E. Hamburg, N. Y., b. on Long Island Dec. 9, 1788, d. at E. Hamburg May 2, 1868, served in War of 1812, began study of law, became a farmer, moved to Austerlitz, was a pioneer of E. Hamburg where he attained prominence (m. Betsey Platt, b. July 15, 1788, d. June 15, 1867, dau. of James of Austerlitz, N. Y., afterward of Pittsfield, Mass.); son of **Rufus** of Long Island and E. Hamburg, b. Apr. 9, 1761, d. at E. Hamburg Mar. 7, 1847, soldier in Rev. war, farmer (m. Catherine Pierson, b. Dec. 9, 1765, d. Nov. 7, 1815, dau. of Col. Pierson of New York, a soldier of the Revolution).

**LAMSON, DARIUS FRANCIS** of Manchester, Mass., b. at Weston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1832, educated at Chauncy Hall School at Boston, Brown Univ. and Newton Theol. Inst., ordained 1858, pastor Baptist churches at Littleton, Ashland, Northboro, Worcester and Manchester (m. Aug. 12, 1858, Martha S., dau. of Uriah and Nancy [Damon] Gregory, desc. of the McGregors of Scotland); son of **John Ayres** Lamson of Weston, Mass., b. there July 18, 1791, d. there Mar. 17, 1873, in business at Boston 1835-47 (m. May 18, 1826, Mary, dau. of John Francis of Boston, who was carried out of Boston a child in arms, when the Americans left in 1775); son of **John** of Weston, Mass., b. there June 3, 1760 (m. Oct. 17, 1790, Hannah Ayres); son of **John** of Weston, b. there Dec. 2, 1724; son of **John** of Weston, Mass., b. 1686, d. there Jan. 24, 1757.

**ALLEN, NATHANIEL TOPLIFF** of West Newton, Mass., b. at Medfield Sep. 29, 1823, on the homestead purchased of the Indians 1648 (m. Mar. 30, 1853, Caroline Swift Bassett, b. at Nantucket Oct. 16, 1830, dau. of James Nye and Rebecca [Freeman] Bassett of Sandwich, Mass.); son of **Ellis** of Medfield, b. there Sep. 15, 1792, d. at W. Newton Mar. 6, 1874, an intelligent and respected farmer, interested in temperance and abolition (m. Apr. 11, 1814, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Lucy [Stetson] Lane of Scituate); son of **Phineas** of Medfield, b. there Apr. 24, 1764, d. there

Aug. 13, 1836, enlisted under Washington at age of 16, pensioner, sent three sons to Harvard, a much respected farmer (m. 1787, Ruth, dau. of Asa and Mariam [Kingsbury] Smith of Walpole, Mass.); son of **Noah** of the homestead, Medfield, b. there, bp. Nov. 8, 1719, d. there Mar. 23, 1804 (m. 1st, about 1744, Miriam Fisher, m. 2d, Abigail Ellis, m. 3d, widow Sybil [Clark] Smith); son of **Noah** of the homestead, Medfield, b. there Apr. 21, 1685 (m. about 1713, Sarah Gay of Dedham); son of **Joseph** of the homestead, Medfield, b. there June 24, 1752 (m. about 1676, Hannah Sabine of Seekonk, Mass.); son of **James**, who came from the north of England, and probably was of Scotch descent.

**RAY, FABIUS M.** of Westbrook, Me., b. at Windham, Me., Mar. 30, 1837, grad. Bowdoin Coll., lawyer, member Me. Legislature, in House 1871-2, Senate 1885 (m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1863, Mary M. Marrett, desc. of Thomas, an early settler of Cambridge, Mass., m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1883, J. Belle Tibbetts); son of **Caleb** of Windham, Me., b. there 1790, d. there Sep. 11, 1849, farmer, he and his ancestor spelled the name Rea (m. 1835-6, Susan, dau. of Abraham and Susan [Ridlon] Bickford); son of **Caleb** of Windham, Me., b. at Danvers, Mass., in Mar., 1758, d. at Windham Dec. 29, 1796, physician (m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. John White of Salem, Mass.); son of **Caleb** of Danvers, Mass., b. there 1727, d. there 1760, physician, surgeon in expedition against Ticonderoga 1758, and kept a journal, which was published (m. 1st, widow Abigail Sargent, m. 2d, Ruth Porter); son of **Zorobabel** of Danvers, Mass., d. there 1744 (m. Margaret Rogers); son of **Daniel** of Danvers, Mass. (m. Hepzibah Peabody); son of **Joshua**; son of **Daniel**, the emigrant.

**SEYMOUR, NORMAN** of Mt. Morris, N. Y., b. at Herkimer, N. Y., , merchant for 40 years, one of the founders of the Livingston County Historical Soc., author of "History of Livingston County, N. Y.," contributor to various newspapers, public speaker, member of historical societies of New York, Buffalo,



Oneida co. and Albany Institute (m. Oct. 24, 1843, Frances Hale Metcalf, and had 4 children, viz.: Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1844 [m. George R. Howell, librarian N. Y. State Library], Henry H. of Buffalo, Norman A. of Mt. Morris and Edward I. C. of Mt. Morris); son of **Norman** of Rome, N. Y., b. at W. Hartford, Ct., Sep. 20, 1782, d. at Mt. Morris Dec. 12, 1859 (m. 1st, Mary Hopkins, a native of Albany, m. 2d, Lydia Kelsey, b. at Killingworth, Ct., Apr. 24, 1782); son of **Norman** of Hartford, Ct., b. 1740 (m. 1st, Miss Neil, m. 2d, Catharine —); son of **Timothy** of Hartford, b. 1728 (m. Lydia Kellogg); son of **Timothy** of Hartford, b. 1696 (m. Rachel Alleyn); son of **John** of Hartford, b. 1666; son of **John** of Hartford (m. Mary Watson); son of **Richard** of Hartford, Ct., 1639, of Farmington, Ct., 1652, d. 1655, founder of the American families of this name, came from England (m. Mary).

**SNOW**, GEORGE BURWELL of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1835, grad. as doctor of dental surgery 1859, practiced dentistry in Buffalo 1863-84, now partner in The Buffalo Dental Mfg. Co. (m. 1st, Apr. 15, 1869, Sarah Maria, dau. of Rev. Jno. E. Robie, she d. Sep. 21, 1888, m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1881, Charlotte E. Taylor, whose father came from Northampton, England, and d. at Buffalo 1852, shortly after his arrival), his sister, Julia, b. July 22, 1842 (m. July 22, 1869, Peter C. Kellogg of Montclair, N. J.); son of **Reuben Griswold** Snow of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Madison, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1805, d. at Buffalo May 25, 1871, grad. as M. D. at Fairfield, N. Y., 1834, practiced medicine at Sandusky, Ohio, and Buffalo until about 1839, afterward a dentist (m. Nov. 6, 1834, Susan Burwell, b. Oct. 24, 1805, d. at sea Apr. 23, 1850, buried at Buffalo), dau. of Nathan Burwell of Poland, N. Y.); son of **Seth** of Sheridan, N. Y., b. Sep. 13, 1768, d. at Sheridan Jan. 12, 1841, farmer (m. July 27, 1796, Abigail Griswold, dau. of Reuben and Mary [Rockwell] Griswold, and had 7 children: William Stone, George Washington, Samuel, Abigail, Reuben

Griswold, Mary and Rhoda); son of **Seth**, d. at Augusta, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1815 (m. Ruth Holden and had 8 children: Seth, Ruth, Sewell, Sally, Anna, Polly, Asa and Lydia).

**WHITE**, CHARLES ABIATHAR of Washington, D. C., b. at North Dighton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1826, geologist, vice-pres. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science 1888, member Nat. Acad. of Science 1889 (m. Sep. 28, 1848, Charlotte R. Pilkington, dau. of James and Nancy, who came from England to Massachusetts); son of **Abiathar** of Burlington, Iowa, b. at Taunton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1793, d. at Burlington in Jan., 1849, moved there 1838 (m. Apr. 20, 1823, Nancy Corey, d. at Burlington 1851, dau. of Daniel of North Dighton, Mass.); son of **Cornelius** of Taunton, Mass., b. there 1754, d. there Dec. 11, 1806, captain of State militia (m. Abigail); son of **Cornelius** of Taunton, Mass., b. there 1721, d. there Nov. 18, 1787, captain of State militia (m. Susannah); son of **Cornelius** of Taunton, b. at Boston 1675, d. at Taunton Apr. 18, 1754 (m. Mehitabel); son of **Cornelius** of Boston, Mass., d. there 1685(?) (m. Priscilla); son of **William**.

**TOMPKINS**, GOVERNEUR JAY of Salt Point, N. Y., b. there Aug. 25, 1856, is compiling the genealogy of the Tompkins family (m. Mar. 26, 1879, Elizabeth Woodford Doty, desc. of Edward Doty of the *Mayflower*); son of **Joseph Conklin** Tompkins of Salt Point, N. Y., b. there Sep. 15, 1807 (m. Sep. 21, 1845, Mary Annie Tompkins); son of **Nathaniel** of Salt Point, N. Y., b. there May 11, 1775, d. there Feb. 8, 1853 (m. Jan. 30, 1794, Sarah Lamoireaux); son of **Amos**, b. at Yorktown, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1742, d. there Jan. 14, 1802 (m. Feb. 20, 1765, Mary Chatterton, desc. of the Chattertons of Chatterton Heights near Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.); son of **Nathaniel** of Yorktown, N. Y., b. at Eastchester, N. Y., May 20, 1713, d. at Yorktown Apr. 3, 1785 (m. 1735); son of **Nathaniel** of Eastchester, N. Y., b. there 1684, d. there 1733 (m. 1710, Elizabeth); son of **John**, b. 1642, d. at Eastchester, N. Y., 1680; son of **John**

of Concord, Mass., who came from the north of England and landed at Plymouth about 1630.

**TOWNSEND, WILLIAM** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Walton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1848, grad. Yale Coll. 1871, member of Assembly from Utica 1883; son of **John** of Walton, N. Y., b. there 1803, d. there Oct. 3, 1870, colonel in State militia, aided with his regiment in quelling the anti-rent disturbances in Delaware co., N. Y., 1845 (m. 1843, Sarah Howell); son of **William** of Walton, N. Y., b. on Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1764, d. at Walton Dec. 24, 1849, moved there 1785, member of Assembly from Delaware co. 1826, presidential elector 1824 (m. May 16, 1792, Abigail Smith); son of **Platt** of Walton, N. Y., b. July 4, 1733, d. at Walton Oct. 14, 1816, grad. Yale Coll. 1750, physician and surgeon, surgeon in Rev. army, moved to Walton 1784, purchased of Wm. Walton 1,740 acres there, and subsequently Walton gave him as much more for surveying his patent, in 1785 with his sons Isaac and William he settled on the homestead in Walton still occupied by his descendants (m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1760, Margaret Hubbard, m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1777, Martha Dickinson, m. 3d, Jan. 4, 1789, Ann Goslin).

**VAN ALSTYNE, THOMAS J.** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Richmondville, N. Y., 1827, grad. Hamilton Coll., lawyer, judge of County Court, representative in Congress (m. 1st, 1851, Sarah Clapp of Albany, N. Y., m. 2d, 1876, N. Louisa Peck of Albany, m. 3d, 1886, L. Louisa Würdemann of Washington, D. C.); son of **Thomas B.** of Richmondville, N. Y., b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., July 27, 1797, d. at Richmondville Oct. 26, 1867, physician of extensive practice (m. 1819, Eliza Giles of Chester, Vt.); son of **Thomas** of Ghent, N. Y., b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1754, d. at Ghent 1838, manufacturer of woolen goods (m. 1785, Mabel, dau. of Jonathan and Mabel [Jones] Butler of New England ancestry); son of **William** of Pine Plains, N. Y., b. at Kinderhook 1721, d. at Pine Plains; son of **Thomas** of Kinderhook, N. Y. (m. 1718, Maria Van Allen).

**JANSEN, REV. JOHN NATHANIEL** of Newark, N. J., b. at Marbletown, N. Y., March 1, 1827, grad. Kingston, N. Y., Acad. 1845, Rutgers Coll. 1848, Theol. Sem. of New Brunswick 1851, pastor Guilford, N. Y., 1852-63, Pompton, N. J., 1863-83, visited Europe, moved to Newark 1885 (m. 1st, June 9, 1852, Christiana, dau. of David W. and Eleanor [Sullivan] Vail of New Brunswick, N. J., m. 2d, June 4, 1884, Elizabeth Harrison Tucker of Newark, N. J.); son of **Hendricus T.** of Marbletown, N. Y., b. there Sep. 26, 1785, d. there May 7, 1867, an intelligent farmer, ruling elder in Reformed church (m. Feb., 1810, Lenah, dau. of Peter Elmendorf of Kingston); son of **Thomas** of Marbletown, N. Y., b. there Mar. 14, 1754, d. there Oct. 14, 1813 (m. July 5, 1776, Janeke Du Bois); son of **Hendricus** of Marbletown, N. Y. (m. Maria, dau. of Peter Cantine of Marbletown); son of **Thomas** of Marbletown, N. Y. (m. Nov. 22, 1702, Mayke Bogard); son of **Jan** Matthysen of Albany, N. Y. (m. Sep. 28, 1667, Magdalena Blaushan); son of **Matthys** Jansen of Albany, N. Y. (m. at Kingston, N. Y., Margaret Hendricks), came from Cologne to America prior to 1646, fur trader at Albany, d. about 1662.

**BROCKWAY, ASAHEL NORTON** of New York, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1836, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1857, N. Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons 1861, member various med. societies (m. 1st, July 9, 1863, Harriet Angeline [dau. of Jacob and Lura Bonestell], she died November 18, 1867, m. 2d, May 20, 1872, Mrs. Frances W. Plympton, daughter of John and Augusta Young); son of **Lathrop** of Clinton, N. Y., b. at Columbia, Ct., July 5, 1792, d. at Clinton Oct. 17, 1879, moved there 1811, identified with the interests of the town (m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1823, Marilla Ticknor, d. Dec. 16, 1823, m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1826, Jane Maria Benedict, d. Mar. 19, 1831, m. 3d, Feb. 7, 1832, Emily Norton, d. May 19, 1874, dau. of Rev. Asahel Strong Norton, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Thomas Clap, a president of Yale Coll.); son of **Thomas** of Columbia, Ct., b. Jan. 20, 1745, d. at Lyme, Ct., July

5, 1807, grad. Yale Coll. 1768, settled minister over Cong. Church of Columbia 1772, chaplain in Rev. army, served at evacuation of New York, published several sermons and a volume of poems (m. Dec. 18, 1772, Eunice, dau. of Elijah Lathrop, 5th in desc. from Rev. John Lathrop, the emigrant); son of Capt. **William**, b. Feb. 22, 1723, d. Feb. 25, 1798 (m. Apr. 19, 1744, Hannah Clark); son of **William**, b. Dec. 26, 1693, d. 1774 (m. Oct. 13, 1716, Prudence Pratt); son of **William** of Lyme, Ct., b. July 25, 1666, d. Mar. 29, 1755 (m. Mar. 8, 1692, Elizabeth); son of **Wolston** of Lyme, Ct., b. about 1640, d. about 1718, ancestor of all of the name in America, bought house and land at Lyme, Ct., 1659, was one of the first proprietors there, was steward 1682, ship-master 1704, was living Aug. 1, 1718 (m. Hannah Bridges).

**BOGERT**, EDWARD STRONG, JR., of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there, grad. M. D. from N. Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons 1889; son of **Edward Strong** Bogert of Brooklyn, b. at Geneva, N. Y., May 7, 1836, grad. Univ. of N. Y. 1860, diploma Bellevue Hospital 1861, asst. surgeon U. S. N. 1861, now medical inspector U. S. N. (m. June 6, 1866, Helen Mar Hart, dau. of Joseph R. Hart, b. 1813, d. 1843, son of James Meins Hart, b. 1785, d. 1844, son of Col. Wm. Hart, b. 1748, d. 1831, son of James Hart, b. 1717, d. 1789, son of Wm. Hart of Antrim, Ireland); son of **Stephen Van Rensselaer** Bogert of Staten Island, N. Y., b. at Albany, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1804, grad. M. D. from Fairfield, N. Y., Med. Coll. 1826, has been physician to Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island, for 45 years (m. 1826, Amanda Strong, desc. of Elder Thos. Strong of Northampton, Mass., b. 1630, d. 1689, also desc. of Rev. John Woodbridge of Newbury, Mass., b. 1613, d. 1695, and of Gov. Dudley, who came to New England with Winthrop in 1630); son of **John** Bogert of Albany, N. Y., b. there 1761, d. there 1853, aide-de-camp to Gen. Schuyler in Rev. war (m. Christiana Vought, desc. of Johannes Christopher Vought of New Jersey, b. in Germany 1712, d. 1808); son of **Hendrick J.** of Albany, N. Y., b.

there 1729, d. there 1821 (m. Barbara Marselis, desc. of Jans Marselis, an early settler of Beverwyck); son of **Isaac** of Albany, b. there 1695, d. 1770 (m. Hendrickje Oothout, desc. of Jan Jans Oothout of Albany, d. 1695); son of **Jacob C.**, b. at Albany 1653, d. there 1725 (m. Jannetje Quackenbos); son of **Cornelis**, who came from Schoendewoert, South Holland, to Albany, N. Y., about 1641, d. at Albany 1665. The last three generations spelled the name Bogaert.

**BELLIS**, JOHN of Kingwood, N. J., b. in Alexandria, N. J., Jan. 8, 1828, merchant since 1852, postmaster, capt. of militia several years (m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1853, Amy Mettler Rittenhouse, b. Apr. 6, 1834, d. May 10, 1858, dau. of Andrew Bray and Elizabeth [Mettler] Rittenhouse, m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1863, Rachel Ann Rittenhouse, b. Sep. 30, 1832, dau. of James and Abigail [Mattison] Rittenhouse, related to David Rittenhouse, the noted mathematician, *Wesley* Bellis (brother of John) was sheriff of Hunterdon co., N. J., 1874-8; son of **John** of Alexandria, N. J., b. there Mar. 7, 1797, d. there Dec. 29, 1827, farmer (m. Feb. 2, 1822, Elizabeth Roberson, b. Aug. 23, 1804, d. Nov. 27, 1837, dau. of Francis and Mary [Horner] Roberson, see Roberson lineage); son of **John** of Alexandria, N. J., b. at Amwell, N. J., Aug. 20, 1756, d. at Alexandria Jan. 28, 1829, farmer (m. Elizabeth Holcombe, b. at Amwell, N. J., Oct. 14, 1758, d. at Alexandria June 14, 1843, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor [Barber] Holcombe); son of **Barnet** of Alexandria, N. J., d. about 1810, moved with wife Mary and son John and wife, from Amwell to Alexandria 1796, made will 1806, had sons Philip, Peter and John. John and Elizabeth had 10 children, viz.: *Barnet*, b. Mar. 6, 1781, d. young, *Charlotte*, b. July 17, 1782, d. Oct. 6, 1823 (m. James Dalrymple and had 11 children, viz.: Elizabeth, Mary, John, Thomas, Phœbe, James, Chamberlin, Catharine, Hiram, Rebecca, Charlotte), *Mary*, b. Aug. 27, 1784, d. June 14, 1858 (m. Peter Billy and had 10 children, viz.: Leah, Catharine, Elias, Enoch, Elizabeth, Amos O., Elisha H., Jon. S.,



Mary A., Peter), *Eleanor*, b. July 17, 1786, d. Feb. 23, 1869 (m. 1st, 1803, John Dalrymple and had 6 children, viz.: Thomas, Samuel, Eli, Isaac K., John, Susan, m. 2d, 1818, Asa Dalrymple and had 5 children, viz.: Levi, Mary E., John W., Hannah, Amos O.), *Samuel*, b. Sep. 17, 1787, d. Mar. 2, 1875 (m. Mary Kels and had 3 children, viz.: Silvester, Emily H., Lucinda), *Rebecca*, b. May 9, 1789, d. Mar. 30, 1860 (m. Amos Opdyke and had 6 children, viz.: Samuel, John B., Manning F., Elizabeth H., Phoebe, Silvester H.), *Phabe*, b. Dec. 7, 1790, d. Oct. 7, 1847 (m. Luther Opdyke and had 9 children, viz.: Rebecca, Gertrude, Lewis, Isaac, Amos, Samuel, Ellen, Fannie, Sylvester H.), *Urial*, b. Oct. 22, 1792, d. Sep. 7, 1863 (m. Catharine Vanorman and had 4 children, viz.: Amos H., Catherine M., Isaac, Urial D.), *Isaac*, b. Dec. 28, 1794, d. Feb. 2, 1829 (m. Elizabeth Everingham and had 6 children, viz.: William, Clorinda, John, Mary A., Elias, Isaac).

**ROBERSON, ANDREW B.** of Kingwood, N. J., b. there June 22, 1851, farmer (m. Augusta, dau. of James Martin); son of **Daniel B.** of Kingwood, N. J., b. there Nov. 19, 1821, farmer (m. May 9, 1846, Jane E., dau. of John and Martha [Sergeant] Reading); son of **Francis** of Kingwood, N. J., b. there Jan. 22, 1792, d. there Dec. 25, 1884, farmer (m. Nancy, dau. of Edward and Eliz. [Bray] Rittenhouse); son of **Francis** of Kingwood, N. J., b. there 1762, d. there Dec. 12, 1837, farmer, justice of peace (m. Mary, dau. of Wm. and Anna [Moore] Horner); son of **Thomas** of Kingwood, N. J., d. there (m. Catherine Pierce or Pearse), supposed to have been the first of the name to settle in Hunterdon co., N. J.

**BOGART, JOSEPH HEGEMAN** of Roslyn, N. Y., b. there Nov. 11, 1846, grad. Amherst Coll. 1869, Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. 1872, practiced medicine in Roslyn since (m. Feb. 21, 1884, Ethelena T., dau. of Thomas W. and Harriet [Townsend] Albertson, the latter desc. of Richard Townsend, who came from England 1645); only son of **Daniel** Bogart of Roslyn, N. Y., b. there Apr. 7, 1820 (m.

Sep. 23, 1845, Jane R. Hegeman); only son of **Daniel** of Roslyn, N. Y., b. at East Woods, L. I., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1787, d. at Roslyn Nov. 23, 1861 (m. July 16, 1810, Maria Luyster); third son of **Isaac** of East Woods, b. Mar. 10, 1754, d. there Apr. 17, 1812 (m. Oct. 20, 1781, Hannah Hoogland); third son of **Isaac**, b. Oct. 13, 1718 (m. Nov. 12, 1742, Sarah Rapalye).

**HAYDEN, JABEZ H.** of Windsor Locks, Ct., b. at Haydens, Windsor, Ct., where all of his ancestors lived, silk mfr. 1838-81, author "Hayden Genealogy" 1888 (m. July 23, 1844, Sarah Maria Van Schaick, dau. of Garret I. of Washington co., N. Y., and Nancy Hathaway of New Bedford); son of **Levi** of Windsor, b. there July 31, 1773, d. there Jan. 30, 1839, farmer, public spirited citizen (m. Oct. 30, 1800, Wealthy Haskell); son of **Levi** of Windsor, b. there May 28, 1747, d. there 1821, farmer, cavalryman in Rev. army (m. 1772, Margaret Strong); son of Dea. **Nathaniel** of Windsor, b. there June 18, 1709, d. there Nov. 14, 1803, farmer, tanner and shoemaker (m. 1737, Naomi Gaylord); son of **Samuel** of Windsor, b. there Feb. 28, 1678, died at Harwinton, Ct., Oct. 12, 1742 (m. Jan. 28, 1703-4, Anna Holcomb); son of **Daniel** of Windsor, b. Sep. 2, 1640, d. Mar. 22, 1712-3, trooper in King Philip's war 1675-66, successful farmer (m. Mar. 17, 1664, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Wilcockson); son of **William** of Windsor, Ct., b. probably in Devon co., Eng., d. at Kenilworth, Ct., Sep. 27, 1669, probably came in the ship *Mary and John* with Mr. Warham's church 1630, lived at Dorchester, Mass., about 5 years, moved to Hartford, soldier in Pequot war, saved Capt. Mason's life (his sword is still preserved), moved to Windsor as early as 1640, to Haydens 1645, to Clinton about 1665.

**AMBLER, RICHARD C.** of Trumbull, Ct., b. there Aug. 31, 1853, grad. Yale Law School 1878, atty. at law, treasurer and curator of Fairfield Co. Historical Soc., member Conn. Legislature 1889-90 (m. Oct. 1, 1879, Jennie, dau. of Stephen and Jane [Shelton] Beardsley of Huntington, Ct., he son of Stephen Munson Beards-

ley, son of Stephen of Trumbull, Ct., a man of prominence in Fairfield co.; son of **Charles** of Trumbull, Ct., b. at Derby, Ct., Mar. 21, 1820, saddletree mfr., firm of F. P. Ambler & Sons, member Conn. Legislature 1864 (m. Oct. 22, 1844, Mary E., dau. of Joseph L. and Hannah [Salmon] Curtis of Stratford, Ct.); son of **Franklin Picket** Ambler of Trumbull, Ct., b. at Danbury, Ct., Jan. 3, 1797, d. at Trumbull Aug. 1, 1873, founder of firm of F. P. Ambler & Sons, saddletree mfrs., member Conn. Senate 1862, House of Reps. 1849 (m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1819, Tabitha Eliza, dau. of Capt. Jerod Bartelame, son of Claude, b. in France 1737, who came to America during French and Indian war and settled at Derby, she d. Mar. 20, 1853, m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1854, Emily S. Bacon), had 4 children, viz.: Charles above, George B., b. May 17, 1822, d. June 24, 1871, member Conn. Legislature 1870, Mary E., b. Sep. 26, 1823, d. Feb. 25, 1876, Franklin P., Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1825, d. May 25, 1865, member Conn. Legislature 1859); son of **Squire** of Danbury, Ct., b. there abt. 1760, enlisted at age of 15 and served throughout Rev. war (m. Feb. 5, 1784, Elizabeth Picket, b. at Danbury Apr. 23, 1764, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Abbott] Pickett); son of **John** of Danbury, Ct., b. at Stamford Mar. 24, 1728 (m. Huldah Fairchild); son of **John** of Danbury, b. at Stamford, Feb. 15, 1695; son of **John** of Stamford, b. there Feb. 1, 1667; son of **Abraham**, b. Sep. 22, 1642 (m. Dec. 25, 1662, Mary, dau. of Robt. Bates); son of **Richard** of Watertown, Mass., 1639, of Weymouth, Mass., 1640, of Boston 1643, settled at Stamford, Ct., was among the purchasers from the Indians of the town of Bedford 1685, d. 1699, aged about 90.

**SANKEY**, **AUSTIN** **McGEE** of Holden, Mo., b. in Harrison co., Ohio, 1860 (m. Feb. 19, 1884, Laura J. Dick); son of **Samuel F.** of Holden, Mo., b. in Jefferson co., Ohio, Aug. 12, 1836 (m. Nov. 18, 1858, Eliza Jane McGee, and had 6 children: Austin M., Laura, Ella, Samuel R., George D., Loren [dead]); son of **Samuel** of Jefferson co., Ohio, b. there Mar. 2, 1813, d. there Sep. 21, 1851 (m. June 11,

1834, Hannah Farmer, and had 6 children: James, Samuel F., Nancy J., Robert J., Chilinessa M., James A.); son of **James** of Jefferson co., Ohio, b. 1771 (m. 1797, Jannett Milligan, and had 11 children: Robert, Jane R., Thomas M., Isabella, James, Esther C., Elizabeth C., Samuel, Mary L., John, Alexander); son of **Thomas** of Lewistown, Pa., b. in Ireland, d. at Lewistown 1799, came to America 1735 (m. Jennett, and had 9 children: William, Esther, Jennett, James, John, Jeremiah, Thomas, Samuel, Ezekiel).

**COLBURN**, **A. F.** of Brockport, N. Y., b. at Collins, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1845, grad. Garrett Biblical Inst. at Evans-ton, Ill., taught at Collins, Akron, Angola and Evans, N. Y., pastor at Buffalo, Niagara Falls, Springville, Spencerport, Lyndonville, Honeoye Falls and Brockport, N. Y., in Methodist Episcopal Church (m. Oct. 17, 1876, Carrie A. Pinner, b. May 23, 1853, dau. of James N. of Tonawanda, N. Y., who m. Elizabeth Roberts, desc. of Gov. Roberts of N. H.); son of **James B.** of Evans, N. Y., b. at Charlestown, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1821 (m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1844, Phebe A. Salnave, d. May 11, 1872 [dau. of Gilbert, who d. aged 98], m. 2d, Ann E. Carter of Eden, N. Y.); son of **Rufus** of Charlestown, N. Y., b. there 1790, d. at Concord, N. Y., in Mar., 1867 (m. about 1813, Thankful Wickham, b. 1793, d. 1846, dau. of Daniel and Elsie [Case] Wickham of Dutchess co., N. Y., she dau. of Job Case); son of **Eliphalet** of Charlestown, N. Y., b. at Windham, Ct., Jan. 2, 1758, d. at Charlestown 1819-20, capt. of State militia, an early settler of Charlestown (m. Oct. 28, 1781, Lois Tracy); son of **Corne-lius** of Windham, Ct., b. there Jan. 1, 1735, d. at Rome, N. Y., 1824 (m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1757, Abigail Greenslit, m. 2d, Apr. 5, 1780, Rachel Robinson); son of **Samuel** of Windham, Ct., b. at Concord, Mass., d. at Hampton, Ct. (m. Nov. 17, 1727, Elizabeth Holt); son of Sergeant **Edward** (m. Mercy Buttrick); son of **Robert** (m. Mary Bishop); son of **Edward** of Ipswich, Mass., who came to New England in ship *Defense* in 1635.

**DOWS**, AZRO MILTON of Lowell, Mass., b. there Nov. 18, 1858, grad. Ph. G. from Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy 1880, member firm of A. W. Dows & Co., pharmacists, and is compiling Dows genealogy (m. Aug. 16, 1882, Lizzie Counce Annis, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sarah Jane [Counce] Annis); son of **Amos Wright** Dows of Lowell, b. at Billerica, Mass., June 29, 1823, moved to Lowell 1845, druggist (m. Apr. 12, 1854, Eliz. Dorcas Smith, dau. of Wm. and Dorcas [Dutton] Smith of Westford, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Feb. 5, 1760, d. there Nov. 4, 1847, was in Rev. army 1776, served at Bennington, Stillwater and surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga (m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1811, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda [Wilson] Sprague); son of **Benjamin** of Billerica, Mass., b. there Feb. 6, 1716, d. there about 1790, minute man at Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill, Boston, Bennington and Saratoga (m. about 1749, Hannah, dau. of Robert and Hannah [Frost] Mears); son of **Ebenezer** of Billerica, b. at Charlestown Sep. 4, 1693, d. at Billerica 1777 (m. Nov. 23, 1715, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hunt of Tewksbury); son of **Samuel** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Dec., 1642, d. there Feb. 26, 1735, cordwainer, freeman 1674, tithingman 1679, deacon, sealer of weights 1712 (m. 2d, Mar. 7, 1677, Faith, dau. of Maximillian Jewett of Rowley); son of **Lawrence** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in England 1613, d. at Charlestown Mar. 14, 1692, came to Boston 1642, settled at Charlestown 1649, constable 1656, tithingman 1678 (m. 1st, Martha, mother of Samuel, m. 2d, Margery Rand).

**PERKINS**, WILLIAM of Boston, Mass., b. there Oct. 4, 1804, d. July 12, 1887, interested in commerce, owned many ships 1830-69, president of Tremont Bank, and of China Mut. Ins. Co. (m. 1835, Catherine Callender Amory); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. Sep. 2, 1770, d. there Aug. 2, 1846 (m. about 1800, Elizabeth Call, b. 1773, d. Mar. 19, 1815); son of **William** of Boston, b. 1742, d. there Oct. 27, 1802, capt. of artillery in Gen. Knox's reg. 1776, lieu. of artillery at Bunker Hill, afterward com-

mander of castle in Boston Harbor (m. Dec. 20, 1763, Abigail Cox, b. June 12, 1743, d. Mar. 12, 1801); son of **William** of Boston, b. there Nov. 19, 1716, d. there about 1760 (m. 1741, Elizabeth Palfrey, b. Nov. 11, 1719); son of **Edmund** of Boston, b. Sep. 6, 1683, d. about 1761 (m. Aug. 15, 1709, Mary Farris, d. about 1720); son of **Edmund** of Boston, d. 1693, shipwright (m. 1677, Mrs. Susannah [Hudson] Howlett, b. Dec. 15, 1645).

**SCHUYLER**, PHILIP WILLIAM of Saratoga, N. Y., b. there Feb. 13, 1861 (m. Mar. 23, 1886, Amanda Mason Erwen, dau. of Robert Moody and Agnes [Gominger] Erwen); son of **William Sawyer** Schuyler of New York, b. there Feb. 25, 1840, d. at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864, capt. 155th reg. 1862, afterward aide-de-camp, was wounded at battle of Cold Harbor 1864, and died from effects (m. Nov. 9, 1859, Florence Miriam Barbour, dau. of Oliver L. Barbour, LL.D., and niece of Chancellor Walworth); son of **Robert Sands** Schuyler of New York, b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1798, d. at Nice, France, Nov. 15, 1855 (m. Apr., 1826, Lucy Waldron Wood of Huguenot descent, and had 6 children: Julia, Robert, Katharine, Louisa, George, William); son of **Philip Jeremiah** of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. at Schuylerville, N. Y., July, 1765, d. at New York Feb., 1835 (m. 1st, Sarah Rutson [and had Robert, Stephen, Philip and Catharine, who m. Chief Justice Samuel Jones], m. 2d, Anna Sybil, dau. of Dr. William Sawyer of Newburyport); son of Gen. **Philip** of Albany, N. Y., b. there Nov. 22, 1733, d. there Nov. 18, 1804 (m. Sep. 17, 1755, Catherine, dau. of Patroon Stephen Van Rensselaer); one of his dau. m. Gen. Alex. Hamilton of Revolutionary fame; son of **Petrus Johannes** Schuyler of New York, descendant of Philip Pieter-sen Schuyler, who came from Holland 1650.

**COPE**, EDWARD D. of Philadelphia, professor of paleontology in University of Pennsylvania, was professor of natural science in Haverford College, near Philadelphia, was paleontologist to United States Geological Surveys, is



member of the leading scientific societies, Ph. D. of Heidelberg (m. 1866, Annie, dau. of Richard and Mary [Edge] Pim of Caln, Pa.); son of **Alfred** of Philadelphia, b. there 1806, d. there 1876, a retired shipping merchant, devoted to philanthropy, schools, letters and amateur farming (m. 1839, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Edith [Pusey] Edge of London Grove, Pa.); son of **Thomas P.** of Philadelphia, b. 1768, d. 1854, established a line of ships between Liverpool and Philadelphia, member Council of Philadelphia, of Pa. Legislature, etc., promoter of Pa. R. R. and of Fairmount Park, etc. (m. Mary, dau. of John Drinker of Huguenot descent); son of **Caleb** of Lancaster, Pa., b. at Naaman's Creek, Pa., 1736, d. at Lancaster 1824, stone mason (m. Mary Mendenhall); son of **John** of Naaman's Creek, Pa., b. 1691, d. before 1773 (m. Charity Jefferis); son of **Oliver** of Delaware co., Pa., came from Abury, Wiltshire, Eng., about 1682, and bought land of Wm. Penn at Naaman's Creek, Pa. The line in England is traced to time of Edward III.

**HOOPER**, THOMAS of Boston, Mass., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., May 18, 1856; son of **Thomas** of Bridgewater, b. there Nov. 5, 1805 (m. Aug. 15, 1832, Eloisa Rowland Washburn, b. May 8, 1814, dau. of Calvin and Eunice [Sprague] Washburn, 8th in desc. from John of Bridgewater 1635); son of **William** of Bridgewater, b. there Oct. 12, 1763, d. there Mar. 27, 1825, farmer (m. Mar. 5, 1794, Polly Tillson, b. Oct. 28, 1772, d. Apr. 12, 1850, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy [Sears] Tillson); son of **William** of Bridgewater, b. there Nov. 19, 1729, d. there May 10, 1773, mfr. of hollow-ware from bog iron ore (m. Nov. 28, 1761, Susannah Cary, b. Sep. 5, 1725, d. Sep. 6, 1795, dau. of Jonathan and Experience [Carver] Cary, desc. of John, 1st town clerk of Bridgewater); son of **William** of Bridgewater, b. there Dec. 26, 1701, d. there July 1, 1755, cabinet maker, farmer (m. Jan. 30, 1728, Lois Thomas, b. Sep. 7, 1707, d. Oct. 22, 1756, dau. of Wm. of Middleborough, Mass.); son of **John** of Bridgewater, b. at

Reading, Mass., Dec. 5, 1670, d. at Bridgewater Jan. 9, 1708, settled there before 1692 (m. Sarah Harden, b. Dec. 3, 1679, d. May 1, 1749, dau. of John and Hannah); son of **William** of Reading, Mass., b. in England 1617, d. at Reading Dec. 5, 1678, sailed from London, Eng., in ship *James*, July 13, 1635, weaver (m. Eliz., sister of Capt. Thomas Marshall of Lynn, Mass.).

**CUTTS**, HAMPDEN of Faribault, Minn., b. there July 26, 1870; son of Capt. **Edward Holyoke** Cutts of Faribault, Minn., b. at Portsmouth May 29, 1831, d. at Faribault Oct. 11, 1887, moved to Minn. 1853, capt. in Civil war, member G. A. R., vice-pres. Old Settlers Assoc. of Rice county, civil engineer (m. Jan. 10, 1855, Annah Sherwood); son of Hon. **Hampden** of Brattleborough, Vt., b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 2, 1802, d. at No. Hartland, Vt., Apr. 28, 1875, grad. Harvard Coll. 1823, member Vt. Legislature 4 years, State senator 2 terms, judge of Windsor Co. Court 3 years, vice-pres. N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. 8 years (m. Sep. 29, 1829, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk Jarvis, dau. of Hon. Wm. and Mary P. [Sparhawk] Jarvis of Weathersfield, Vt., desc. of Sir Wm. Pepperrell, Col. Benj. Church, Pres. John Cutts and Chief Justice Samuel Sewall); son of **Edward** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. at Kittery, Me., Sep. 20, 1763, d. at Portsmouth Sep. 10, 1824, pres. Portsmouth Bank, etc. (m. in Sep., 1796, Mary, dau. of Nath. and Mary [Beck] Carter of Newburyport, desc. of Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin); son of **Samuel** of Portsmouth, N. H., b. at Kittery, Me., Dec. 8, 1726, d. at Portsmouth May 8, 1801, eminent merchant (m. 1762, Anna, dau. of Pres. Edward Holyoke of Harvard Coll. and Eliz. Appleton, desc. of Pres. John Rogers of Harvard, Gen. Daniel Denison, Wm. Pynchon, founder of Springfield, etc.); son of Major **Richard** of Kittery, Me., b. at Piscataqua, Me., Apr. 5, 1693, d. at Kittery before 1750 (m. Oct. 20, 1720, Eunice, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Foxwell] Curtis, gr.-dau. of Thos. Curtis, the emigrant, and of Capt. Rich. Bonython); son of **Richard** of Kittery, b. at Piscataqua, Me., about 1654, d.

at Kittery about 1720 (m. 1686, Joanna, dau. of Thos. and Lucy [Treworgyc] Wills); son of **Robert** of Kittery, Me., b. in England, d. at Kittery 1674, justice of peace there 1665 (m. in Barbadoes before 1640, Mary Hoel or Howell, dau. of an English clergyman), came to New England 1640.

**JEWETT**, AARON of Stratham, N. H., b. there Jan. 2, 1781, d. there Aug. 25, 1852, member Legislature, pensioner of War of 1812 (m. Nov. 14, 1808, Nancy, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Smith of Stratham, N. H., son of Theophilus, who grad. Harvard Coll. about 1760, and m. Sarah Gilman, desc. of Edward Gilman, early of Exeter), had daughter Sarah Frances Jewett; son of **Jacob** of Stratham, N. H., b. there May 1, 1743, d. at Sanbornton Dec. 11, 1787 (m. Apr. 17, 1768, Deborah Light, b. Nov. 19, 1749, dau. of Capt. John Light of Exeter, tavern-keeper and lumber-dealer, and Deborah Smith of Ipswich, desc. of Richard Smith of Ipswich 1648); son of **Joseph** of Stratham, b. at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1700, d. at Stratham May 24, 1765 (m. about 1725, Anna Wiggin, b. 1701, dau. of Jonathan, son of Andrew, who was b. 1635, and m. Anna, dau. of Gov. Bradstreet); son of **Jonathan** of Rowley, Mass., b. there Mar. 11, 1678, d. there July 26, 1745 (m. Jan. 24, 1700, Mary, dau. of John W. Wycom); son of **Joseph** of Rowley, b. there Feb. 1, 1656, d. there Oct. 29, 1735-6 (m. Mar. 2, 1676, Rebecca Law); son of **Maximillian**, who came with wife Mary from Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., 1639; son of **Edward** of Bradford, Eng. (m. Mary Taylor).

**SMITH**, EDWARD MARTIN of Rhinebeck, N. Y., b. at Red Hook, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1817, the 11th of 13 children, left home at age of 12 to work on his uncle's farm, tailor's apprentice 1833-8, tailor 1840, co-founder of *Rhinebeck Gazette* 1846, merchant tailor 1850, president of village 1875, author "History of Rhinebeck" 1881, president Union School since 1881 (m. Sep. 13, 1842, Mary Eliz., dau. of Jabez Davis of the British navy, b. in Shropshire, Eng.); son of **Philip** Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1773, d. at Milan, N. Y., Dec. 13,

1851, farmer, spoke high and low Dutch and English, had a skillful hand (m. Dec. 4, 1796, Anna Cooper nail, b. Oct. 26, 1778, d. Apr. 17, 1864, dau. of Wm. of the Mohawk Valley, desc. of Jan Van Koppel, who came to America 1659); son of **Johannes** Schmidt, b. at Rhinebeck Mar. 30, 1730, d. Apr. 18, 1813, the first person on record as baptized there (m. Feb. 3, 1761, Elizabeth Sipperley, b. Aug. 12, 1741, d. Mar. 26, 1804, dau. of Frederick Sipperley and Catharine, dau. of Hans Michael Wegelin, one of the Palatines who founded Rhinebeck); son of **Zacharias**, b. probably in Germany, was clerk, fore-reader, deacon and elder of Ref. German Church, located on part of his farm 3 miles north of Rhinebeck (m. about 1728, Anna Maria, dau. of Valentine Bänder [now Benner] who with his wife Anna Margretha, came with other Palatines on ship *Midfort* in 1710), was afterward at West Camp, Ulster co., N. Y., and in 1721 received a lease for a farm from Henry Beekman at Red Hook.

**DOWSE**, WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER of Boston, Mass., grad. Harvard Univ. A. B. 1873, LL.B. 1875, adm. bar 1875, U. S. Supreme Ct. Bar 1878, counselor at law in patent causes (m. June 20, 1883, Fanny Lee Reed, dau. of Henry G. and Frances L. [Williams] Reed of Taunton, Mass.); son of Rev. **Edmund** of Sherborn, Mass., b. there Sep. 17, 1813, grad. Amherst Coll. 1836, D. D. same, pastor Pilgrim Church at Sherborn since 1838, chaplain Mass. Senate (m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Galen and Sarah [Davenport] Bowditch of Needham); son of **Benjamin** of Sherborn, Mass., b. there July 22, 1784, d. there July 30, 1863, leather dresser, a great reader and thinker (m. Apr. 15, 1813, Thankful, dau. of Elisha and Susanna [Brown] Chamberlain); son of **Joseph** of Sherborn, Mass., b. at Charlestown Jan. 1, 1760, d. at Sherborn Mar. 29, 1839, leather dresser, served in Rev. army in Conn., R. I., N. Y. and N. J. (m. Sep. 4, 1783, Deborah, dau. of Moses and Susanna [Childs] Perry); son of **Eleazer** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there

Mar. 2, 1728, d. at Sherborn June 25, 1807, moved there 1775, leather-dresser (m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1749, Eunice Dana); son of **Jonathan** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Feb. 21, 1705, d. there about 1754, joiner (m. 1st, May 19, 1726, Eliz., dau. of Dea. Phineas Upham); son of **Eleazer** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Jan. 25, 1668, d. there July 21, 1725, sea captain (m. Sep. 21, 1693, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Mary [Sprague] Edmands); son of **Lawrence** of Charlestown, Mass., b. in England 1613, d. at Charlestown Mar. 14, 1692, came to Boston 1642, settled at Charlestown 1649, constable 1656, tithingman 1678 (m. 1st, Martha —, m. 2d, Margery Rand, mother of Eleazer).

**FOSTER**, JOSEPH of Portsmouth, N. H., b. at Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841, entered U. S. Navy 1862, now pay master U. S. Navy, compiling a Foster genealogy (m. Oct. 7, 1875, Helen, dau. of David and Lois Leverett [Nelson] Dickey of Lowell, Mass., desc. of Sir John Leverett, Gov. of Mass. 1673-9); son of **Joseph** of Gloucester, Mass., b. there Aug. 2, 1784, d. at sea Dec. 19, 1843, sea captain, as a boy visited Japan in 1799 in ship *Massachusetts* of Boston, commanded the privateer *Sword Fish* of Gloucester in 1812 (m. Sep. 2, 1838, Adelaide Coues Spalding, dau. of Dr. Lyman and Eliz. [Coues] Spalding, desc. of Edward Spalding, the emigrant); son of **Joseph** of Gloucester, Mass., b. there May 23, 1764, lost at sea in Sep., 1816, sea captain, merchant, selectman 1804-7 (m. Nov. 3, 1782, Rebecca, dau. of Medifer and Dorothy [Low] Ingersoll of Gloucester, desc. of Richard the emigrant); son of **Joseph** of Gloucester, Mass., b. at Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1730, d. at Gloucester Dec. 10, 1804, a patriot of the Revolution, leader in defense of Gloucester 1775, colonel of sea coast forces, captured 1782, rep. to Mass. Legislature 1775, 1784-8, member Const. Conv. 1779 (m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1756, Lydia, dau. of Daniel and Mary [Butler] Giddings, desc. of George the emigrant); son of **Jeremiah** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there 1691, d. there Mar. 25, 1769, mariner, also had a saw-mill at Ipswich 1730-69 (m.

Dorothy, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna [Kinsman] Rust of Ipswich); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there July 15, 1664, d. there Dec. 9, 1736, sergeant (m. Mary); son of **Reginald**, Jr., b. in England in 1624, d. at Ipswich Dec. 28, 1707 (m. Eliz., dau. of John Dane, Jr., of Ipswich, niece of Rev. Francis Dane); son of **Reginald** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England about 1600, d. at Ipswich 1681, came from the west of England with wife, 5 sons and 2 daughters in 1638.

**KINNE**, ANSEL E. of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Manlius, N. Y., May 17, 1820, teacher (m. Oct. 16, 1849, Emma, dau. of Sylvanus and Achsah [Pollard] Merrick), had brother Col. Emerson Kinne, b. Feb. 16, 1804, d. Dec. 20, 1881, author of the "Kinne Genealogy" (m. May 23, 1833, Janet Luddington); sons of **Prentice** of Manlius, N. Y., b. at Voluntown, Ct., 1773, d. at Manlius July 19, 1830, was one of 10 sons, farmer, held offices of trust, served in War of 1812, a man of sterling worth (m. Jan. 16, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of David Kinne of Plainfield, Ct.); son of **Cyrus** of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. at Voluntown, Ct., Aug. 11, 1746, d. at Fayetteville 1808, served with three of his brothers in Rev. war, farmer in Rensselaer co., N. Y., till 1791 (m. 1768, Comfort Palmer); son of **Moses** of Voluntown, Ct., b. there 1710, d. there 1788; sixth son of **Thomas** of Preston, now Griswold, Ct., b. at Salem, Mass., 1678, d. at Preston 1756; son of **Thomas** of Salem, Mass., b. there 1656, d. there 1687, spelled the name Kenney (m. 1677, Elizabeth Knight); son of **Henry**, b. 1624, probably in Norfolk, Eng., came to Salem, Mass., 1653; son of **Thomas** of Norfolk, Eng.

**BROOMALL**, JOHN MARTIN of Media, Pa., b. at Upper Chichester, Pa., Jan. 19, 1816, member Penn. Legislature 1851-2, Congressman 1862-9, commanded Co. C, 16th Penn. Reg. 1862, capt. Co. C, 29th Reg. 1863, member Electoral College 1860, 1872, delegate to Const. Convention 1873, district judge 1874 (m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1841, Elizabeth Booth, d. 1848, m. 2d, Sep. 29, 1853, Caroline, dau. of John Larkin,



Jr., of Chester, Pa., and wife Charlotte Morton, he desc. of John and Esther [Shelly] Larkin, of Roger and Elizabeth [Buzby] Shelley, of John and Sarah [Goodwin] Worrall or Ward, of Peter and Sarah [Steadman] Thomas, of John and Catharine Townsend); son of **John** of Upper Chester, Pa., b. 1760, d. Mar. 6, 1848 (m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1798, Sarah Wilson, m. 2d, June 7, 1804, Sarah Sharpless, m. 3d, March 14, 1811, Sarah Martin, m. 4th, Sep. 4, 1822 [widow] Ann Townsend), he had 4 children, all by 3d wife, viz.: Martha, George, John M. and Elizabeth; son of **Daniel** of Thornbury, Pa., b. 1728, d. 1817 (m. 1751, Martha Talbot, granddaughter of John Talbot of Chester co., Pa., d. 1721, gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph and Mary Baker, and of George and Alice Maris); son of **John** of Middletown, Pa. (m. Aug. 12, 1720, Anne Lewis); son of **John** of Middletown, Pa., b. in England, d. 1729 (m. Mary —), came from England and settled at Thornbury, Pa., in 1682, and had daughters Lydia, Ellen, Mary and Jean. Sarah Martin, wife of John Broomall, was b. Sep. 7, 1777, d. Apr. 18, 1819, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas and Margery [Mendenhall] Martin.

**LANGWORTHY, ALFRED AMOS** of Hopkinton, R. I., b. there Apr. 23, 1841, farmer, deacon Seventh Day Baptist Church (m. Dec. 29, 1866, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Aldrich] Monroe); **CHARLES HENRY** (brother of Alfred A.) b. June 17, 1836; sons of **Amos** of Hopkinton, R. I., b. there Jan. 6, 1803, farmer, mason, capt. of militia several years (m. Nov. 1, 1832, Eunice, dau. of Elias and Eliz. [Browning] Lewis of Hopkinton); son of **Amos** of Hopkinton, R. I., b. there Mar. 2, 1765, d. there July 17, 1830, farmer, mason (m. Jan. 21, 1802, Susannah, dau. of Josiah and Tacy [Reynolds] Witter, and had 5 children: Amos above, Josiah W., b. June 24, 1804, Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1806, Lois Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1807, Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1810); son of **Amos** of Hopkinton, R. I., b. at N. Stonington(?), Ct., Nov. 12, 1733, d. at Hopkinton Aug. 9, 1818, farmer (m. Feb. 15, 1758, Sarah, dau. of

John and Sarah [Segar] Babcock, and had 14 children: Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1758, Benj., b. Feb. 29, 1760, Anna, b. Sep. 8, 1761, Sarah, b. July 25, 1763, Amos above, Content, b. Jan. 21, 1767, Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1768, Mary 2d, b. Aug. 26, 1770, Alice, b. June 26, 1772, Eliz., b. Mar. 9, 1774, John, b. Feb. 3, 1776, John, b. May 5, 1778, Amy, b. June 25, 1780, Sanford, b. Dec. 18, 1782); son of **Thomas** of North Stonington, Ct., b. at Seconnet(?), R. I., 1704, d. at N. Stonington Aug. 25, 1777, farmer (m. Oct. 11, 1726, Content [dau. of John and Mary [Howland] Sanford], she d. Feb. 16, 1814, aged 105 y., 1 mo., 5 d., and had 6 children: Thomas, Mary, Amos, Anna, Sanford, John); son of **Robert** of Seconnet, R. I., b. 1675-90, d. at Seconnet (m. Mary Brownell and had 4 children: Thomas, Robert, Joseph, Mary).

**McPHERSON, EDWARD** of Gettysburg, Pa., b. there July 31, 1830, grad. Pa. Coll. 1848, LL.D. same 1867, A. M. Princeton Coll. 1866, editor *Harrisburg Daily American* 1851, *Lancaster Independent Whig* 1851-4, *Pittsburgh Daily Times* 1855, *Philadelphia Press* 1878-80, M. C. 1858-62, clerk of House of Reps. 1863-75, 1881-3, chief of bureau of eng. and printing, treas. dept. 1877-8, author various literary addresses, and historical and political works, author *History of the Rebellion* 1865, *Handbook of Politics* 1872-88, contributor to many works, served as volunteer aid on staffs of Gens. McCall and Reynolds, regent of Smithsonian Inst., member of political, military, naval and other committees, pres. of Republican Nat. Conv. 1876, sec. of Rep. Congressional Com. 1880, '4, '6, '8 (m. Nov. 12, 1862, Annie Dods Crawford, dau. of John S. of Phila. bar, who m. Harriet Jane Paxton, dau. of Rev. Dr. Wm. Paxton; John S. was son of Dr. Wm. Crawford, M. C. and eminent surgeon); son of **John Bayard McPherson** of Gettysburg, Pa., b. in Cumberland twp., Pa., Nov. 15, 1789, d. at Gettysburg Jan. 4, 1858, cashier of Bank of Gettysburg 1814-58, filled many positions of public and private trust, pres. of bd. of trustees of Penn. Coll. (m. Apr. 25, 1811, Catharine, dau. of Godfrey Lenhart, sheriff of York,

Pa., granddau. of Yost Herbach, an early German settler of York co.); son of **William** of Cumberland twp., b. there Dec. 2, 1757, d. at Gettysburg Aug. 2, 1832, lieutenant in Miles' rifle reg., captured at battle of Long Island, prisoner for nearly two years, member Penn. Legislature, filled many public trusts (m. Jan. 18, 1780, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel Carrick of Emmitsburg, Md.); son of **Robert** of Cumberland twp., b. in central Ireland about 1730, d. in Cumberland Feb. 19, 1789, auditor of York county 1755, 1767, commissioner 1756, sheriff 1762, assemblyman 1765-7, '81-4, Capt. Forbes' exped. against Ft. Du Quesne 1758, col. in Rev. army, active in affairs of church and state (m. June 11, 1751, Agnes Miller of Cumberland co., Pa., sister of Robert, an eminent merchant of Baltimore); son of **Robert** of Cumberland twp., Pa., d. there Dec. 25, 1749, settled on 222 acres on Marsh creek when it was bought of the Indians 1738 (m. in Ireland about 1728, Jennet Starrard); son of **Robert** of parish Cladou, near Rosenkillen, Ireland.

**CUTTING**, **HIRAM** A. of Lunenburg, Vt., A. M., M. D., Ph. D., is connected with the mercantile business, curator of natural history, also of historical society, State geologist 18 years, sec. of bd. of agriculture, chairman of fish commissions, special examining surgeon for pension office 15 years, postmaster 20 years, now forest commissioner for Vt., lecturer on natural sciences in Norwich Univ., meteorological observer for the war dept., made a large collection of birds and minerals for the State, pub. 3 reports on agriculture, 3 on fisheries and 8 on his collection in natural history, founded Cutting Library and Museum containing near 16,000 volumes and 25,000 specimens, member of over 70 societies, mostly scientific (married Feb. 3, 1850, Miranda E. Haskell, d. March 3, 1886); son of **Stephen C.** of Concord, Vt., born there April 11, 1807 (married Sep. 2, 1830, Eliza Reed Darling, d. May 8, 1878, gt.-gr.-dau. of Gen. James Reed, a desc. in 22d generation from Henry II of England thro' the house of Cornwall); son of **Oliver** of Concord, Vt.,

b. at Athol, Mass., Jan. 28, 1775, d. at Concord, Vt., June 6, 1858, one of the earliest settlers there (m. Feb. 10, 1801, Phebe Church, who d. Feb. 2, 1841); son of **George** of Athol, Mass.; son of Athol, Mass., d. there 1707, had brothers Earl and John.

**MERIAM**, **RUFUS NICHOLS** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Oxford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1818, machine manufacturer, grad. Dartmouth Coll. A. B. 1844, A. M. 1847, held minor town offices in Oxford, taught at Spencer, Oxford and Millbury, author of a Meriam genealogy, an "Early History of Schools and School Books" and an unpublished volume of poems (m. 1st, Apr. 12, 1849, Emily Tatman of Worcester, b. Mar. 18, 1823, d. June 21, 1863, dau. of John, desc. of John of Roxbury 1632, m. 2d, her sister Sarah, widow of James Sullivan, she b. Jan. 15, 1826), had 5 brothers, viz.: *James Lovell* Meriam of Chicago, b. Aug. 11, 1822, architect (m. Dec. 2, 1845, Angeline Rockwood of Grafton, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1827, dau. of Moses, Jr.), *Samuel Tyler* Meriam of Arlington, Ill., b. Aug. 29, 1824, carpenter, merchant, ex-postmaster (m. Nov. 14, 1848, Ann Jane Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1830, dau. of John), *Thomas Spencer* Meriam of Oxford, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1826, d. May 4, 1880, carpenter, farmer, hostler (m. Apr. 15, 1852, Lydia Ann Lamb of Charlton, Mass., born Mar. 28, 1830, d. Apr. 29, 1865, dau. of Jesse), *Charles Henry* Meriam of Leicester, Mass., b. Mar. 23, 1831, d. Apr. 11, 1876, lumber-dealer (m. Jan. 15, 1856, Clarissa Huntington, b. Jan. 18, 1836, dau. of Abner), *Horatio Bardwell* Meriam, b. May 20, 1837, d. Oct. 15, 1838; son of **Samuel** of Oxford, Mass., b. there Aug. 5, 1789, d. there Apr. 8, 1871, farmer (m. Apr. 2, 1817, Nancy Tyler Nichols of Charlton, b. Aug. 30, 1789, d. Jan. 21, 1881, dau. of John, son of John, son of John, who came from Ireland about 1727 aged 17, and settled at Oxford, her mother desc. from John Putnam of Salem 1634); son of **James** of Oxford, Mass., b. there Nov. 30, 1747, d. there Feb. 7, 1804, farmer, soldier in Rev. army (m. May 25, 1774, Eunice Lovell of Sutton, b. Oct. 2, 1751,

d. July 14, 1830, dau. of Thos., son of Thos. of Ipswich, Mass.); son of **Joshua** of Oxford, Mass., bap. at Lexington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1708, d. June 7, 1784, settled at Oxford North Gore 1729, carpenter, farmer, ensign 1751, lieut. 1754, capt. 1757, served in defense of province forts 1757 (m. Nov. 12, 1733, Susannah Gleason of Oxford, b. Jan. 3, 1715-6, d. Oct. 1, 1788, dau. of Thos., son of Thos. desc. of Thos. of Watertown 1652); son of **John** of Concord, Mass., b. there May 30, 1662, d. May 21, 1727, deacon, active in parish and town affairs, assessor 1700, 1711, selectman, cooper (m. 1688, Mary Wheeler, d. Dec. 26, 1747, aged 75); son of **Joseph**, b. in England about 1630, d. Apr. 20, 1677 (m. July 12, 1653, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge 1635); son of **Joseph**, b. in England about 1605, d. Jan. 1, 1641, came to America in ship *Castle* 1638, settled at Concord, Mass. (m. in England, Sarah); son of **William** of Hadlow, Kent, Eng., b. about 1560, d. and was buried at Hadlow Sep. 23, 1635.

**CLARKE**, JOHN MASON of Albany, N. Y., geologist (m. Sep. 29, 1887, Emma Juel Sill); son of **Noah Turner Clarke** of Canandaigua, N. Y., b. at Naples, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1817, principal Canandaigua Acad. 1842-82 (m. July 26, 1846, Laura Mason Merrill, b. July 5, 1820, d. Nov. 5, 1887, dau. of Selah Higley Merrill of Castleton, Vt., b. Apr. 22, 1796, d. July 28, 1839 [m. 1819, Laura Mason], son of Enos of Castleton, Vt. [m. Delight Higley]); son of **Lorenzo Clark** of Naples, N. Y., b. there, d. Oct. 15, 1856 (m. Jan. 13, 1813, Laura Turner, desc. of Humphrey, who came about 1628 and settled at Scituate); son of **William** of Windsor, Ct., b. there 1742, one of the purchasers of township of Naples, N. Y. (m. 1st, Miriam Bingham, 2d, Mrs. Mary [Warner] Mower); son of **William** of Lebanon, Ct., b. there 1712 (m. 1738, Lydia Lamb); son of **William** of Northampton, Mass., b. there 1685 (m. 1709, Bethia Williams); son of **William** of Northampton, Mass., b. 1656 (m. 1680, Hannah Strong); son of **William** of Northampton, Mass., b. in England

1609, d. at Northampton July 19, 1690, came to America 1630, to Dorchester, Mass., 1636, to Northampton 1656 (m. in England Sarah —).

**HIGLEY**, BREWSTER of Castleton, Vt., b. 1735, d. Apr. 11, 1805 (m. 1757, Esther, dau. of John Owen, and had 10 children, among them Delight, b. 1769, d. 1800, m. Enos Merrill, see lineage of John Mason Clarke); son of **Brewster** of Simsbury, Ct., b. 1709, d. Mar. 21, 1794 (m. 1st, 1734, Esther, dau. of John Holcomb, m. 2d, 1775, widow Bull); son of **Brewster** of Simsbury, Ct., b. 1680, d. Nov. 5, 1760 (m. 1707, Hester, dau. of Nathaniel Holcomb); son of **John** of Windsor, Ct., b. in England 1648, d. Aug. 25, 1714, came from Fromley, Surrey, Eng., about 1660 (m. 1st, 1671, Hannah, dau. of John Drake, m. 2d, Mrs. Bissell); son of **John** (m. in England Hannah Brewster, niece of Elder Wm. Brewster of Plymouth colony).

**MASON**, JOHN of Castleton, Vt., b. at Castleton July 29, 1845 (m. 1st, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Woodward, m. 2d, 1830, Sarah Noble, his daughter Laura, b. Oct. 22, 1796, m. Selah H. Merrill, see lineage of John Mason Clarke); son of **Peter**, b. Dec. 28, 1717 (m. Margaret, dau. of Jonathan Fanning of Groton, Ct.); son of **Peter** of Stonington and New London, Ct., b. at Stonington Nov. 9, 1680 (m. July 8, 1703, Mary Hobart); son of **Daniel** of Stonington, Ct., b. 1652 (m. Margaret, dau. of Edward Dennison of Roxbury, Mass.); son of Major **John**, b. in England about 1600, d. at Norwich, Ct., Jan. 30, 1672, came to America 1632, lived at Dorchester, Mass., Windsor, Saybrook and Norwich, Ct.

**TURNER**, NOAH of Macedon, N. Y., b. Apr. 13, 1766 (m. Mar. 10, 1787, Martha Bisbee, and had dau. Laura, b. June, 1793 (m. Jan. 13, 1813, Lorenzo Clarke of Naples, N. Y., see lineage of John Mason Clarke); son of **David**, b. at Weymouth, Mass., June 24, 1741 (m. 1762, Abigail White of Weymouth); son of **Micah** of Weymouth, Mass., b. there July 8, 1710 (m. Bethiah Allen); son of **Jacob** of Wey-



mouth, Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1667, d. Nov. 29, 1723 (m. Jane Vining); son of **John**, d. at Scituate, Mass., 1687 (m. 1649, Anne James); son of **Humphrey** of Scituate, Mass., b. in England 1593, d. 1673, came to America about 1628, tanner (m. in England Lydia Garner).

**EATON**, ORLAND of Hancock, N. H., b. there July 11, 1836, has been selectman, member Legislature, deacon Cong. Church, was prime mover of town and church centennials, and of a history of the town (m. Nov. 21, 1861, Almeda E. Barker, 7th in desc. from Richard of Andover, Mass., 1643); son of **Lemuel** of Hancock, N. H., b. there Oct. 17, 1794, d. there Dec. 17, 1869, selectman several years, held other town offices (m. June 2, 1831, Eunice, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Chandler] Jewett of Nelson, N. H.); son of **Lemuel** Needham, Mass., and Hancock, N. H., b. at Needham Feb. 26, 1758, d. at Hancock Oct. 11, 1843, soldier in Rev. war, active in town affairs (m. Feb. 16, 1792, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Ward of Needham, desc. of Robert of Dedham); son of **Jeremiah** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Mar. 4, 1716, died in 1795(?), farmer, gardener (m. Feb. 28, 1751, Eliz. Woodcock); son of **William** of Dedham, Mass., b. there 1677, d. there Apr. 3, 1718, owned farms there and at Needham (m. Apr. 27, 1704, Mary Starr, gr.-dau. of George Bunker, from whom Bunker Hill takes its name); son of **John** of Dedham, bp. at Dover, Eng., Oct. 7, 1633 (m. Alice); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, came with his wife Abigail from Dover, Eng., about 1635 and settled at Watertown, Mass., removed to Dedham 1637, where the old homestead is still in possession of the family.

**DREW**, THOMAS BRADFORD of Plymouth, Mass., b. at Kingston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1834, formerly dentist, now librarian of Pilgrim Society (m. Apr. 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook Mills, dau. of Henry and Mary Covel [Finney] Mills of Concord, N. H.); son of **Job Washburn** Drew of Kingston, Mass., b. there Sep. 30, 1811, d. there Oct. 17, 1869, ship ironsmith, rep. to Mass. Legislature 1859 (m. Dec. 22,

1833, Mary A., dau. of Ward and Sarah [Lucas] Bailey); son of **Seth** of Kingston, Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1778, d. there Jan. 20, 1854, deacon of Baptist Ch., rep. in Mass. Legislature 1835, '7, 1842, member Soc. of Cincinnati (m. Nov. 17, 1803, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Deborah [Prince] Washburn, desc. of Rev. John Prince, and Dr. Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower*); son of **Seth** of Kingston, Mass., b. there June 13, 1747, d. there May 18, 1824, shipwright, officer throughout Rev. war, major 1783, served at battles of Saratoga, Ticonderoga, Trenton, Monmouth, etc., member Mass. Legislature, etc. (m. Dec. 3, 1772, Hannah, dau. of Wrestling and Deborah [Seabury] Brewster, desc. of Elder Wm. Brewster, the pilgrim, and John Alden); son of **Cornelius** of Kingston, Mass., b. at Plymouth or Duxbury, Mass., 1703, d. at Kingston Dec. 16, 1762, shipwright (m. Feb. 27, 1729, Sarah, dau. of Ichabod and Desire [Arnold] Bartlett, desc. Robert Bartlett of Plymouth 1623, and Rev. Samuel Arnold of Marshfield 1693); son of **Samuel** of Kingston, Mass., b. at Plymouth Feb. 21, 1678, d. at Kingston 1739, shipwright (m. 1st, about 1702, Lydia, mother of Cornelius, 2d, Ruth Delano); son of **John**, who came to Plymouth from Devonshire, Eng., about 1660, d. 1721, shipwright, which was then an important trade (m. Hannah, dau. of John Churchill, and had other sons, John, Thomas, Nicholas and Lemuel). All the Drews of Plymouth co., Mass., are descended from him.

**SMITH**, A. D. of Columbus, Ohio, b. at Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 14, 1833 (m. June 29, 1865, Ella V. Randolph of Virginia ancestry); son of **William M.** of Stewartstown, N. H., and Richmond, Va., b. at Scipio, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1800, d. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 15, 1880 (m. Mar. 1, 1826, Louisa Wing, desc. of Nicholas Denslow, who came with Rev. Wareham's party to America in 1630 and settled at Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Allwood** of Sempronius, N. Y., b. at Washington, Mass., 1771, d. at Sempronius 1806 (m. about 1798 Lucy Mathews); son of **William** of Washington, Mass., b. at Hartford, Ct., 1729, d. at

Washington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1819 (m. about 1763, Mary Sloan, who came from Drogheda, Ireland, in 1754); son of **John** of Hartford, Ct., came to America 1726, established the first dry goods and general store in Hartford, Ct., died at London, England, 1729, on a trip for supplies (m. Anna Allwood).

**CORNELL**, REV. **JOHN**, b. at New York city June 11, 1839, A. B. at Princeton Coll. 1859, M. A. same 1862, grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. 1863, asst. minister Church of the Messiah at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1864, rector St. Thomas' Church at Ravenswood, N. Y., 1864-7, St. Matthews' at Laramie, W. T., 1868-71, Trinity Church at Santa Barbara 1871-2, missionary in northern California 1872-6, Church of the Holy Spirit at Nice, France, since 1876 (m. July 31, 1878, Margaret Katrina Osterbergh of Sweden); son of **Isaac Russell Cornell** of Brooklyn, N. Y., New York city and Weston, New Jersey, b. at Brooklyn, Sep. 1805 (m. Mar. 15, 1831, Elizabeth Mary Duykinck); son of **John** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1753, d. 1820, his farm and mill occupied present site of the Atlantic docks (m. Sarah Cortelyou); son of **Whitehead** of Brooklyn, b. 1731, d. 1810 (m. Margaret Sebring, who inherited from the Lubbertsons a large tract of land, now part of Brooklyn); son of **John** of Brooklyn, Rockaway and Huntington, N. Y., b. about 1700, d. 1773, (m. 1st, Abigail Whitehead, m. 2d, Patience Oakly); son of **William** of Rockaway, N. Y., b. 1670, d. 1743; son of **Richard** of Rockaway, b. 1620, d. 1694, justice of peace at Flushing, N. Y. 1666, subsequently received grant of land at Rockaway (m. Elizabeth —); son of **Thomas** of Cornell's Neck, N. Y., b. in England 1595, d. about 1655-6, had a grant of land in Portsmouth, R. I., also from Gov. Kieft of Cornell's Neck (m. Rebecca Briggs).

**BUSHNELL**, **HENRY** of Westerville, Ohio, b. at Granville, O., Jan. 31, 1824, grad. Marietta Coll. 1845, Andover Theol. Sem. 1848, author "History of Granville, Ohio," 1889 (m. Nov. 8, 1849, Harriet M., dau. of Hon. Thos. McKean

Thompson, sec. of State of Pennsylvania under his uncle Thos. McKean, gov. of Penna., and signer of "The Declaration of Independence," and had 2 children, viz.: Elizabeth Lee Bushnell, b. Sep. 12, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1852, Charles Thompson Bushnell, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. May 12, 1856); son of **Leonard** of Granville, Ohio, b. at Norwich, Ct., Aug. 30, 1792, d. at Granville, O., May 1, 1838 (m. Sep. 24, 1816, Julia Sumner Lee, dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha [Frink] Lee, and had 5 children, viz.: Charles, d. young, Henry above, Julia, a missionary in Africa, Mary J. [who had 2 children, Mrs. Julia Lee Snyder and Mrs. Frances I. Martin] and Leonard, Jr., who had a son Leonard Theaker Bushnell); son of **Ebenezer** of New London, Ct., b. Sep. 13, 1757, d. at sea of yellow fever 1800 (m. 1st, Triphena Clark, sister of Grace Greenwood [Mrs. Lippincott] and had a son Hezekiah, whose descendants reside at Ararat, Pa., m. 2d, Susan, dau. of Russell and Mary [Grey] Hubbard, and had 6 children, viz.: Thomas, Leonard, Ebenezer C. [who d. at sea of yellow fever], Harriet, Triphena C. and Lydia B., who d. in infancy); son of **Ebenezer**, b. Dec. 9, 1730, d. June 5, 1807 (m. Nov. 25, 1756, Elizabeth Tiffany, d. Mar. 26, 1790); son of **Nathan**, d. Oct. 6, 1770 (m. 1st, Ann Carey, m. 2d, Sep. 12, 1715, Mehitabel Allen); son of **Joseph**, b. May, 1651, d. Oct. 23, 1746 (m. Mary Leffingwell, b. Oct. 10, 1654, d. Mar. 31, 1745, dau. of Lieut. Thos. and Mary Leffingwell, and had 11 children); son of **Richard** who d. before 1659, came with his brother from England (m. Oct. 11, 1648, Mary, dau. of Matthew Marvin, who came from London 1635 and settled at Hartford, Ct.). His parents were weavers and lived to be very aged.

**HAM**, **JOHN RANDOLPH** of Dover, N. H., b. there Oct. 23, 1842, surgeon 115th U. S. Col. Inf. in Civil war, grad. Bowdoin Med. Coll. 1866, fellow N. H. Med. Soc., member N. H. Hist. Soc., practicing physician and surgeon at Dover since 1866 (m. Nov. 9, 1871, Emily Caroline Hersey, b. Jan. 20, 1843, dau. of Gen. George W. Hersey of Wolfeborough, N.

H.); son of **Charles** of Dover, N. H., b. there May 10, 1800, d. there May 16, 1883, farmer, capt. of N. H. militia, member of State Legislature 1837, 1844, justice of peace, road commissioner 1854 (m. Jan. 3, 1827, Abigail Dame Bartlett, b. May 21, 1808, dau. of Wm. Bartlett, b. Aug. 15, 1782, son of Josiah, b. Mar. 15, 1753, son of Israel, b. Apr. 30, 1712, son of Thomas, b. Aug. 13, 1681, son of Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1646, son of Richard, b. 1621, son of Richard of Newbury, Mass.); son of **Ephraim** of Dover, N. H., b. there July 24, 1760, d. there Nov. 29, 1846, farmer, Rev. soldier, selectman 1791-2, 1806-8 (m. Mar. 24, 1785, Hannah Kelly, b. Mar. 22, 1765, d. June 1, 1849, dau. of John and Abigail [Leighton] Kelly of Dover); son of **Ephraim** of Dover, b. there about 1731, d. there 1806, selectman 1767, 1777-8, Rev. soldier, farmer (m. about 1756, his cousin Lydia, dau. of Samuel Ham of Dover); son of **Ephraim** of Dover, b. there about 1701, d. there 1752-3, farmer, sergeant of 2d foot co. of Dover 1740, tythingman 1734, 1746, town tax collector 1737, assessor 1740, surveyor 1741, lot lawyer 1745, com. for schools and the poor 1741-3, selectman 1744-50 (m. about 1728, Anna, dau. of Ephraim Wentworth of Dover); son of **John** of Dover, b. there Jan. 29, 1671, d. there Jan. 11, 1754, farmer, lieut. of provincial militia, assessor and lot lawyer 1735 (m. Mar. 14, 1697-8, Elizabeth Knight); son of **John** of Dover, b. 1649, d. at Dover 1727, farmer, lived at second falls of the Cochecho river, constable 1676, jurymen 1688, lieut. in prov. militia, town clerk 1693-4 (m. May 6, 1668, Mary Heard, b. Jan. 26, 1650, d. Dec. 7, 1706, dau. of John Heard of Dover).

**DUDLEY**, Dr. **ALBION M.**, Salem, Mass. (m. Nov., 1871, Louisa Jennie Butler, desc. of the Putnam family of Essex co., of which Gen. Israel Putnam was a member); son of **Albion S.** of Salem, b. in Maine August 6, 1816, died July 13, 1882; son of **Edmund** of Kingfield, Me., b. at Raymond, N. H., Oct. 4, 1784, d. in the West about 1835, school and music teacher, farmer, freemason, went West about 1835 and soon died there (m. Nov. 29, 1806,

Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Dean Bangs of Brewster, Mass., 5th in desc. from Edward Bangs the pilgrim 1623); son of **Nathaniel** of Kingfield, Me., b. at Exeter, N. H., Nov. 25, 1763, d. at North Freeman, Me., May 7, 1844, merchant, surveyor, farmer, land agent, a speaker and writer of ability, wrote on the history of his ancestors, patriot of the Revolution, rep. in Legislature at Boston, county magistrate, etc. (m. Nov. 27, 1783, Anna, dau. of Obadiah and Mary [Leavitt] Smith of Raymond, N. H., he, son of Jonathan Smith of the Exeter, N. H., family); son of Hon. **John** of Exeter and Raymond, N. H., b. at Exeter Apr. 9, 1725, d. at Raymond May 21, 1805, merchant, farmer, Revolutionary patriot, member Com. of Safety, judge of highest court many years (m. June 22, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Gilman of Exeter, desc. of Edward Gilman the pilgrim 1638); son of Lieut. **James** of Exeter, N. H., b. there June 11, 1690, d. there 1746, farmer, mfr. of wooden ware, member of militia, officer of N. H. forces at the capture of Louisburg, C. B., 1745 (m. about 1714, Mercy, dau. of Dea. John Folsom of Exeter, son of John the pilgrim 1638); son of **Stephen** (m. Sarah, dau. of Hon. John Gilman of Exeter); son of Rev. **Samuel**, b. in England about 1610, d. at Exeter Feb. 10, 1683, first regular Cong. minister there; son of Gov. **Thomas** Dudley of Massachusetts Bay Colony, who died 1653, aged 77.

**FORREST**, **DOUGLAS FRENCH** of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Baltimore, Md., 1838, grad. Yale Coll. 1857, studied law at Univ. of Virginia, member Balt. bar, deacon 1870, priest 1873, D. D. of William and Mary College 1879, now rector Calvary Church, Clifton, Cincinnati (m. Jan. 9, 1873, Sallie Winston Rutherford of Richmond, Va., dau. of Wm., son of Thomas Rutherford of family of Earls of Teviot and desc. from various prominent early Va. families); son of **French** of Claremont, Va., b. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1796, d. at Georgetown Nov. 22, 1866, flag-officer U. S. N., won distinction in Mexican war, commander-in-chief of Virginia navy at breaking out of late war, admiral, a fearless



and magnificent officer, died of a broken heart (m. June 3, 1831, Emily Douglas Simms, dau. of Hon. John Douglas Simms, acting sec. of U. S. N., son of Col. Charles Simms, of 6th reg. Va. line, and Nancy, dau. of Major Wm. Douglas of Staten Island, he, J. D. S., m. 1st, Mary, desc. of Benj. West, R. A., m. 2d, Eleanor Carroll Brent, dau. of Daniel Carroll Brent of Richland and Ann Fenton Lee, dau. of Thomas Lee of Coton); son of **Joseph** of Washington, D. C., b. in St. Mary's co., Md. (m. 177-, Elizabeth French Dulany of Claremont, dau. of Col. Benj. Tasker Dulany of Shuter's Hill near Alexandria, Va. [and Elizabeth French, dau. of Daniel French of Claremont]), and son of the celebrated Daniel Dulany, Jr., by wife Rebecca, dau. of Gov. Benj. Tasker of Maryland, son of Capt. Thomas Tasker, chief judge of Maryland); son of **Zachariah** of St. Mary's co., Md., b. there (m. Miss Edwards of Maryland); he was the brother of Gen. Uriah Forrest, who m. a dau. of Gov. Geo. Slater, and sister of Mrs. Phil. Barton Key, sixth in descent from **Thomas** Forrest, who with his brother Sir Anthony was a member of the Virginia Company of London.

**HANCHETT, HENRY GRANGER** of New York city, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853, physician, formerly a pianist and professor at Martha Washington College, Va., and Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis, organist of Collegiate Dutch Church of N. Y., author of "Teaching as a Science," "Modern Domestic Medicine," "Prophylactic and Therapeutic Resources," "An Inquiry in Prophylaxis," etc., lecturer to Bd. of Education of N. Y., sec. of N. Y. Academy of Anthropology, cor. member Oneida Hist. Soc. (m. June 22, 1886, Ophelia, dau. of Rev. Thomas G. Murphey of Dover, Del., chaplain U. S. A., missionary in Va., and who m. Elizabeth Kimberly of *Mayflower* descent); son of **Milton Waldo** Hanchett of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Suffield, Ct., July 12, 1822 (m. June 27, 1848, Martha Anna, dau. of Jared and Martha [Draper] Huntington of Owego, N. Y., and natives of Conn.); son of **John Wilkes**

Hanchett of Syracuse, N. Y., and vicinity, b. at Suffield, Ct., Sep. 2, 1774, d. at Syracuse Oct. 17, 1844, physician, resided for a time at Onondaga Valley (m. 2d, July 10, 1816, Margaret Granger, sister to his first wife, desc. of Launcelot and Joanna [Adams] Granger of Suffield 1632, son(?) of John Granger, who d. at Scituate in Oct., 1655); son of **Oliver** Hanchett of Suffield, Ct., b. there July 26, 1741, d. there May 26, 1816, capt. of infantry in Rev. war, served at Quebec, commissioned as early as July 1, 1775 (m. May 26, 1766, Rachel Gillett); son of Lieut. **John** Hanchet of Suffield, Ct., d. there (had three sons, Oliver, Luke, David); son of Deacon Hanchett of Suffield, Ct., was the first of the family there, his wife or widow d. in Feb., 1778, his dau. or grand-dau., Beulah, was mother of Margaret Granger, wife of Dr. John Wilkes Hanchett. It is not improbable that he was Samuel, son of Thomas Hanchett, Jr., son of Thos. of Northampton, Mass., 1688.

**VANDYKE, JOHN CHARLES** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. there Apr. 21, 1856, adm. N. Y. bar 1877, abandoned law for literature, author "Books and How to Use Them," "Principles of Art," "How to Judge of a Picture," "Art for Art's Sake," contributor to periodicals, editor "Studio" 1884, "Art Review" 1887, member of Authors Club of N. Y., L. H. D. of Rutgers Coll., lecturer on art at Columbia, Rutgers and Princeton colleges 1889-90, librarian Sage Library of New Brunswick; son of **John** of New Brunswick, b. at Lamington, N. J., Apr. 3, 1807, d. at Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 24, 1878, jurist, member of Congress, judge of Supreme Courts of N. J. and Minn., held many positions of honor and trust (m. Oct. 7, 1841, Mary Dix Strong, dau. of Prof. Theodore Strong, the mathematician, who m. Lucy Dix); son of **Abraham** of Lamington, N. J., b. there Mar. 23, 1776, d. there Apr. 21, 1854, held positions of trust (m. Jan. 14, 1802, Sarah Honeyman, b. Aug. 27, 1780, d. June 13, 1845, dau. of John Honeyman of Bedminster, N. J., d. Aug. 18, 1822, aged 94); son of **Abraham** of Lamington, N. J., b. there Apr. 11, 1751, d. there Mar.

7, 1804, soldier in Rev. war (m. Ida Stryker, d. Aug. 8, 1821, aged 67); son of **Jan** of Harlingen, N. J., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., Nov. 5, 1709, d. at Harlingen Dec. 4, 1777 (m. 1st, Jan. 25, 1732, Margaret Barcolo, d. July 5, 1749, m. 2d, July 24, 1750, Garette Bergen, d. July 19, 1777); son of **Jan**, b. at New Utrecht, L. I., 1682, d. Dec. 18, 1764, settled in Middlesex co. near Spotswood, N. J., 1720 (m. June 6, 1706, Anna Verkerk, d. June 12, 1764, dau. of Roelef, son of Jan Van Kerk, who emigrated 1663); son of **Jan** of New Utrecht, L. I., who came from Netherlands with his father 1652, d. 1736 (m. May 9, 1673, Teuntje Tyssen van Pelt, dau. of Matthias, who came over in 1663); son of **Jan** of New Utrecht, L. I., came from Amsterdam 1652, d. 1678 (m. Tryntje Hoagan); son of **Thomasse** Jan Van Dyke of Amsterdam.

**MESERVE, ALBION KEITH PARRIS** of Portland, Me., b. at Limington, Me., June 8, 1833, moved with his parents to Standish, Me., 1836, grad. M. D. from Bowdoin Coll. 1859, settled at Buxton 1859, at Portland 1881, treasurer of York co. 1880, pres. Me. Med. Assoc. 1881-2, now member Portland bd. of health and sec. U. S. bd. of examining surgeons for pensions (m. June 10, 1857, Mary M., dau. of Thos. and Dorothy [Libby] Johnson of Gorham, Me., and has two children: Charles A., b. Mar. 27, 1858, grad. Maine Med. Sch. 1882, now a physician at Portland, and Lucien W., b. Oct. 5, 1869); son of Capt. **Benjamin** Meserve, b. at Limington, Me., Aug. 20, 1805, d. at Buxton May 28, 1875, settled at Standish 1836, farmer, moved to Buxton Center 1865, capt. 6th co. 4th reg. inf. 1832 (m. Jan., 1830, Hannah Anderson, b. June 20, 1804, d. Oct. 17, 1885, dau. of Wm. and Sarah [Hardy] Anderson, he, b. at Portland Apr. 23, 1768, d. May 19, 1848, son of John and Jane [Roberts] Anderson, he, John, was a Louisburg soldier in Capt. Moses Pearson's co., and an original grantee of Standish, Me., d. at Scarborough, Me., 1772-6, leaving three children); son of Major **Joseph** Meserve of Limington, Me., b. at Scarborough Oct. 26, 1764, d. at Limington Jan. 25, 1845,

farmer, major 4th reg. Me. militia (m. July 24, 1788, Mary Stone, b. Apr. 2, 1768, dau. of Solomon Stone, who m. Dec. 23, 1762, Mary Harmon); son of **John** of Scarborough, Me., b. there Dec. 7, 1738, d. there Mar. 4, 1804, farmer (m. Mar. 17, 1762, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Samuel Small, b. May 26, 1718 [m. Feb. 16, 174-, Dorothy Hubbard], son of Dea. Samuel Small, b. Apr. 17, 1700 [m. Anna Hatch], son of Samuel Small of Kittery, Me., b. 1666 [m. Mrs. Eliz. Hurd Chadbourn], son of Francis, b. 1627, probably son of Edward of Kittery 1640 [m. Elizabeth, b. 1634]); son of **John** of Scarborough, Me., b. at Newington, N. H., Mar. 21, 1708, d. at Scarborough Mar. 9, 1762, carpenter (m. [pub.] Sep. 2, 1732, Jemima Hubbard, b. Mar. 3, 1712); son of **Clement** of Scarborough, b. at Portsmouth(?) about 1680, d. at Scarborough 1745, carpenter, had saw-mill (m. 1st, Sep. 24, 1702, Eliz. Jones, m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Stone); probably son of **Clement**, who came from the Isle of Jersey (where the name still exists) and was of Portsmouth, N. H., as early as 1670, taxed there 1673, took oath of allegiance 1685, had seat in meeting-house 1693. He probably had 6 children: Elizabeth, Aaron, Mary, Daniel, Clement and Tamson.

**WESTON, THOMAS** of Boston, Mass., b. at Middleborough, Mass., 1833, lawyer (m. Oct. 16, 1867, Nelly S., dau. of Otis Childs of Springfield, Mass.); son of **Thomas** of Middleborough, b. there Feb. 27, 1804, d. at Lakeville, Mass., Feb. 12, 1888 (m. Dec. 25, 1832, Thalia, dau. of Joshua Eddy of Middleborough); son of **Thomas** of Middleborough, b. there Mar. 21, 1770, d. there June 17, 1854 (m. 1st, Abigail Doggett, m. 2d, Deborah Winslow); son of **Edmund** of Middleborough, b. there Feb. 12, 1731, d. there 1814, a leading citizen there, kept a hotel during Revolution (m. Mary Tinkham, b. 1732, d. Aug. 6, 1808); son of **Edmund** of Middleborough, b. at Plympton Aug. 21, 1697, d. at Middleborough Apr. 29, 1773, a prominent member of first church there (m. 1st, Susannah Jackson, m. 2d, Elizabeth Smith); son of **Edmund** of Plympton, Mass., b. at

Duxbury 1660, d. at Plympton Sep. 23, 1723, owned and carried on a grist-mill at Dunham's Point, a man of influence in Plymouth colony (m. Rebecca, dau. of John Soule, son of George of the *Mayflower*); son of **Edmund** of Duxbury, Mass., d. there 1686, came to Boston in ship *Elizabeth and Ann* at age of 30 and settled at Duxbury 1635, farmer, had grant of land 1640, surveyor of highways 1652, connected with various public matters.

**ROGERS**, ELI FOWLER of Branford, Ct., b. there July 15, 1811 (m. June 10, 1834, Elizabeth A. Frisbie, b. June 10, 1810, d. Feb. 13, 1874, dau. of Dea. Samuel and Irene [Baldwin] Frisbie, and had a son Charles Henry Rogers, b. Mar. 22, 1835, d. Oct. 14, 1864), has brothers Abraham Rogers, b. June 11, 1813, Elizur Rogers, b. Nov. 2, 1816, Henry Rogers, b. July 31, 1821; son of **Abraham** of Branford, Ct., b. there June 25, 1783, d. there July 18, 1870 (m. Nov. 16, 1809, Fanny Fowler, b. Apr. 24, 1789, d. Aug. 8, 1875, dau. of Gen. Eli and Mary [Hopson] Fowler, desc. of Wm. Fowler of Boston, 1637); son of **Abraham** of Branford, Ct., b. there Dec. 13, 1749, d. there Sep. 24, 1827 (m. Mar. 11, 1773, Hannah Palmer, b. June 27, 1750, d. Apr. 11, 1826, dau. of Benj. and Patience [Harrison] Palmer); son of **John** of Branford, Ct., b. there Oct. 14, 1722, d. there July 21, 1809 (m. Dec. 29, 1743, Thankful Harrison, b. Apr. 29, 1720, d. Feb. 28, 1792, dau. of Nathaniel and Thankful [Wilkinson] Harrison); son of **John** of Branford, Ct., b. there Nov. 6, 1677, d. there Feb. 9, 1764 (m. June 17, 1713, Lydia, dau. of John and Ruth [Bowers] Frisbie, desc. of Edward Frisbie of Branford 1644); son of **Noah** of Branford, Ct. (m. Apr. 8, 1673, Elizabeth Taintor); son of **William** of Hempstead, L. I., 1647, d. 1650 (m. Ann who d. 1664); son of **Thomas** of the *Mayflower* 1620.

**WEBSTER**, WILLIAM PELLET of Utica, N. Y., b. at Fort Plain, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1851; Samuel Barnes Webster, b. Sep. 20, 1853; Charles Hutchinson Webster, b. Nov. 20, 1855; Catharine Abbie, b. Feb. 18, 1858, d. 1859; Blanche

Justine, b. Apr. 23, 1860, m. Jan. 22, 1885, Charles M. Rich; Julia Pellet, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. Dec. 5, 1874; children of **Charles Wagner** Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y., b. there Oct. 21, 1817, d. there Oct. 5, 1879, lawyer, editor "Mohawk Valley Register" 10 years, postmaster of Fort Plain 13 years (m. June 19, 1850, Julia Pellet, b. at Norwich, N. Y., July 27, 1821, dau. of Asa and Abigail [Porter] Pellet, who came from Canterbury, Ct.); son of **Joshua** Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y., b. at Scarborough, Me., May 6, 1771, d. at Fort Plain May 2, 1849; physician of extensive practice, 1st president of Fort Plain Bank, member State Legislature, one of the founders of Fort Plain (m. Aug., 1801, Catharine Wagner, b. at Palatine, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1785, dau. of Joseph, b. Mar. 6, 1759, son of Colonel Wagner Johan Peter, b. Jan. 8, 1722, son of Johan Peter, b. in Germany 1687); son of **John** of Scarborough, Me., b. 1750, farmer, went to sea (m. a Miss Fenderson); son of **Joshua**, b. 1707; son of **Joshua**, b. Nov. 8, 1676; son of **Thomas**, b. at Ormsby, Eng., 1632, d. at Hampton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1715 (m. Nov. 2, 1657, Sarah Brown); son of **Thomas**, b. in England, bur. at Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 30, 1634, came from Ipswich, Eng., to America (m. Margery, b. 1609, d. May 2, 1687).

**OLNEY**, JAMES H. of Providence, R. I., b. at Fall River, Mass., Nov. 9, 1835, wholesale coal merchant (m. Dec. 1, 1858, Cornelia A. Snow, desc. of William of Bridgewater, Mass., 1635); son of **David Adams** Olney of Fall River, Mass., b. in original homestead at North Providence, R. I., Mar. 27, 1798, d. at Fall River Apr. 20, 1885, qualified as a civil engineer, cotton and cotton machinery manufacturer 1822-80 (m. October 26, 1826, Elizabeth Tew Deane, desc. of Richard Tew of Newport 1640, and Walter Deane of Taunton 1640); son of **Stephen** of North Providence, b. there Oct. 12, 1755, d. there Nov. 23, 1832, officer in Gen. Lafayette's div. of Rev. army, led attack at siege of Yorktown (m. Mar. 30, 1777, Dorcas Smith); son of **Joseph** of North Providence, b. at Providence Dec. 12, 1724, d. at North Providence July 6,



1779 (m. Martha Hawkins, desc. of William, one of the earliest Rhode Island settlers); son of **Thomas** of Providence, b. there Jan. 18, 1696, d. there Dec. 7, 1758 (m. Aug 8, 1724, Sarah Smith, desc. of John Smith, a companion of Roger Williams); son of **Thomas** of Providence, b. there May 4, 1661, d. there Mar. 1, 1718 (m. July 13, 1687, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Barnes of Rehoboth, Mass., 1689); son of **Thomas**, b. 1632, d. 1722 (m. Elizabeth March); son of **Thomas**, b. 1600, d. 1682, came from Hertford, Eng., to America, and landed at Salem, Mass., 1635, one of those who joined Roger Williams in settlement of Rhode Island.

**PARET**, WILLIAM GREEN of Philadelphia, b. at New York city Nov. 24, 1837, removed to Philadelphia 1864 (m. Sep. 24, 1863, Annie A. French of early New England ancestry); son of **Stephen** of New York city, b. there Nov. 14, 1798, d. at Jersey City Nov. 13, 1873 (m. June 28, 1820, Eliza Halsey Green, b. at Whippany, N. J., Jan. 16, 1799, dau. of Benjamin, b. 1766, d. Aug. 30, 1803, son of Benjamin, b. 1722, d. Aug. 29, 1796, brother of Parson Green, first chaplain in Congress, all of whom are buried at Hanover, N. J., and of New England ancestry); son of **Stephen** of New York city, b. at Tricolet, France, July 3, 1751, d. at New York city Sep. 15, 1821, buried in vault in St. Paul's churchyard (m. 2d, June 1, 1797, Hannah, widow of John Polhemus and dau. of James Van Brakle of New York, b. Jan. 24, 1742, d. June 21, 1815 [m. Agnes Bennet], son of James Van Brakle, b. June 22, 1713, d. Oct. 26, 1759 [m. 1st, Sarah Bowne, m. 2d, July 12, 1754, Mary Johnson], son of Matthias Van Brakle, b. in Holland about 1675, d. Mar. 12, 1753, came with his sister and settled at Middletown, N. J.); son of **Bartholomew** Paret of France (m. Catherine).

**WARNER**, CALEB H. of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1816, president Nat. Bank of Commerce since 1878 (m. Dec. 25, 1843, Elizabeth Bangs, b. at Dennis, Mass., Sep. 2, 1820, dau. of Barnabas and Eunice Bangs and

mother of Joseph B., William P., Henry E. and Elizabeth E. Warner); son of **Caleb** of Salem, Mass., b. at Ipswich, Mass., June 5, 1784, d. at Salem Apr. 20, 1861, goldsmith (m. Aug. 8, 1809, Mary Pearson, b. July 19, 1784, d. Oct. 5, 1817, dau. of Enoch and Eunice [Choate] Pearson and mother of Edward, Caleb H., William and 3 daughters); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there June 11, 1756, d. there Aug. 13, 1827, farmer, mfr. of cloth at Warner's Mills there (m. Nov. 21, 1780, Susan Palmer, b. Sep. 22, 1754, d. May 21, 1841, mother of William, Caleb, John, Stephen, Daniel and one daughter); son of **Caleb** of Ipswich, b. there Mar. 23, 1707, d. there Mar. 10, 1774, he purchased the homestead then called Warner's Mills in 1734, still possessed by the family (m. 1735, Elizabeth Brown); son of **Daniel** of Ipswich, b. there Aug. 25, 1671, d. there Jan. 20, 1754 (m. Feb. 29, 1700, Dorcas); son of **Daniel** of Pine Swamp, Ipswich, b. there 1640, d. there Nov. 24, 1696 (m. Sep. 23, 1668, Sarah, dau. of John, son of John Dane, who came from England and d. at Roxbury, Mass., 1658); son of **Daniel**, b. in England 1618, d. at Ipswich, Mass., Sep. 9, 1688; son of **William** who came from England in 1637 with his children Daniel, John and Abigail.

**LINTON**, WILLIAM SEELYE of Saginaw, Mich., b. at St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 4, 1856, lumberman, member Mich. leg. 1887-8, officer in Grand Lodge F. and A. M., gt.-lt.-com. Knights of the Maccabees, treasurer of the Linton Manufacturing Company (m. April 9, 1878, Ida M. Lowry, dau. of Wm. H. and Charlotte [Teeter] Lowry); son of **Aaron** of Saginaw, Mich., b. in St. George, N. B., Feb. 17, 1830 (m. Oct. 13, 1852, Sarah McDonald of Wallaceburg, Ontario, b. Feb. 24, 1831, dau. of Lauchlin and Ann McDonald); son of **Joseph W.** of Northville, Mich., b. at St. George, N. B., Oct. 27, 1806, d. at Northville July 30, 1877 (m. Rebecca, dau. of Stewart and Rebecca [Milliken] Seelye, desc. of Justus Seelye, who went from Connecticut to New Brunswick); son of **Aaron** of St. George, N. B., b. in Bucks co., Pa.,

Apr. 20, 1771, d. at St. George Aug. 7, 1826 (m. Apr. 10, 1802, Eunice Greenlaw, b. at Castine, Me., Jan. 14, 1781, d. at Brockville, Ont., Sep. 16, 1863); son of **Joseph** of Bucks co., Pa., b. there Jan. 2, 1736 (m. in Apr., 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Rebecca Winder of Bucks co.); son of **Joseph** of Falls tp., Bucks co., Pa. (m. Dec. 16, 1725, Mary Blackshaw of same place); son of **John**, the first of the family in America, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., educated at Oxford Coll. for the ministry, joined the Friends, driven from home for it, went to London (m. there 1691, Rebecca Relf), came to America, landing at Philadelphia Nov. 8, 1692, became a Quaker minister, and an intimate friend of Wm. Penn. He had four children, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin and John. He was son of Sir **Roger** of Yorkshire, who had 6 sons, viz.: John, Jacob, Samuel, Benjamin, Roger and James.

**WARNER, SETH**, b. Feb. 15, 1820 (m. Nov. 30, 1842, Lydia A., dau. of Sylvester and Lydia [Cook] Clarke); son of **Oliver**, b. Mar. 3, 1780, d. Apr. 3, 1853 (m. May 25, 1807, Rhoda Bridgman, b. Sep., 1784, d. June 2, 1868, dau. of Erasmus and Rhoda [Hulbert] Bridgman and had 9 children: Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1808, d. Feb. 21, 1819, Elvira, b. Jan. 14, 1810 [m. Geo. Shepard], Julia, b. Mar. 27, 1812 [m. 1st, Zeno Russell, 2d, W. A. Oatman], Abner B., b. Jan. 8, 1814 [m. Sarah S. Abbott], Edward, b. Oct. 29, 1815, Oliver, b. Apr. 17, 1818 [m. James S. Daniels], Seth, b. Feb. 15, 1820, above, Miriam, b. Mar. 5, 1822 [m. Frederic A. Clark], John, b. Feb. 14, 1825 [m. Amelia O. Paine]); son of **Joseph**, b. 1751, d. Apr. 13, 1836 (m. Jerusha Edwards, b. 1759, d. Sep. 13, 1833 [dau. of Noah Edwards] and had children: Oliver, b. Mar. 3, 1780, Solomon, b. Dec. 16, 1781 [m. Lucretia Allen], Electa, b. Oct. 23, 1783 [m. Elijah Allen], Jerusha, b. June 20, 1785 [m. Adolphus Wright], Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1787, d. unm., Joseph, b. June 24, 1789 [m. Nancy Warner], Seth, b. Apr. 2, 1791, d. unm., Moses, b. Dec. 22, 1792, d. unm., Miriam, b. Dec. 22, 1792, Aaron, b. Oct., 1794 [m. 1st, Mary Newell Hardy,

m. 2d, Ann Burns], John, b. Aug. 27, 1798, d. young); son of **Daniel** of Blackpole, near Bear Hill, b. 1717, d. 1804 (m. Jemima Wright, b. 1722, d. 1813, had children: Esther, b. 1747 [m. Gideon Clark, Jr.], Abigail, b. 1749 [m. Nathaniel Clark], Joseph, b. 1751, above, Daniel, b. 1754, d. 1812, Jemima, b. 1757 [m. Isaac Goodale], Naomi, b. 1761 [m. Thaddeus King], Susanna, b. 1764 [m. Medad King]); son of **Mark** of Blackpole, b. 1677, d. Aug. 3, 1766 (m. 1701, Lydia Phelps, b. 1683, d. Nov. 19, 1765, dau. of Nathaniel and Grace [Martin] Phelps and had children: Lydia, b. 1702 [m. Abner Lyman], Abigail, b. 1704 [m. a noble of Sheffield], Elizabeth, b. 1706 [m. 1737, Joseph Bridgman of Belchertown], Mehitabel, b. 1708 [m. Noah Bridgman], Downing, b. 1710, d. 1729, Mark, b. 1712, d. 1755 [m. Experience Wright], Mary, b. 1715, d. 1809 [m. 1735, Israel Rust], Daniel, b. 1717 above, Naomil b. 1719 [m. at Southampton 1741, Israel Sheldon], Elisha, b. 1722, d. unm. at Chesterfield, Lucy, b. 1724, d. 1807 [m. Ebenezer Emmons]); son of **Mark** of Hadley, Mass., settled there about 1670, moved to Northampton, Mass., about 1687, bought a homestead there, b. 1646 (?), d. May 3, 1738 (m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1671, Abigail [dau. of Richard] Montague of Hadley, she d. 1705 leaving 2 children: Abigail, b. 1685, Mark, b. 1677, m. 2d, 1713, widow Mary Root, she d. 1732); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., moved to Hadley, Mass., before 1678, lived there until 1692 (m. and had 6 sons: Samuel, John, Mark, Daniel, Nathaniel and Eleazer); son of **William** of Ipswich, Mass., came from England 1637, had children, Daniel, John and Abigail.

**ELTING, PETER J.** of Yonkers, N. Y., b. at Clintondale, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1845 (m. Apr. 22, 1879, Carrie A. Davis, dau. of late Dr. E. H. Davis of Manchester, State of New Hampshire); son of **Jacob** of Clintondale, N. Y., b. at New Paltz, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1803 (m. 1st, Jan. 13, 1827, Getty Le Fevre, m. 2d, July 30, 1842, Elizabeth Le Fevre, b. Mar. 12, 1805, d. May 18, 1886, dau. of Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1757, d. Dec. 23, 1830, son of Daniel, b.

Mar. 13, 1726, d. Feb. 28, 1799, son of Isaac, b. Aug. 5, 1683, d. Oct. 31, 1752, son of Simon Le Fevre, b. in France, a Huguenot refugee at Kingston 1660, and one of the 12 patentees of New Paltz, N. Y.); son of **Ezekiel** of New Paltz, N. Y., b. there Oct. 9, 1763, d. Dec. 18, 1842 (m. Mar. 22, 1787, Magdalen Elting); son of **Roeliff J.** Eltinge of New Paltz, b. there Jan. 7, 1737, d. July 21, 1796 (m. Mar. 5, 1760, Maria Lowe, b. Aug. 17, 1738); son of **Josiah** of New Paltz, bap. Oct. 12, 1712 (m. Magdela Du Bois); son of **Roeliff** of New Paltz, baptized October 27, 1678 (married 1703, Sarah, daughter of Abraham Du Bois, a patentee); son of **Jan** of Kingston, N. Y., b. at Beyle, Holland, July 29, 1632, came to Kingston about 1658-9 (m. there Jacomyntje, daughter of Cornelius Sleight); son of **Roeliff**, b. and d. in Holland (m. Aaltzen).

**BOWKER, GEORGE** of Salem, Mass., b. there Sep. 4, 1824; son of **Joel** of Salem, b. at Scituate, Mass., July 4, 1775, d. at Salem Dec. 8, 1858, blacksmith, then merchant and trader, member City Council, Bd. of Aldermen (m. 1st, 1802, Eunice Pearson of Newburyport, who d. 1808, leaving 4 children: Eunice, Nancy, Joel and Mary, m. 2d, 1808, Margaret Rogers, who d. 1818, leaving no children, m. 3d, Apr. 26, 1819, her sister, Lucretia Rogers, who d. May, 1862, leaving 5 children: Daniel R., Lucretia, George, Charles and Susan R. Lucretia was dau. of Capt. Daniel Rogers of Ipswich, d. 1816, aged 81, capt. in Rev. war, son of Richard and Mary [Crumpton] Rogers of Ipswich); son of **Benjamin** Bowker of Scituate, Mass., b. there Feb. 14, 1739 (m. 1st, Hannah Sparrowhawk and had 5 children: Benj., Elisha, Hannah, Esther and Joel, m. 2d, Mrs. Anna Sylvester, and had 4 children: Polly, Joshua, Charlotte and [dau.] Silvester).

**HARING, CORNELIUS I.** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. at New City, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1860, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1881, LL. B. Columbia Law Sch. 1883, member law firm Shepard, Haring & Frost; son of Dr. **Isaac C.** of Mont Moor, N. Y., b. at Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1828, grad.

N. Y. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons 1850, is one of the oldest and best known physicians in Rockland co. (m. Apr. 18, 1850, Sarah Tallman); son of **Cornelius** of Middletown, b. there Sep. 29, 1790, d. there about 1865 (m. Sophia Demarest); son of **Isaac** of Orange co., N. Y., b. there Mar. 18, 1752 (m. Maria Haring); son of **Johannes** of Orange co., N. Y., b. there July 1, 1720, State senator 1781, county judge (m. Grietje Blauvelt); son of **Jans Pieterse** Haeringh, b. Apr. 17, 1700 (m. Aeltje Van Daessen); son of Petrus Haeringh, b. in North Holland, came to America about 1650, settled at Tappan, N. Y., representative to Colonial Gen. Assembly 1701-8, 1726, county judge of Orange co., member Continental Congress (m. Margrietje Bogerts).

**HOVEY, WILLIAM** of Lowell, Mass. (m. July 2, 1832, Hannah Carhart of New York city); son of **James P.** of Dracut, Mass. (m. May 1, 1800, Rebecca Hovey, a distant relative); son of **Thomas** of Dracut, b. at Ipswich Oct., 1736, d. at Dracut 1826, served in French war 1755, commissioned lieut. 1760, moved to Dracut 1761 (m. Mary Abbott); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass.

**TILLEY, RISBROUGH HAMMETT** of Newport, R. I., b. there Sep. 1, 1850, librarian Newport Historical Society, editor *R. I. Hist. Mag.* 1880-7, *Amer. Gen. Queries* 1887-9, author "Tilley Genealogy," "Taylor Family," etc., correspondent N. H. press, now engaged on several historical works (m. Nov. 23, 1874, Susie J., dau. of Frederick A. and Susan [Nason] Barlow of Newport); son of **Benjamin James** Tilley of Newport, b. there Nov. 20, 1821, d. there July 31, 1866, newsdealer and stationer, member R. I. Legislature 1864-5 (m. Dec. 2, 1849, Mary C., dau. of Capt. Edward E. and Rebecca [Chapman] Taylor of Newport, of early Newport ancestry); son of **John Tabor** Tilley of Newport, b. there Apr. 5, 1778, d. there Aug. 22, 1828, ropemaker, a leading member of First Baptist Ch. (m. Apr. 20, 1800, Margaret, dau. of John and Sarah [Boutin] Nicoll, gt.-gr.-dau. of Speaker Wm. Nicoll, third



mayor of New York); son of **William** Tilley of Newport, b. there Oct. 19, 1738, d. there Apr. 14, 1825, deacon Second Baptist Ch. 60 years, ropemaker, father of 17 children (m. Oct. 28, 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Patience Rogers of Middleton, R. I.); son of **William** of Newport, R. I., b. at Ideford, Devon, Eng., came to America about 1710, settled at Boston, ropemaker, member Ant. and Hon. Artillery Co., and of Old South Church, moved to Newport 1732 (m. Dorcas, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Slocum] Earle of Portsmouth, R. I.).

**P**ELTON, SAMUEL of Warwick, R. I., b. there July 18, 1818 (m. Dec. 25, 1844, Hannah B., dau. of Frederic and Jemima [Brinkerhoff] Demarest of Warwick), and Jeremiah M. of New York city, born at Warwick, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1821, moved to New York 1857, manufacturer of reed organs, etc., now retired (m. May 5, 1857, Amelia S., daughter of Thomas Colden McEwen, son of Duncan, a Scotch immigrant); sons of **Henry** of Warwick, N. Y., b. at Darien, Ct., Oct. 7, 1791, d. at Warwick July 26, 1873, farmer (m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Magdalena [Dill] Morehouse of Warwick, N. Y., m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Susannah [Sayre] Johnson of Warwick, N. Y.); son of **John** of Darien, Ct., and Warwick, N. Y., b. at Stamford now Darien Feb. 27, 1766, d. at Warwick May 4, 1856 (m. 1st, Nov. 7, 1790, Deborah, dau. of David Fancher, m. 2d, May 4, 1831, widow Mary [Board] Denton, of Boardville, N. J.); son of **Samuel** of Stamford, Ct., b. there Dec. 21, 1739, d. there Dec. 20, 1801, served in French war, and in coast guard in Rev. war (m. Feb. 7, 1763, Rebecca Holmes, d. Dec. 23, 1822, dau. of John and Rebecca [Bell] Holmes of Stamford); son of **Robert** of Stamford, Ct., b. at Huntington, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1716, d. at Stamford May 26, 1760, moved there before 1739, bought land there (m. early in 1739, Martha, dau. of John and Hannah Beachgood); son of **Samuel** of Dorchester, Mass., and Huntington, N. Y., b. at Dorchester Jan. 26, 1675, d. after 1714 (m.

Sarah); son of **Samuel** of Dorchester, b. there about 1647, d. at Seekonk, R. I., about 1713, farmer and mariner (m. May 16, 1673, Mary, dau. of John Smith); son of **John** of Dorchester, Mass., b. in England, d. at Dorchester Jan. 23, 1681, came from England 1630-3, settled at Boston, had property there 1634, moved early to Dorchester, was a proprietor there (m. Susannah), had children: John, Samuel, Robert and Mary.

**B**BROWNELL, STEPHEN of Providence, R. I., b. at Smithfield, R. I., March 14, 1822, attended the excellent academy at Union Village and while still a young man came to Providence, commission merchant there, was instrumental in 1859 in forming the firm of Goff, Cranston & Brownell, whose business extended all over this country and into Europe. The Union Wadding Co., an outgrowth of this firm, was the largest manufactory of cotton wadding in the world. Since 1879 he has devoted himself to the real estate business, has been trustee of Butler Hospital for Insane nearly 20 years, has been prominent in financial, educational and philanthropic enterprises (m. Nov. 12, 1846, Henrietta, dau. of Seth Hunt, Jr., a merchant of Providence); son of **Stephen Fish** Brownell of Smithfield, R. I., b. at Portsmouth, R. I., Dec. 1, 1785, d. at Smithfield, April 28, 1865, went there at age of 14, carpenter, farmer (m. 1st, May 14, 1809, Susannah White, no issue, m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1811, Mary White, daughters of Samuel and Hannah [Aldrich] White of Mendon, Mass.); son of **Stephen**, b. at Portsmouth, R. I., Feb. 12, 1744, d. at Providence Nov. 23, 1815, suffered by depredations of British in Rev. war, farmer (m. Dec. 7, 1768, Susannah, dau. of David and Jemima [Tallman] Fish); son of **Joseph** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. there Apr. 26, 1720, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1744-5, '74, assistant 1755, '7, '8, ensign 1761 (m. Dec. 22, 1742, Rebecca, dau. of Abiel and Eleanor [Wait] Tripp); son of **Joseph** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. there Dec. 5, 1690, received homestead estate, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1720, '2, '4, '5 (m. Jan. 5, 1717, Ruth, dau.

of George and Philadelphia [Estes] Cornell); son of **George** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. 1646, d. there Apr. 20, 1718, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1699, 1702, assistant 1706-11 (m. Dec. 4, 1673, Susanna, dau. of Richard and Susanna [Wright] Pearce); son of **Thomas** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. in England, d. before Nov. 6, 1665, leaving widow Ann, he was "water bailey" at Portsmouth 1647, freeman 1655, commissioner 1655, '61-3, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1664, was the ancestor of all the Brownells in America except some of recent immigration.

**HALSEY, LEWIS** of Farmer Village, N. Y., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1843, grad. Hobart Coll. 1868, B. A., A. M., adj. 50th reg. N. G. S. N. Y., prof. Latin and nat. sciences in Oxford Acad. 1869, grad. Rochester Theol. Sem. 1872, ordained at Ogden, N. Y., 1872, pastor Farmer Village Baptist Church since 1874, author "History of Seneca Baptist Assoc.," "Falls of Taughannock," and of sermons, poems and addresses (m. Sep. 12, 1872, Zada M., dau. of Prof. David G. Barber, A. M., principal Oxford Acad. 12 years); son of **William** Clark Halsey of Trumansburg, N. Y., b. there Apr. 13, 1815, d. at Ogden, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1872, ensign and lieut. N. Y. militia (m. Oct. 14, 1841, Hetta E., dau. of Ephraim C. and Eliz. [Emmell] Marsh, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Ensign John Marsh of Continental army and sec. of Soc. of Cincinnati); son of Dr. **Lewis** Halsey of Trumansburg, N. Y., b. at Southampton, L. I., May 22, 1773, d. at Trumansburg May 15, 1842, distinguished as physician, member of Assembly 1837 (m. Nov. 23, 1807, Fanny Clark, b. at Saybrook, Ct.), his brothers Jehiel and Nicoll were members of Congress; son of **Silas** of Lodi, N. Y., b. at Southampton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1743, o. s., d. at Lodi Nov. 19, 1832, member Com. of Safety, proscribed by the British, sheriff of Suffolk co., led first colony to south Seneca co., first physician there, built first mill there, judge of Onondaga co., supervisor, Assemblyman, delegate to Cons. Conv. 1801, county clerk 15 years, Congressman 1804, State Senator

1808 (m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1764, Sarah Radley, b. July 9, 1745, d. Aug. 25, 1778, m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1780, Mrs. Hannah [Howell] Jones); son of **Silas** of Southampton, N. Y., b. there Jan. 17, 1718, d. Jan. 3, 1786, chn. of Com. of Safety of Southampton (m. Susannah Howell, b. 1723, d. at Ovid, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1802); son of **Daniel**, b. Aug. 31, 1669, d. Feb. 28, 1734.

**WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM LONG-FELLOW** of Enfield, N. H., b. at Canaan, New Hampshire, August 25, 1818 (married February 13, 1845, Chastina, dau. of James and Elizabeth [Currier] Burnham of Hanover, N. H.); son of **Stephen** Williams of Canaan, N. H., b. at Enfield Oct. 13, 1789, d. at Canaan Nov. 6, 1853, farmer (m. Dec., 1812, Elizabeth Longfellow, b. at Byfield, Mass., June 10, 1785, dau. of Wm. and Sarah [Knowlton] Longfellow of Byfield); son of **Robert** Williams, b. at Barrington or Lee, N. H., 1749, d. at Enfield, N. H., May 14, 1823, settled at Allenstown, N. H., after marriage, moved to Enfield (m. a Miss Pinkham, a native of Durham, N. H.); son of **Samuel** of Barrington and Lee, N. H., d. at Lee about 1795, farmer, owned property in both towns (m. Sobriety, dau. of Robert Bamford).

**SANFORD, FREDERICK COLEMAN** of Nantucket, Mass., b. there Feb. 3, 1809, sailed from there on his first whaling voyage before he was 14, eventually controlled 26 ships or one-quarter of the entire Nantucket fleet, and has been identified with the history of the island (m. Oct. 7, 1831, Mary Coleman Allen, b. at Bath, Me., Feb. 18, 1810, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca [Coleman] Allen, he son of Ebenezer and Mirabah [Frazier] Allen of Boston, she dau. of Seth and Deborah [Swaine] Coleman of Nantucket); son of **Giles** Sanford of Newport, R. I., b. there Feb., 1771, d. at Nantucket July, 1826, moved to Nantucket, learned cooper's trade, became a whaler, was master of a ship which was captured by English in war of 1812 (m. 1799, Margaret Coleman, b. 1780, dau. of Barnabas, b. 1750, d. Apr., 1822, son of Barnabas, d. 1781, son of John, b. 1669, d. 1762, son of Thomas, an early settler of Nantucket).

**STEVENSON, EDWARD I.** of New York city, b. at Madison, N. J., Jan. 29, 1858, an editor of *N. Y. Independent* since 1881, author of several works; son of **Paul Eugene** of New Brunswick, Madison and Paterson, N. J., b. at New Brunswick Oct. 14, 1809, d. at Paterson Mar. 17, 1870, grad. Union Coll. 1833, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1837, a successful pastor and teacher, assumed the principalship of several important schools (m. May 18, 1841, Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel S. Prime and sister of Rev. Samuel Irenaeus Prime, founder of the *New York Observer*); son of **James** of New Brunswick, N. J., and Salem, N. Y., b. at Paisley, Scotland, 1762, d. at Howard, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1843, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1789, principal of Rutgers Coll. Grammar Sch., founded the famous Washington Acad. at Salem, N. Y., and presided over it many years, a distinguished linguist and scholar (m. Hannah Johnson of Middletown, N. J., of early American descent); son of **James** of Salem, N. Y., b. in Ayrshire, Scotland, before 1746, d. at Salem, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1799, resided at Paisley, Scotland, came to America 1774 in brig *Commerce*, was one of the most influential of the founders of Salem, N. Y. (m. Margaret, dau. of David Brown of Stewarton, Scotland, elder in Rev. Mr. Maxwell's church); son of **James** of near Stewarton, Scotland, b. in Ayrshire about 1710, d. near Stewarton about 1746, was a landholder and soldier in Rebellion of 1745.

**RUST, ALBERT D.** of Waco, Texas, geologist and genealogist (m. Apr. 20, 1858, Julia A. Warner, b. Jan. 2, 1839, dau. of Benj. P. and Hannah [Burlingame] Warner, he b. at Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1815, son of Josiah Warner, b. there June 13, 1784, son of Josiah Warner, who d. there 1831); son of **Jacob T. Rust**, b. at North Danville, Vt., Dec. 10, 1799, d. at Winfield, Mich., July 26, 1861 (m. June 22, 1826, Marinda E. Allen, b. at Aurelius, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1808, dau. of Ethan Allen, b. Feb., 1784, son of William, b. 1752, son of William, b. 1726); son of **John Rust**, b. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 6, 1773, d. at Lowell, Vt., Sep. 24, 1863, had superior musical

talent and taught vocal music (m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1792, Mary Towle, b. Mar. 19, 1769, dau. of Jacob, b. June 22, 1744, d. June 18, 1814 [m. Dec. 27, 1763, Mary Moulton, b. Mar. 13, 1745, d. Aug. 29, 1803], m. 2d, June 16, 1837, Betsy Burbank); son of **John**, b. at Ipswich, Mass., bp. Aug. 18, 1751, hatter, d. at sea in the West Indies about 1774 while on a voyage to sell hats (m. about 1771, Mary Elizabeth Walker); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 29, 1713, d. there Oct. 15, 1787 (m. Nov. 15, 1737, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Mary Wallace of Ipswich, desc. of Robert Wallace of Ipswich 1630); son of **John**, b. at Ipswich May 9, 1684, d. there Jan., 1713 (m. Sep. 26, 1705, Sarah Potter); son of **Nathaniel**, b. at Hingham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1639-40, d. at Ipswich Dec. 23, 1713, was there as early as 1661, glover (m. Mary, dau. of John Perkins, Q. M.); son of **Henry**, who came from Hingham, Eng., and was one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass., about 1633-5, moved to Boston 1651, purchased property on what is now the corner of Summer and Hawley streets, the site of the Trinity Church, burnt in 1872, and d. there.

**GORDON, ELMER CHARLES** of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 6, 1847; son of **Amos Wells** Gordon of East Boston, b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1816, liveryman at Boston over 50 years (m. Apr. 16, 1843, Rebecca, dau. of Luther L. and Charlotte [Hayward] White, and has other children: Walter W. of Chelsea, Susan A. Kelley of New York, and Hubert L. of E. Boston); son of **Samuel** of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. at Chelsea, Vt., 1779, d. at Ogdensburg Nov., 1818, moved there early in life, cabinet-maker (m. 1st, 1797, Eunice Cook, and had children: Mary, Eliza and William, m. 2d, 1810, Mary Wells [dau. of Amos Wells, light-house keeper at Ogdensburg] and had children: Sarah, Amos W., Henry and Samuel); son of **John** of Antrim, N. H., and Chelsea, Vt., b. in Scotland, d. near Quebec, Canada, 1798, while on a business trip, came with brothers William and Daniel to America 1760, tailor, served in British army in Frasier's reg. of



Highlanders in Gen. Wolf's army until 1763, served in Continental army throughout the Rev. war (m. 1st, about 1764, Mary Boyce, and had children: Margaret, b. 1765, Daniel, b. about 1766, John, b. 1768, James and Alexander, m. 2d, Esther Snow, b. in England and had children: Samuel, William and Hannah, the latter b. Feb. 11, 1787, m. Ethan Allen of Washington, Vt.).

**HUBBARD**, EDWIN of Bennington, Vt., b. at Berlin, Ct., July 29, 1811, author various genealogies (m. Oct. 14, 1832, Hannah Root North); son of **Harvey** of Berlin, Ct., b. Mar. 1, 1782, d. Aug. 7, 1863 (m. Nov. 26, 1807, Jennie Doane Galpin); son of **Abijah** of Berlin, Ct., b. Oct. 4, 1742, d. Feb. 19, 1814 (m. Dec. 20, 1764, Achsah Beckley); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. Oct. 4, 1704, d. 1777 (m. Jan. 27, 1731, Joanna Judd); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. Mar. 27, 1678, d. May 19, 1745 (m. Nov. 1, 1700, Martha Peck); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. May, 1648, d. Nov. 4, 1732 (m. Aug. 9, 1673, Sarah Kirby); son of **George** of Hartford, Ct., b. in England 1616, d. May 18, 1684 (m. 1640, Elizabeth Watts).

**WHITTEMORE**, EBENEZER STOWELL of Sandwich, Mass., b. at Rindge, N. H., Sep. 4, 1828, educated at Univ. of Mich., grad. Dane Law Sch. at Cambridge 1855, adm. to bar 1857, has held many offices of trust (m. Feb. 27, 1859, Mary Louisa, dau. of John and Martha L. Murray of Watertown, Mass., he b. 1814, d. Apr. 27, 1888, son of Dea. John Murray of Charlestown, Mass., whose father came from London); son of **Prescott** Whittemore, b. at Harvard, Mass., July 28, 1787, d. at Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 13, 1871, moved to Lancaster 1798, to Rindge, N. H., 1822, to Grafton, Ill., 1838, to Beatrice about 1862 (m. Sep., 1811, Lucy Rebecca Geer, daughter of Ebenezer Stowell Geer, who with his father John served in Rev. army, the latter taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1776, at battle of Long Island and d. on prison ship); son of **Nathaniel** of Lancaster, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., July 4, 1741, d. at Lancaster Jan. 3, 1822 (m. Feb. 10, 1770, Martha

Farnsworth, b. at Groton, Mass., 1745-50, d. Mar. 10, 1776); son of **Nathaniel** of Harvard, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 11, 1698, d. at Harvard Jan. 31, 1769, moved there 1758 (m. 1732, Abigail Blood of Littleton, Mass.); son of Lieut. **Benjamin** of Concord, Mass., b. at Malden Sep. 2, 1669, d. at Concord Sep. 8, 1734 (m. 1692, Esther, dau. of Joshua Brooks of Concord); son of **John** of Malden, Mass., b. at Hitchin, Eng., Feb. 11, 1638, d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1694, wheelwright (m. 1st, 1658, Mary Upham, 2d, Mary Miller, both of Malden); son of **Thomas**, who came from Hitchin, Eng., about 1640-1, and settled at Malden, Mass. (m. Hannah).

**PERHAM**, JOEL of Boston, Mass., b. at Woodstock, Me., May 8, 1826, on the homestead farm, educated at academies at Norway and Hebron, merchant at Bryant Pond 1854-63, town clerk and treasurer of Woodstock 1856-7, justice of peace 1857-70, U. S. Com. of Bd. of Enrolment and lieut. 1863-6, messenger U. S. Senate 1867, gov. inspector 1869, real estate dealer at Auburn, Me., Chicago, Ill., Washington, D. C., and Boston, Mass., since; son of **Joel** of Woodstock, Me., b. at Paris Hill, Me., Mar. 31, 1797, d. at Woodstock Jan. 24, 1877, farmer, merchant, sometimes wintered 600 sheep on his large farm (m. Sep. 17, 1818, Sophronia Bisbee, b. Apr. 1, 1801, d. Nov. 7, 1865 [dau. of Rouse, desc. of Thomas Bisbee, who came to America 1634], mother of 5 other children: Sidney, b. Mar. 27, 1819, Betsey G., b. Mar. 13, 1821, Kilbon, b. Aug. 8, 1822, Viania, b. Apr. 10, 1832, Cynthia, b. June 27, 1839); son of **Lemuel** Perham of Woodstock, Me., b. Dec. 29, 1760, d. Mar. 1, 1833 (m. May, 1780, Betsey, dau. of Elisha and Jane [Kingman] Gurney of Worcester, Mass., who moved to Paris, Me., 1791); son of **Lemuel** Perham of Upton, Mass., b. there May 25, 1735, d. at Guilford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1814, selectman, constable and surveyor at Upton, served early in Rev. war, hotel keeper at West Upton 40 years, moved to Guilford, Vt., 1804 (m. Apr. 10, 1755, Mary, dau. of Benj. and Kezia Butter-

field of Westford, Mass.); son of Ensign **Benjamin** Perham of Upton, Mass., b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1709, d. at Upton Mar. 20, 1787, hotel keeper many years, farmer, served in Indian war (m. 1731, Esther, b. Mar. 19, 1709, d. Dec. 16, 1790, dau. of Benj. and Eliz. Butterfield of Chelmsford); son of **John** Perham of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there Jan. 27, 1667, d. at Grafton July 29, 1743, moved to Upton 1728, to Grafton 1738, soldier in Indian wars (m. Dec. 29, 1692, Lydia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher, son of Robert Fletcher, who came to America 1630); son of **John** Perham of Chelmsford, Mass., b. in England 1633, d. at Chelmsford Jan. 21, 1721, came to America in his youth, served an apprenticeship at Chelmsford, settled on a farm there, was judicial commr., his homestead is still possessed by the family, 224 years old (m. Dec. 15, 1664, Lydia, dau. of John Shepley).

**VAN DER VEER, PETER LABAGH** of Santa Fe, N. M., b. in Somerset co., N. J., Sep. 30, 1846, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1867, attended Univ. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 2 years, grad. Columbia Law Sch., has practiced since 1874; son of **Lawrence** of Somerset co., N. J., b. there Nov. 3, 1815, farmer on the old homestead farm bought in 1761 (m. Mar. 13, 1844, Rachel, dau. of Peter Labagh, who was b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., 1773, clergyman of Dutch Reformed Ch. over 50 years); son of **Garret** of Somerset co., N. J., born there 1769, died there 1837, farmer, successful in raising blooded horses, was a man over 6 feet in height (m. Mary Merlett); son of **Petrus** of Somerset co., N. J., b. at Flatbush, L. I., 1731, d. in Somerset co., N. J., bought there in 1761 the place still occupied by the family.

**A DAMS, WILLIAM NEWTON** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Caracas, Venezuela, Nov. 25, 1846, banker and broker, life-member Long Island Historical Society, one of the incorporators and first senior warden of St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church of Brooklyn (m. May 25, 1870, Elizabeth H. Truslow [eldest dau. of James L. Truslow and Amanda P. Buckmaster]

and had three children, viz.: Amy Louise Adams, Herbert Truslow Adams [b. Nov. 10, 1875, d. Mar. 22, 1889] and James Truslow Adams); son of **William Newton** Adams of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Alexandria, Va., Sep. 15, 1818, d. at sea June 26, 1877, merchant, U. S. consul at Santiago de Cuba 1850-3, member firm of Moses Taylor & Co. of New York 1865-73, vestryman St. Andrew's P. E. Church of Brooklyn (m. Sep. 29, 1844, Carmen, dau. of Don Vicente Michelena of Caracas, Venezuela, president of Tribunal de Cuentas and collector of port of La Guayra); son of **Francis** of Matanzas, Cuba, b. July 22, 1793, d. there May 1, 1825, merchant, vestryman in Christ Church of Alexandria, Va., 1815-8, served in war of 1812, appointed U. S. consul at Trieste, Austria, Mar. 3, 1819, and U. S. consular commercial agent at Matanzas, Cuba, Aug. 8, 1823 (m. Dec. 20, 1814, Mary Ricketts Newton, dau. of Wm. of Alexandria, Va., merchant, and sister of Com. John Thomas Newton, U. S. N.); son of **Josias Peake** Adams of Loudon co., Va., b. about 1748, d. Nov., 1796, merchant, landholder (m. 1791, Elizabeth Price Crump, dau. of Benj. and Mary Barbour [Price] Crump of Fauquier co., Va.); son of **Abednego** of Fairfax co., Va., b. 1721, d. there Nov. 1, 1809, planter (m. 1st, Mary [dau. of Wm.] Peake of that county and had three sons; m. 2d, ———, m. 3d, Hannah Moss); son of **Francis** of Charles co., Md., b. about 1690, will recorded there May 26, 1766, owned and resided there on a farm called "Troops Rendezvous" and in his will mentions 6 children, viz.: Josias, George, Ignatius, Abednego, Samuel (deceased?) and Francis. He m. a Miss Godfrey?).

**CHESTER, AUGUSTIN** of Wash., D. C., b. June 9, 1808, farmer, writer, publisher, editor, lawyer (m. 1st, July 4, 1839, Friendly D. N. Richmond, who d. Oct. 27, 1852, m. 2d, Mariette Sharp); son of **Elisha** of Groton, Ct., b. there Dec. 12, 1767, d. near New London, Ct., July 17, 1847, farmer, deacon, a quiet, industrious and thoughtful man, of large influence in support of schools (m. Mar. 15, 1794, Mary

Walworth, b. Apr. 21, 1768, d. Feb. 3, 1855, desc. of Wm. Walworth, the earliest settler on Fisher's Island, Mass.); son of **Thomas** Chester of Groton, Ct., b. there Aug. 18, 1721, d. there, farmer, held many trusts, interested in education, church and state, was selected to carry money to the army (m. 1743, Sarah Eldridge, b. Mar. 19, 1725, died January 13, 1798); son of **John** of Groton, Connecticut, born at Groton, bp. Mar. 29, 1692, d. at Groton July 1, 1771, farmer, had a large estate, was active in State, society and church affairs, a thorough business man (m. Nov. 1, 1716, Mary Starr, dau. of Thomas, an early ship-builder of New London); son of **Samuel** of Groton, Ct., b. in England, d. at Groton 1711, came from England to Boston as master of his own brigantine, removed to New London, Ct. (m. 1st, Mary, m. 2d, Hannah). He was educated as a civil engineer and navigator, surveyed grants of land for the settlers and was one of the founders of Groton, Ct., 1704.

**STILLMAN, THOMAS BLISS** of Hoken, N. J., b. at Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1852, grad. Rutgers Coll. 1873, M. S., Ph. D., F. C. S., prof. of analytical chemistry in Stevens Inst. of Technology, member Amer. Inst. of Mining Engineers, of London Chemical Soc. and of N. Y. Chapter of Sons of the Revolution (m. Nov. 3, 1881, Emma Louise Pomplitz, b. Feb. 4, 1858, dau. of August and Louise [Otto] Pomplitz of Baltimore, Md.); son of **Charles Henry** Stillman of Plainfield, N. J., b. at Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1817, d. at Plainfield Dec. 11, 1881, physician, ex-mayor of Plainfield (m. July 6, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Albertus and Elizabeth [Lanphear] Starr of Hamilton, N. Y., and gr.-dau. of Jesse Starr, an officer in Rev. war, captured by British and imprisoned two years), had brother Thomas B. Stillman, founder of Novelty Iron Works of N. Y., and William J. Stillman, art critic and war correspondent of "London Times"; son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., and Schenectady, N. Y., b. at Westerly Jan. 14, 1779, d. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 7, 1861, ship-builder, contrac-

tor, officer of R. I. Infantry in war of 1812, moved to Schenectady, thence to Plainfield (m. Dec. 23, 1804, Eliza Ward Maxson, dau. of Caleb of Newport, who m. Mary Bliss, dau. of Rev. Wm. of Newport who m. Eliza Ward, dau. of Gov. Ward of R. I.); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., b. there Feb. 29, 1743, d. there Mar. 27, 1825, owner of a line of sailing packets running between New Brunswick, N. J., and New York city (m. Oct. 22, 1769, his cousin, Eunice Stillman, b. Oct. 5, 1751, d. Mar. 10, 1837, dau. of Benj. and Mary [Saunders] Stillman); son of **Joseph** of Westerly, R. I., b. there Dec. 15, 1716, d. at Stillmanville, R. I., Aug. 10, 1792 (m. June 17, 1739, Mary Maxson, b. Aug. 28, 1718, d. May 12, 1791, dau. of Joseph and Bethia [Maxson] Maxson); son of **George** of Stillmanville, R. I., b. at Hadley, Mass., 1686, d. at Westerly 1760, moved from Wethersfield, Ct., to Westerly, R. I., 1706, purchased the land known as Crumb's Neck, physician (m. Apr. 10, 1706, Deborah, dau. of Joseph, son of Rev. John Crandall, who m. Eliz., dau. of the celebrated Samuel Gorton of Warwick, R. I.); son of **George** of Hadley, Mass., the first of the name in America, b. at Steeple Aspan, Wiltshire, Eng., 1654, d. at Wethersfield, Ct., 1728, merchant, selectman of Hadley 1696, deputy to Gen. Court of Mass. 1698, moved to Wethersfield, Ct., 1704, juror there 1705, selectman there 1708 (m. 1685, Rebecca [dau. of Dea. Philip] Smith of Hadley). He left an estate valued at £1308. From his son George is descended the R. I. branch of the family, and from Nathaniel, John and Benjamin, the Conn. branch.

**REDFIELD, FRANK BOLLES** of Batavia, N. Y., b. there Mar. 20, 1847 (m. Oct. 1, 1874, Caroline E. Dolbeer); son of **Heman Judd** Redfield of Batavia, N. Y., b. at Suffield, Ct., Dec. 27, 1788, d. at Batavia July 22, 1877, served two campaigns in war of 1812, was State senator 1823-5, collector of port of N. Y. 1853-7, lawyer, farmer (m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1846, Constance C. [dau. of Ephraim] Bolles of Newark, N. J.); son of **Peleg**, b. at Killing-



worth, Ct., May 14, 1762, d. at Manchester, N. Y., May 26, 1852, served six years in Rev. war (m. July 5, 1787, Mary Judd); son of **George** of Killingworth, Ct., b. there Nov. 7, 1725, d. there May 30, 1812 (m. 1750, Trial Ward); son of **Theophilus** of Killingworth, Ct., b. at Saybrook, Ct., 1682, d. at Killingworth, Ct., Feb. 14, 1759 (m. Dec. 24, 1706, Priscilla Greenel); son of **James**, b. at Brighton, Mass., about 1646, d. at Fairfield, Ct., 1723 (m. May, 1669, Elizabeth How); son of **William** Redfin (Redfield) who came from England to America about 1630, settled at what is now Brighton, Mass., moved to Connecticut about 1646, died near New London, Ct., 1662.

**HARRISON**, GABRIEL of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Philadelphia Mar. 25, 1818, educated as a steel engraver, gave it up for the stage, appeared as Othello at National Theatre, N. Y. city, under the elder Wallack, 19 years old, was a success, remained an actor 24 years, then became professor of elocution, meantime painted several pictures which attracted much attention, entitled "Solitude," "Swallow's Roost," "Looking between the Trees," in later years wrote and published: "Life and Writings of John Howard Payne, author of 'Home, Sweet Home,'" the tragedy of "Melantha," the drama of "The Scarlet Letter," "The Authenticity of Shakespeare's Likeness," "The Progress of the Drama, Music and Art in Brooklyn," "Edwin Forrest, The Actor and The Man," "Anecdotes of the Stage," in 1863 he was manager of the Park Theatre which was the first established in that city (m. Dec. 14, 1837, Sarah Stephenson, whose father, born in England, was a merchant in New York city and m. Hannah Freeman, b. at Rahway, N. J., of early American ancestry); son of **Charles P.** Harrison of Philadelphia and New York city, b. in London, Eng., Mar. 25, 1783, d. in New York city 1855, bank note and letter engraver, had a classical education, a man of talent, painted several large figure pictures for churches, engraved the portrait of Queen Victoria, with the Lord's Prayer

around it, in the circumference of a five cent silver piece, the lettering invisible to the eye, tho' perfect (m. Mar. 25, 1804, Elizabeth Porter, whose father, born in Dublin, came to America when a boy, was a soldier under Washington throughout the Rev. war, and when Lafayette visited America in 1825, he rode in the procession as one of the oldest surviving soldiers); son of **William** Harrison of London, Eng., and Philadelphia, Pa., b. in London, d. at Philadelphia 1798, engraver to Bank of England, map engraver to East India Co., stood unsurpassed as a stamp letter engraver on map work, engraved one of the first American bank note plates, ranked with Peter Maverick as an artist in that line (m. Elizabeth Foster); son of **John** of England, b. there 1693, d. there 1776, a most accurate mechanic, was the inventor and maker of the famous time-keeper for ascertaining the longitude at sea.

**QUINCY**, JOSIAH PHILLIPS of Quincy, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1829, grad. Harvard Coll. 1850, author, trustee, member of various societies, etc. (m. Dec. 23, 1858, Helen Fanny, dau. of Charles P. Huntington, judge of Massachusetts Superior Court); son of **Josiah** of Boston, Mass., b. Jan. 17, 1802, d. Nov. 2, 1882, grad. Harvard Coll. 1821, mayor of Boston, president of Mass. Senate, president of Boston and Providence R. R., treasurer Western R. R., etc. (m. Dec. 5, 1827, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Ridgway Miller, merchant); son of **Josiah** of Boston, b. Feb. 4, 1772, d. July 1, 1864, grad. Harvard Coll. 1790, member of Congress, mayor of Boston, president of Harvard Coll., etc. (m. June 6, 1797, Eliza Susan, dau. of John Morton); son of **Josiah** of Boston, b. Feb. 23, 1744, d. Mar. 16, 1775, grad. Harvard Coll. 1763, lawyer, distinguished patriot, etc. (m. Oct. 26, 1769, Abigail, dau. of Wm. Phillips); son of **Josiah** of Braintree, Mass., b. 1709, d. Mar. 3, 1784, grad. Harvard Coll. 1728, merchant (m. 1733, Hannah Sturgis); son of **Edmund** of Braintree, Mass., b. 1681, d. Feb. 23, 1737, grad. Harvard Coll. 1699, first colonel of Suffolk reg., judge

of Supreme Court of Mass. Bay, commr. to Great Britain, etc. (m. 1701, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Josiah Flint); son of **Edmund** of Braintree, Mass., b. at Achurch, Eng., 1627, d. Jan. 8, 1696, lieut.-colonel, rep. to General Court of Mass. Bay, etc. (m. 1681, Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin); son of **Edmund** of Boston, b. in England 1602, d. 1635, came to Mass. Bay 1628, rep. to General Court, etc.; son of **Edmund** of Wigsthorp, Eng. (m. Ann Palmer).

**STORM**, THOMAS of New York city, born there in 1826 (m. Apr., 1871, Sarah M., dau. of John T. Boyd, son of Dr. Thomas Boyd of New York); son of **Stephen** Storm of New York city, b. there 1788, d. there Oct. 31, 1862, a prominent merchant there (m. Sep., 1811, Jane Maria, dau. of Theodorus Van Wyck Graham, recorder of Albany, N. Y., who m. Magdalena, dau. of John and Sarah [Gansevoort] Ten Broeck of Albany); son of **Thomas** Storm of New York city, b. at Stormville, N. Y., 1748, d. at New York city July, 1847, was speaker of Assembly 1802-3 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Dr. Chauncey Graham of Fishkill, N. Y.); son of **Garrit** Storm of Stormville, N. Y. (m. Maria Sickels of Phillipsburg Manor); son of **Gregoris** (m. Engelsie Van Wyck); son of **Dirck**, b. in Groningen, Holland, came to America on ship "Fox" 1662, lived on Long Island until 1672 (m. Maria Pieters of Groningen, Holland).

**KING**, Hon. NATHAN G. of Brooklyn, Mich., b. at Nassau, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819, settled at Albany, N. Y., 1835, lumber merchant 1837, in partnership with Hon. Wm. W. Forsyth, was a member Common Council 1840, adm. to bar 1846, in law partnership with Hon. S. H. Hammond and Hon. Henry Hogeboom, and his health giving out he traveled in the west 1856-7, practiced at St. Paul, Minn., 1857-61, assisted in raising regiment at breaking out of Rebellion, served on Gen. McClellan's staff, also on staffs of Gens. John Newton and David A. Russell, and was brev. col. of volunteers, settled at Brooklyn, Mich., 1868, State senator, resides at his country

seat, Old Shirley, at Brooklyn, Mich., owns and operates the Farmers' Bank there (m. 1858, Cora Wright of Brooklyn, Mich.); grandson of James King of Middlesex co., Mass., a lieut. at battles of Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill.

**POOLE**, MURRAY EDWARD of Ithaca, N. Y., b. at Centre Moreland, Pa., July 17, 1857, prepared at Wyoming Sem., grad. Cornell Univ. A. B. 1880, lawyer, special county judge, contributor to "Magazine of American History" and "Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y.," member Soc. Sons Rev.; son of **Edward Valentine** Poole of Smithboro, N. Y., b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 3, 1826, d. at Wyoming, Del., Oct. 6, 1887, educated at Wyoming Sem., merchant, private banker (m. Sep. 11, 1850, Susan [dau. of Samuel] Carey of Centre Moreland, Pa., and a desc. of Judge Thurston Raynor of Court of General Jurisdiction of Conn.); son of **Daniel** Poole of Mt. Carmel, Ill., b. at Abington, Mass., June 10, 1797, d. at Mt. Carmel Mar. 5, 1864, soldier in Capt. Benj. King's Abington Rifle Co., minute men, War of 1812, merchant, physician, school director in Wyoming co., Pa., capt. of militia, mayor of Mt. Carmel 1854 (m. Apr. 7, 1825, Anna Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Valentine Gardner, merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa.); son of **William** of Abington, Mass., b. at Easton, Mass., May 5, 1777, d. at Beaumont, Pa., Jan. 6, 1852, soldier in Abington Artillery Co. in War of 1812, merchant, physician, capt. of militia (m. Dec. 26, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Packard of No. Bridgewater, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Easton, Mass., b. at Abington Aug. 27, 1736, o. s., died at Easton 1830, soldier in French war, second lieutenant, captain Abial Pierce's co. in Col. Nich. Dike's reg. in Rev. war, deacon (m. 1759, Ruth, dau. of John Fullerton of Bridgewater, desc. of Hon. Samuel Nash, rep. and early marshal of Plymouth colony); son of **Samuel** of Abington, Mass., b. there Sep. 18, 1713, d. at Plainfield Apr. 28, 1795, selectman, rep. 1765, 1778-80, member Com. of Safety 1776, member com. on "Abington Resolutions" 1776, member first State Const. Conv. 1778,

deacon (m. 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Joshua Shaw of Abington, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Abington, Mass., b. at Weymouth, Mass, d. at Abington 1735, justice, selectman, first rep. 1735, mill-proprietor (m. Sarah, dau. of Hon. Jacob Nash [son of Hon. James Nash] and Abigail, dau. of Hon. Thomas Dyer and Alice, dau. of Hon. Wm. Reed, representatives and all early settlers of Weymouth, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of Weymouth, Mass., b. there, d. there Apr. or May, 1706, large landed proprietor and mill proprietor (m. 1st, Elizabeth, m. 2d, Mary); son of **Edward** of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Weymouth, Eng., 1609, d. at Weymouth, Mass., 1664, came to America 1635, and was one of the founders of Weymouth, Mass., was a large landed proprietor (m. Sarah).

**GARRISON, WILLIAM DOMINICK** of Garrison, N. Y., b. at Garrison, N. Y., September 10, 1838, manager of the Grand Union Hotel of New York city, president of State Hotel Assoc., ex-pres. of U. S. Hotel Assoc., has been in hotel business since 1859, is a mason of 33d degree, member of Holland Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Royal Order of Scotland, and of Veteran Assoc. of 7th Reg. N. Y. city (m. Feb. 10, 1863, Mrs. Emma Louise [Harris] Taylor of Welsh birth and ancestry); son of **John** of Garrison, N. Y., b. there Dec. 20, 1795, d. there Nov. 3, 1869, judge of Putnam county 1838, member of Assembly 1838, and 1858, col. of 61st Reg. 1825, active in State, county and church affairs (m. Nov. 17, 1819, Martha [dau. of James W.] Dominick of New York city, of English descent); son of **Harry** of Garrison, N. Y., b. on Staten Island, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1765, d. at Garrison Aug. 6, 1845, judge of Putnam county 1812-33, was confined in English prison ship in New York harbor nine months, was member of Assembly twice, was active in all public affairs (m. June 9, 1785, Jane, dau. of Jacob Nelson, of English ancestry, and gr.-dau. of Jacob Mandeville, an early settler of Garrison, N. Y.); son of **Johannes** of Staten Island, N. Y., b. there 1720, d. there 1813, farmer, spoke

the Dutch language, had 3 slaves, changed his name from Gerritsen to Garrison (m. a Miss Totten and had two sons, John and Harry); son of **Gerrit** of Staten Island, N. Y., b. at Bergen, N. J., 1675, d. at Staten Island 1765, blacksmith, had 11 children, of whom 7 were sons and all married; son of **Gerrit** of Staten Island, N. Y., and Bergen, N. J., b. at Wageningen, Netherland, d. on Staten Island 1725, came to America 1660, aged about 25, with wife and child (m. Anna Hermansse and had nine sons).

**MESSLER, THOMAS DOREMUS** of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. at Somerville, N. J., May 9, 1833, vice-pres. Pennsylvania Co., controlling and operating lines of the Penn. R. R. Co. west of Pittsburgh, also president of several auxiliary corporations controlled by that company, director of Mchts. and Mfrs. Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, trustee Shadyside Acad., member Holland Society of New York (m. June 3, 1857, Maria Remsen Varick, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1833, dau. of John Remsen and Susan [Storm] Varick, and gr.-gr.-niece of Col. Richard Varick of Revolutionary fame and afterward mayor, of New York); son of **Abraham** Messler of Somerville, N. J., b. at White House, N. J., Nov. 15, 1800, d. at Somerville, June 12, 1882, educated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and New Brunswick Theol. Sem., D. D., pastor 1st Ref. Ch. at Somerville 1832-79, author several works on the Hollanders in New Jersey and on the history of Somerset co., N. J. (m. Sep. 11, 1826, Eleanor, dau. of Cornelius and Elanor [Mandeville] Doremus of early Holland ancestry); son of **Cornelius** Messler of White House, N. J., b. at Griggstown, N. J., Feb. 9, 1759, d. at White House Nov. 28, 1843, farmer, an upright and respected man (m. Nov. 15, 1781, Maria Stryker, gt.-gr.-dau. of Pieter Strycker who came to New Jersey 1730, gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Jan van Strycker, came from Holland in 1652, and d. at Flatbush, L. I., 1697); son of **Cornelius** Messler of Middlebush, N. J., b. there Dec. 25, 1725, d. at New Brunswick, N. J., May 25, 1806, farmer and Christian gentleman (m. 1st,



Lena Simonson, m. 2d, Maria Dorlandt, m. 3d, Ariante Van Arsdalen); son of **Johannes** Metselaer of Middlebush, N. J., b. at New York, bap. there Dec. 16, 1694, d. at Middlebush about 1762, moved there about 1700, purchased a farm, prominent in church affairs; son of **Abraham** Metselaer of New York city, b. there Aug. 28, 1662 (m. Feb. 2, 1706, Hampje Dircks); son of **Jan Adamsen** Metselaer of New York, b. there, bap. there Mar. 23, 1643 (m. Geertje Dirks); son of **Teunis Thomassen** Metselaer of New York, came from Holland 1641 (m. Belitje Jacobs). He was probably a cousin of Teunis Teunisen Metselaer, who came from Holland at same time and settled at Albany, N. Y.

**SCHENCK, FREDERICK BRETT** of Brooklyn, N. Y., cashier Mercantile Nat. Bank of New York city, member of Holland Society and various other State and church societies (m. Oct. 24, 1877, Mary S., dau. of Junius and Elsie [Scott] Gridley of N. Y. and Brooklyn); son of **Oscar** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Matteawan, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1818, d. at Brooklyn Sep. 25, 1876 (m. Nov. 14, 1848, Cornelia Ann Brett); son of **Abraham H.** of Matteawan, N. Y., b. in Dutchess co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1775, d. at Matteawan June 1, 1831, member State Legislature, member Congress, president of large m'fg corporations in Dutchess co. (m. Sarah Wiltse); son of **Henry** of Matteawan, N. Y., b. at Bushwick July 19, 1743, d. at Matteawan Jan. 8, 1799, major in Rev. war (m. Apr. 6, 1763, Hannah Brett, gr.-dau. of Roger and Catharina [Rumbout] Brett, the latter known as Madame Brett, dau. of Sir Francis Rumbout, one of the first mayors of N. Y., and who inherited a patent of 16 square miles in Dutchess county); son of **Abraham** of Bushwick, L. I., b. there Aug. 6, 1720, d. in Dutchess co., N. Y., 1790, moved to N. J. and finally to Dutchess co., was known as judge (m. about 1740, Elsie, dau. of Paulus and Neeltje Vandervoort, of Bushwick, L. I., and had 16 children); son of **Johannes** of Bushwick, L. I., b. there Apr. 30, 1691, d. there Apr. 1, 1729 (m. Maria Lott or Neeltje Staats, records

differ); son of **Johannes** of Bushwick, L. I., b. in Holland Sep. 19, 1656, d. at Bushwick Feb. 5, 1748 (m. Maria Magdalena de Haes); descendant in 9th generation of Heindrick Schenck van Nydeck, 1346-86.

**KNAPP, CHARLES PAXTON** of Wyoming, Pa., b. at Wilkes Barre, Pa., Aug. 13, 1853, Ph. B. and M. S. of Lafayette Coll. at Easton, Pa., M. D. of Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. at New York city, began practice of medicine in Wyoming, Pa., 1878 (m. June 30, 1880, Cora Josephine, dau. of Joseph and Almira [Brown] Knapp); son of **George** of Wilkes Barre, Pa., b. at Lackawanna, Pa., Apr. 5, 1819, d. at Wilkes Barre Apr. 6, 1876 (m. Oct. 26, 1852, Ellen Eliza, dau. of Amos A. and Susan [Quick] Hurlbut); son of **Zephaniah** of Pittston, Pa., b. in Columbia co., N. Y., July 25, 1788, d. at Pittston, Pa., May 19, 1869, was a soldier and pensioner of war of 1812 (m. Aug. 28, 1814, Clarissa, dau. of Philip and Mary [Fellows] Hermans of Hyde Park, Pa.); son of **Joseph** of Lackawanna, Pa., b. in Columbia co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1762, d. at Lackawanna Aug. 10, 1833, was at storming of Stony Point, his musket, etc., are still preserved by the family (m. Margaret); son of **Zephaniah** of Lackawanna, Pa., b. in Wales May 6, 1736, d. at Lackawanna, Pa., Jan. 21, 1816, moved there from Columbia co., N. Y., in 1798.

**LEE, FRANCIS BAZLEY** of Trenton, N. J., b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 3, 1869, Univ. of Pennsylvania class of '90; son of **Benjamin Fisler** Lee of Trenton, N. J., b. at Port Elizabeth, N. J., June 30, 1828, educated at Burlington, N. J., presidential elector of United States 1880, merchant at Port Elizabeth until 1860, treasurer of Cape May and Millville R. R. 1863, of N. J. Marl and Transportation Co. 1866, clerk of Supreme Court of New Jersey 1872, treas. State Democratic Com. (m. 1863, Annabella Willson Townsend, dau. of Wm. S. Townsend, a member of a Cape May co. family originally from Long Island, N. Y., and connected with the Leamings, Ludlams, Ogdens and Lawrences, early settlers of South Jersey); son

of **Thomas** Lee of Port Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Phila. Nov. 28, 1780, d. at Port Elizabeth 1856, moved from Phila. about 1800 to Cumberland county, N. J., merchant there, member of N. J. Legislature 1814-5, member of Congress 1833-7, merchant in Port Elizabeth thereafter (m. May 22, 1805, Rhoda Murphy of Salem county, N. J.); son of **Francis** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in or near Belfast, Ireland, 1749, d. near Whitehorse, Pa., 1815, came from County Antrim, Ireland, abt. 1770 to America, was proprietor of a stage line between Philadelphia and New York 1785, owner of the Indian Queen Hotel in Philadelphia (m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1770, Jane Alexander, and had 2 sons, viz.: James, who established glass works at Port Elizabeth, N. J., iron works at Bridgeton, N. J., and was a prominent citizen of Cincinnati previous to 1820, and Thomas above, m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1793, Margaretta Lloyd, and had 3 sons, viz.: David, Alfred Gemmell and Col. Francis of U. S. A., who grad. at West Point and had a distinguished record in Mexican war).

**BUSH**, JOHN T. of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. at Fort Ann, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1811, lawyer, member of Assembly 1843-6, member of State Senate 1847-9, marshal for northern N. Y. 1850, when he conducted the celebrated slave case of "Jerry," retired in 1854 and became a citizen of Niagara Falls, where he was largely interested in real estate, built the International Hotel, was the originator and one of the two presidents of the new suspension bridge, purchased in 1864 the Zimmerman estate, including the Clifton House in Ontario, Canada, and erected there the spacious mansion known as Clifton Lodge, was offered and declined a seat in Canadian Parliament, preferring to remain an American citizen, d. Nov. 10, 1888 (m. Oct. 1, 1846, Mary Owen Ford of Albany, N. Y., desc. of Benj. Ford of England, John Livingston and Derick Ten Broeck); son of **Lemuel T.** Bush of Fort Ann, N. Y., b. at Nine Partners, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1770, d. at Fort Ann 1839, changed the name from Ter Bush to T. Bush (m. Apr.,

1808, Anna Freeman, desc. of Dr. Sunderland of Vermont, a surgeon in Rev. army). The original name was Terboss. The first Terboss came to America in command of a Dutch ship, but left it to remain in America. His eldest son wrote his name Lemuel Ter Bush.

**LUDLAM**, ALBERT HENRY of North Dennisville, N. J., b. Aug. 22, 1821, d. June 2, 1888, educ. at Bridgeton, was one of the proprietors of the Mansion House at Cape May City 1850-6, returning to No. Dennisville assumed control of a portion of the family estate, continuing the sawyer and grist-mill business established by his father (m. 1869, Elizabeth Champion of the well-known Atlantic co. family); son of **Henry** of No. Dennisville, N. J., b. there June 23, 1779, d. at Dennisville Jan. 19, 1857, largely interested in county real estate, held offices of trust and importance (m. Mary, dau. of James Lawrence, of the family early settled in the Egg Harbor region), had 2 brothers, Lewis Ludlam, was a successful merchant at Richmond, Va., Richard Smith Ludlam, built and owned the Mansion House at Cape May until destroyed by fire; son of **Henry** of Dennisville, N. J., born there May 13, 1752, died there Nov. 30, 1837, justice of peace about 1790, inherited a large estate, built vessels on Dennis creek, had shipping interests with the West Indies, was one of the wealthiest men in South Jersey (m. 1772, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Hannah [Sommers] Smith of Atlantic co., N. J., of a leading Philadelphia family); son of **Joseph** of Dennisville, N. J., settled in north part of Cape May co. about 1730, acquired estates there, portions of which still being in the family, his brother Anthony owned much of the central part of the county; son of **Joseph** of Seaville, N. J., b. at Southampton, L. I., 1675, d. in Cumberland co., N. J., 1761, moved to Cape May 1692, with the emigration of whalers from Long Island, N. Y., purchased beaches and upland upon which he raised cattle, held local offices and established the family in the county; son of **Anthony** of Southampton, N. Y., b. in Yorkshire, Eng.,

was a whaler at Southampton 1640. Some of his contemporaries in Long Island changed the name to Ludlow.

**TODD, JOHN EDWARDS** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1833, grad. Yale Coll. 1855, D. D. same 1879, pastor Central Cong. Church at Boston 1860-9, of Church of the Redeemer at New Haven since 1869 (m. Dec. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Edward Thomas, pres. Union Bank of Augusta, Ga., formerly of Norwich, Ct., and of Welsh descent, and Sarah Jane Hutchinson of Augusta, Ga., of French descent); son of Rev. **John** Todd of Pittsfield, Mass., b. at Rutland, Vt., Oct. 9, 1800, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1873, grad. Yale Coll. 1822, grad. Andover Theol. Sem. 1825, D. D., widely known as Cong. clergyman, author of many popular books, particularly the "Student's Manual," settled minister at Groton and Northampton, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Pittsfield, Mass. (m. Mar. 11, 1827, Mary Skinner Brace, dau. of Rev. Joab Brace, D. D., pastor Cong. Ch. in Newington, Ct., 50 years, desc. of one of the first settlers of New Haven, Ct., and Lucy Collins); son of **Timothy** Todd of Arlington and Rutland, Vt., b. at Madison, Ct., May 16, 1758, d. at Clinton, Ct., Dec. 1, 1806, physician, member Governor's Council, present at battle of Bennington (m. Nov. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. of Hiel Buel of Killington); son of **Timothy** Todd of East Guilford, b. New Haven Mar. 3, 1722-3, d. at E. G. Jan. 3, 1779, merchant, magistrate, grad. Yale Coll. 1747 (m. May 16, 1751, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Joseph Crane and Mary Couch), his brother was Rev. Jonathan Todd, grad. Yale Coll. 1732, pastor Cong. Ch. at East Guilford 50 years; son of **Jonathan** of New Haven, Ct., b. there Feb. 20, 1680, d. there Sep. 14, 1723 (m. Apr. 19, 1711, Sarah Morrison); son of **John** of New Haven, Ct., b. there, bp. Dec. 2, 1642, d. there (m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1668, Sarah, dau. of Matthew Gilbert, one of the "seven pillars" of New Haven colony, she d. Apr., 1672, m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1677, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Adam Black-

man); son of **Christopher** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Pontefract, Yorkshire, Eng., bp. Jan. 12, 1617, d. at New Haven Apr. 23, 1686, came to New Haven the year after its settlement, planter, miller (m. Grace, dau. of Michael Middlebrook of Hold Mills, Yorkshire, Eng.); son of **William** of Pontefract, Eng., b. there, bp. June 29, 1593, d. at York, Eng., buried May, 1617, killed in a kind of duel (m. May 22, 1614, Katharine, dau. of John and Isabel [Brewster] Ward); son of **William** of Pontefract, Eng. (m. Sep. 25, 1592, Isabel Rogerson).

**TOWNSEND, WILLIAM OGDEN** of Woodbury, N. J., b. at Dennisville, N. J., educated at Bridgeton (m. 1874, Mary Chew of the Philadelphia branch of the family), his only brother, Richard Townsend, lieut. of 12th N. J. reg., was killed in the battle of Gettysburg while cheering his troops to victory; son of **William Smith** Townsend of Dennisville, N. J., b. at Port Elizabeth, N. J., Sep. 29, 1811, d. at Dennisville May 19, 1881, merchant there since 1835, built vessels on Dennis creek, had large property interests, identified with the Cape May & Millville R. R., built abt. 1866 the first sea wall in New Jersey (m. June 27, 1833, Hannah, dau. of Henry Ludlam 2d, and sister of Albert Ludlam [q. v.] of Cape May county); son of **Isaac** of Port Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Cape May June 12, 1774, d. at Philadelphia Aug. 7, 1865, merchant at Port Elizabeth, had a large business (m. Jan. 2, 1800, Hannah Ogden, of the family well known in New York, Salem co., N. J., and Pennsylvania); son of **Isaac** of Cape May, N. J., b. Sep. 27, 1738, d. 1780, was a member of Society of Friends as were his ancestors and descendants, was a large land-holder at Cape May (m. Keturah, dau. of Josiah Albertson); son of **Isaac** of Cape May, N. J., b. at Seaville, N. J., July 10, 1715, had property at Cape May, interested in the whaling industry off the South Jersey coast (m. Sarah Willetts of an old Cape May family); son of **Richard** of Seaville, N. J., b. at Cape May 1681, died at Philadelphia March 30, 1737, high sheriff of the county 1721-2, visited England in interests of Society of



Friends and was a noted man among them (m. June 16, 1704, Millicent Somers); son of **John**, d. 1721, came to Cape May from Long Island 1680, was a whaler and high sheriff of the county 1695-7, and driven from the Dutch government for giving shelter to Friends, was the first white man settling in the upper precinct of Cape May.

**GRANGER, MOSES MOORHEAD** of Zanesville, Ohio, b. there Oct. 22, 1831, A. B. Kenyon Coll. 1850, M. A. 1853, LL. D. 1879, lawyer 1853, Com. Pleas judge 1866-71, chief justice Supreme Court Com. Ohio 1883-5, capt. 18th U. S. Inf. 1861, major 122d Ohio Vols. Inf. 1862, lieut.-col. 1863, brev.-col. U. S. Vols. 1864, served in Kentucky, Tennessee and Mississippi until 1862, in Virginia and Maryland 1862-4, in Grant's and Sheridan's campaigns 1864 (m. Dec. 29, 1858, Mary Hoyt Reese, dau. of Wm. J. and Mary E. Reese of Lancaster, Ohio, gr.-dau. of Judge Charles R. Sherman, niece of Gen. W. T. Sherman and Senator John Sherman; had 5 children, viz.: Henry J., d. young, Alfred H., Sherman M., Helen L., d. young, and Ethel); son of **James Granger** of Moxahala, Ohio, b. at Suffield, Ct., Jan. 13, 1788, d. at Zanesville, Ohio, May 28, 1874, merchant at Baltimore, Md., 1814, wounded at bombardment by British of Fort McHenry in war of 1812-5, moved to Zanesville 1817, miller, farmer, etc., there (m. Feb. 17, 1829, Matilda, dau. of Moses C. and Anna Moorhead, related to the Chaplins, Goods, Catons, Pattersons and Pendletons of Maryland and Virginia, she d. Oct. 24, 1836), his sons John J. and Moses M. Granger live at Zanesville, his daughters Anna B. and Ellen M. d. in childhood; son of **Oliver** of Suffield, Ct., b. there July 1, 1747, d. there 1815 (m. June 25, 1772, Beulah [dau. of Zacheus] Hanchett, b. Nov. 30, 1749, d. about 1815, had 11 children: Beulah [m. Mr. Stoughton], John, d. unm., Oliver [m. Susan Conkling], d. in Ohio 1850, Anna [m. Mr. Hathaway], Ebenezer [m. Eliza Seaman], d. in Ohio 1822, Horace [m. Joanna Hathaway], Lucy [m. John W. Hanchett], James above, Margaret [m. John W. Hanchett as

2d wife], Henry [m. Eliza Reinicker], Seth [m. Abigail Gillette]); son of **John** of Suffield, Ct., b. there Sep., 1707, d. there 1791 (m. 1st, his cousin Sarah Granger and had 3 children, viz.: Sarah [m. Joel Harmon], d. near Ravenna, Ohio, about 1829, aged 98, John, d. unm. 1766, Mary [m. Eliphalet Spencer], d. July 29, 1813, she, Sarah, d. 1738, and John m. 2d, Anna Bissell, and had 3 children, viz.: Margaret [m. R. Parsons], Lucy and Oliver, she d. 1767, and John m. 3d, Bathsheba Baggs, who survived him); John's brother Samuel was grandfather of Gideon Granger, U. S. postmaster-general 1801-14, and gt.-gr.-father of Francis Granger, postmaster-general 1841; son of **Samuel** of Suffield, Ct., b. at Boston (?) about 1660, d. at Suffield about 1720 (m. Esther [dau. of John] Hanchett and had 7 children, viz.: Samuel, Abraham, John, Jeremiah, Robert, Esther and Deliverance); son of **Lancelot** of Suffield, Ct., b. in Cumberland or Lancashire, Eng., about 1620, d. at Suffield, Ct., came to Boston in youth, moved to Suffield 1670 (m. Jan. 4, 1654, Joanna [dau. of Robert] Adams of Newbury, Mass., and had nine children, viz.: George, Samuel, Thomas, Robert, John, Abraham, a dau. who m. Mr. Burbank, another m. Mr. Segar, another m. Mr. Taylor).

**GRIFFIN, SOLOMON BULKLEY** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1852, grad. Williams Coll. 1872, journalist, managing editor of "The Springfield Republican," author of "Mexico of To-day"; brother of Rev. Edward Herrick Griffin, D. D., LL. D., prof. of the history of philosophy, and dean of Johns-Hopkins University; and Rev. Henry L. Griffin of Bangor, Me.; son of Rev. **Nathaniel Herrick Griffin**, D. D., of Williamstown, Mass., b. at Westhampton, L. I., Dec. 28, 1814, d. at Williamstown Oct. 16, 1876, grad. at Williams Coll. 1834, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1836, pastor Presb. Ch. at Delhi, N. Y., prof. of Latin and Greek in Williams Coll. 11 years, librarian of same 1856-76, D. D. of Lafayette Coll. 1867 (m. Aug. 26, 1839, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Major Solomon

and Mary [Wells] Bulkley, desc. of Rev. Peter Bulkley of Concord, Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** of Westhampton, L. I., b. at Middletown, Ct., Mar. 15, 1780, d. at Westhampton Aug. 28, 1832 (m. Jan. 24, 1811, Azubah Herrick, desc. of James Herrick, an original settler of Southampton, L. I.); son of **James** of Riverhead, L. I., b. there 1746, d. there about 1791 (m. 1761, Nancy Overton, whose mother was Deborah Priton of Southampton); son of **John** of Riverhead, L. I., b. there 1710, d. at Guilford, Ct., moved there during Rev. war (m. Feb. 13, 1735, Sarah Paine); son of **John** of Southold, b. there, d. 1714 (m. Hannah); son of **Jasper** of Southold, L. I., b. in Wales about 1648, d. at Southold Apr. 17, 1718, major of militia, had two pieces of artillery in his charge, mounted on the bank near his house (m. Hannah ——— of Manchester, Mass.).

**JOHNSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM** of Rye, N. Y., b. at New York city Oct. 27, 1828, grad. College of New Jersey 1849, LL. B. Harvard 1851, supervisor of town, commissary-gen. of N. Y. State, member of Assembly 1883-5 (m. Mar. 1, 1859, Frances Ann, dau. of Edward F. Sanderson of N. Y. and Sheffield, Eng.); son of **William Samuel** Johnson of Stratford, Ct., b. there Jan. 13, 1795, d. there Jan. 17, 1883, grad. Union Coll., lawyer, N. Y. State senator 1847 (m. Apr. 20, 1824, Laura, dau. of William W. and Elizabeth [Dwight] Woolsey); son of **Samuel William** Johnson of Stratford, Ct., b. there Oct. 23, 1761, d. there Oct. 25, 1846, grad. Yale Coll., lawyer, judge of probate, member Conn. Legislature, member Governor's Council (m. Nov. 27, 1791, Susan, dau. of Pierrepont Edwards); son of **William Samuel** Johnson of Stratford, Ct., b. there Oct. 7, 1727, d. there Nov. 14, 1819, grad. Yale Coll., LL. D. Oxford 1763, lawyer, member U. S. Const. Conv., U. S. senator from Conn., pres. of Columbia Coll., N. Y. (m. Nov. 5, 1749, Ann Beach); son of **Samuel** of Stratford, Ct., b. at Guilford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1696, d. at Stratford Jan. 6, 1772, grad. Yale Coll., D. D. Oxford,

pres. of Kings College, N. Y. (m. 1725, widow Charity [Floyd] Nicoll); son of **Samuel** of Guilford, Ct., b. at Guilford, Ct., 1670, d. there 1727, farmer, mfr., deacon (m. Mary Sage); son of **William** of Guilford, Ct., b. in England 1627, d. at Guilford 1702, farmer, deacon (m. Elizabeth Bushnell); son of **Robert** of New Haven, Ct., b. in Rutlandshire, Eng., 1599, d. at New Haven, Ct., 1661, was one of the founders of New Haven.

**BADGER, WILLIAM** of Belmont, N. H., b. there Aug. 1, 1826, reared on the Badger homestead, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1848, clerk and supt. in Gilmanton Mills until 1858, supt. in Tilton Mills until 1861, capt. and colonel in Civil war 1861-6, lieut. U. S. A. 1866, capt. 1880, retired 1889 (m. June 3, 1856, Harriet A., dau. of Col. James C. Cilley of Belmont, desc. of Gen. Joseph Cilley, aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington, and whose father settled in Nottingham, N. H., 1728); son of **William** Badger of Belmont, N. H., b. at Gilmanton Center Jan. 13, 1779, d. on Badger homestead Sep. 24, 1852, farmer, county sheriff, judge, representative, State senator, governor of New Hampshire 2 terms, presidential elector 3 terms (m. Jan. 12, 1814, Hannah P., dau. of Dr. Wm. Cogswell, surgeon in Rev. war, first chief medical officer under Washington, was an eminent surgeon at Atkinson, N. H.); son of **Joseph** Badger of Belmont, N. H., b. at Bradford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1746, d. at Belmont Jan. 15, 1809, first settler of the Badger homestead, capt. in Rev. war, afterward col. and brig.-gen. of militia, held various civil offices (m. Aug. 1, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Parsons, first minister of Gilmanton, grad. Harvard Coll. 1755, son of Rev. Joseph Parsons of Salisbury, Mass.); son of **Joseph** Badger of South East Gilmanton, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 11, 1722, d. at S. E. Gilmanton Apr. 4, 1803, an early settler there 1763, ensign, lieut., capt., dep. sheriff, first magistrate of Gilmanton, col. of 10th reg. 1771, brig.-gen. 1780 (m. Jan. 31, 1740, Hannah Pearson); son of **Joseph** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Newbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1698, d. at Haverhill Apr. 7, 1760,

merchant, held every town and provincial office (m. Hannah, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Peaslee of Haverhill); son of **John** of Newbury, Mass., b. there Apr. 26, 1665, d. there, merchant and leading citizen (m. Oct. 5, 1691, Rebecca Brown); son of **John** of Newbury, b. June 30, 1643, d. Mar. 31, 1691, farmer (m. 1st, Elizabeth, m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1671, Hannah Swett); son of **Giles** of Newbury, b. in England, d. July 17, 1647, came to Newbury 1643, farmer.

**HOPSON, FRANCIS JOHNSTONE** of New York city, b. at Annandale, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1865, grad. St. Stephen's Coll. 1885, broker, has brother William Oliver Hopson b. Nov. 19, 1872, student at St. Stephen's Coll.; sons of **George Bailey Hopson** of Annandale, N. Y., b. at Naugatuck, Ct., Jan. 18, 1838, grad. Trinity Coll. B. A. 1857, M. A. 1860, grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. N. Y. 1863, ordained deacon 1863, priest 1864, prof. of Latin at St. Stephen's Coll. since 1863, D. D. 1886, author of "Beneficiary Education of Young Men for the Sacred Ministry," and "Essay on Fasting Communion" (m. Mar. 29, 1864, Mary Williamson Johnston, dau. of Francis Upton Johnston, M. D., of New York city, and Mary, dau. of Capt. John Williamson of South Carolina); son of **Oliver Hopson** of Tivoli, N. Y., b. at Wells, Vt., Nov. 28, 1804, grad. Trinity Coll. Hartford 1827, grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. N. Y. 1833, had parishes at Naugatuck and North Guilford, Ct., Poultney and Wells, Vt., and Waverly, Ill. (m. Sep. 9, 1833, Caroline Allis, b. Sep. 15, 1809, dau. of Abel Allis and Lucretia, dau. of Rev. Richard Mansfield, D. D., rector of Episc. Ch. in Derby, Ct., 72 years); son of **John Collins Hopson** of Wallingford, Ct., b. at Wallingford Aug. 17, 1771, d. at Wells, Vt., Mar. 2, 1856, owned property there, was present at battle of Plattsburgh in 1813 but not under fire (m. 1st in Apr., 1795, Persis Swift, who d. 1811, m. 2d, Sep. 9, 1813, widow Bethiah Lewis, who d. 1840); son of **Samuel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. there July 29, 1738, d. there Apr. 29, 1826, was present at Braddock's defeat and at Quebec when Wolfe fell (m. Mar. 29, 1769, Mamre

Hall); son of **Samuel** of Guilford and Wallingford, Ct., b. at Guilford Oct. 21, 1710, d. at Wallingford May 3, 1789, bought property there 1763, justice of peace at North Guilford 1750 (m. Mercy Collins); son of **Samuel** of Guilford, Ct., b. there Jan. 10, 1684, d. there Dec. 27, 1771 (m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1709, Mary Fowler, m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1726, Anna Leete); son of **John**, b. in England, probably 1610, d. at Guilford, Ct., July 3, 1701, sergeant, embarked at London, Eng., in ship "Globe" for America 1635 (m. 1st, Sarah, d. Sep. 9, 1669, m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1672, Eliz. dau. of Edward Shipman of Saybrook, m. 3d, Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen of New Haven, Ct.).

**CONANT, CHESTER COOK** of Greenfield, Mass., b. at Lyme, N. H., Sep. 4, 1831, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1857, Albany, N. Y., Law Sch. 1859, judge of probate for Franklin co., Mass., since 1870 (m. June 14, 1860, Sarah B., dau. of Rev. Roger S. Howard, pres. of Norwich Univ., Vt.); son of **Jonathan** of Lyme, N. H., b. there June 15, 1793, d. at Lyme Oct. 2, 1863, soldier in war of 1812, colonel (m. Nov. 9, 1820, Clarissa Dimick, one of the 21 children of Samuel of Lyme, desc. of Elder Shubael Dimick of Plymouth colony); son of **Josiah** of Orange, Vt., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 19, 1768, d. at Orange, July 9, 1801, killed by a falling tree, was tall, athletic and light complexioned (m. 1788, Betsey, dau. of John and Esther Sloan, first settlers of Lyme, each lived to be 96, and were of Scotch descent); son of **Jonathan** of Lyme, N. H., b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 25, 1734, d. at Orange, Vt., 1825, served throughout Rev. war, was at Valley Forge and battle of Brandywine, sergeant, selectman of Lyme 1788, was of small stature and light complexion (m. 1759, Jane Latham, gr.-dau. of Capt. Chilton Latham, desc. of Mary Chilton of Plymouth fame, also desc. of John, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow); son of **David** of Lyme, N. H., b. at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 11, 1698, d. at Lyme Apr. 3, 1789, moved from Bridgewater, Mass., to Lyme about 1755 (m. 1723, Sarah, dau. of Benj. Hayward, an original proprietor of Bridgewater,



grandson of Thomas Hayward, who came from England); son of **William** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. at Beverly, February 19, 1667, d. at Bridgewater, will probated 1754 (m. before 1694, Mary, dau. of John Woodbury of Beverly); son of **Lot** of Beverly, Mass., b. at Nantasket or Cape Ann, Mass., about 1624, d. at Beverly Sep. 29, 1674, had from his father 104 acres there (m. before 1650, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Wm. Walton); son of **Roger** of Salem, Mass., bap. at East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., Apr. 9, 1592 (m. Nov. 11, 1618, Sarah Horton), came to New England 1623, governor of the Dorchester Company 1624, moved to Salem 1626 and built the first house there; son of **Richard** (m. Feb. 4, 1578, Agnes, dau. of John Clarke); son of **John**, b. in Devonshire, Eng., about 1520. John Conant, D. D., an elder brother of Roger, was rector of Lymington afterward rector of Thomas à Becket, Salisbury, co. Wilts. He preached a sermon by invitation July 26, 1643, before the Commons — for which he received a vote of thanks. It was published by order of the Commons. It was on the "Woe and Weale of God's People." He was also one of the Assembly of Divines that put forth the "Westminster Catechism."

**RUNK**, EDWARD JOHNSON of Cold Spring, N. Y., b. in New York city Nov. 5, 1858, grad. Columbia Coll. 1879, A. M., grad. Union Theol. Sem. 1882, ordained minister of Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch. Nov. 9, 1882, pastor Bronxville, N. Y., 1882-4, various churches 1884-7, Cold Spring since 1887, member Gen. Synod's Com. 1887-9, member N. Y. Soc. of Sons of Revolution, author of "Manual of Classis of Westchester" and centennial poem "Washington" of 3,300 lines (m. Nov. 22, 1882, Ida Augusta [dau. Charles] Tabor of South Dover, N. Y.); son of **William Todd** Runk of New York city, b. at North Branch, N. J., Feb. 18, 1812, d. at New York city Feb. 17, 1872, merchant at New Brunswick, N. J., and New York city, elder of Second Ref. Church of New Brunswick (m. July 25, 1845, Elizabeth P., dau. of John Henry Stagg of N. Y., nephew

of Maj. John Stagg, private sec. to Washington at Valley Forge, first chief clerk of War Dept. and an original member of Soc. of Cincinnati); son of **John** Runk of North Branch, N. J., b. at Amwell, N. J., May 19, 1779, d. at North Branch Mar. 21, 1861, farmer, elder (m. Mar. 14, 1805, Mary, dau. of Major Wm. Todd of Bedminster, N. J., who was wounded at battle of Monmouth, N. J., and was judge), his cousin was Hon. John Runk, M. C., and his brother was Lieut. George W. Runk, who was killed at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sep. 14, 1814; son of **Jacob** of Amwell, N. J., b. about 1750, d. about 1787, was 2d lieut. in 3d N. J. reg. 1777 (m. Ellen Farley).

**POMEROY**, GEORGE ELTWEED of Toledo, Ohio, b. at Clinton, Mich., Nov. 28, 1848 (m. Aug. 22, 1883, Matilda, dau. of John Thomas Worthington of Baltimore co., Md.); son of **George Eltweed** Pomeroy of Toledo, Ohio, b. at Northampton, Mass., Sep. 16, 1807, d. at Toledo Jan. 12, 1886, founder of Pomeroy's Express 1840, in which the first postage stamps in this country were used (m. Aug. 5, 1833, Helen E., dau. of Dr. Gain Robinson of Palmyra, N. Y.); son of **Seth** of Palmyra, Mich., b. at Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1777, d. at Palmyra, Mich., Mar. 13, 1861, blacksmith, gunsmith, colonel in militia (m. 1st, Miss Tallmadge, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1805, Hannah [dau. of Ashbel] Wells of Hartford, Ct., b. 1782, d. 1861); son of **Quartus** of Northampton, Mass., b. there May 14, 1735, d. Nov. 3, 1803, blacksmith, gunsmith (m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1762, Phebe Sheldon, m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1776, Rachel, dau. of Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy, who was killed at battle of Lake George, she b. Jan. 14, 1744-5, d. Nov. 18, 1826); son of **Seth** of Northampton, Mass., b. there May 20, 1706, d. at Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1777, colonel in French war, general in Rev. war, blacksmith, gunsmith (m. Dec. 14, 1732, Mary [dau. of Lieut. Jonathan] Hunt of Northampton, b. Nov. 7, 1705, d. Sep. 11, 1777); son of **Ebenezer** of Northampton, Mass., b. there May 20, 1669, d. there Jan. 27, 1754, captain, blacksmith, commissioner to meet the Indians

at Albany 1724, etc. (m. 1st, Mar. 4, 1690-1, Hannah Strong, d. 1691, m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1692, Sarah, dau. of John King, the puritan); son of **Medad**, b. at Windsor, Ct., Aug. 19, 1638, d. 1716, town clerk, town treasurer, rep. to General Court, blacksmith, gunsmith (m. 1st, Experience Woodward, m. 2d, Abigail Strong, widow of Rev. Nath. Chauncy, m. 3d, Hannah, widow of Thomas Noble); son of **Eltweed**, the puritan, b. about 1615, d. at Northampton about 1673, came to America 1630, settled at Dorchester, Mass., moved to Windsor, Ct. (m. 1st, Mary, m. 2d, Lydia, widow of Thomas Parsons).

**BAKER**, WILLIAM SPOHN of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Apr. 17, 1824, vice-pres. Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, member of Council of Pa. Historical Soc., member Am. Philo. Soc. and other societies, author of the "Engraved Portraits of Washington" 1880, "Medallic Portraits of Washington" 1885, "Character Portraits of Washington" 1887, "Bibliotheca Washingtoniana" 1889, and other works (m. May 12, 1853, Eliza Downing Rowley, dau. of Richard Rowley, b. July 2, 1788, d. 1837, son of Edward Rowley, b. at Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 12, 1757, settled at Philadelphia July 27, 1784, d. 1820, son of Richard Rowley of Liverpool, Eng.); son of **George Nice** Baker of Philadelphia, b. there Jan. 8, 1788, d. there Nov. 5, 1859, lieut. of artillery co. in war of 1812, State representative and senator 1823-37 (m. Feb. 11, 1817, Ann, dau. of Benj. Keyser, b. 1746, d. Aug. 11, 1808, son of Jacob Souplis Keyser, b. July 13, 1707, d. 1781, son of Peter Dirck Keyser, b. at Amsterdam, Holland, Nov. 26, 1676, d. at Germantown, Pa., Sep. 12, 1724, son of Dirck Keyser, b. at Amsterdam 1635, settled at Germantown Oct. 10, 1688, d. Nov. 30, 1714); son of **Michael** Baker of Philadelphia, b. there Feb. 1, 1758, d. there Jan. 24, 1834, private in artillery co. 1777, lieut. 1782, said to have participated in battle of Trenton, treasurer of county of Philadelphia 1812-4 (m. Sep. 22, 1784, Jane, dau. of George Nice of Nicetown, Phila., b. 1739, d. Apr. 10, 1812, capt. in

Rev. war, son of Anthony Nice, d. Feb., 1762, son of Hans de Neus or Nice, b. in Holland, settled at Philadelphia [Nicketown] about 1690, d. July 19, 1736); son of **Michael** Baker of Philadelphia, b. in Germany 1720, d. at Philadelphia 1779, came to America 1740 and settled at Philadelphia, private in artillery co. 1777 (m. 1743, Mary Guld).

**KELLOGG**, CHARLES WHITE of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Brutus, N. Y., May 21, 1815, merchant at Troy, N. Y., 1835-42, at Comstocks, N. Y., 1842-9, brewer at Buffalo, N. Y., 1849-51, general produce in New York city 1851-61, dealer in machinery oils and fancy live stock auctioneer in N. Y. city since 1861 (m. Jan. 9, 1840, Demmis Dewey Comstock, dau. of Peter and Lucy [Jackson] Comstock, he, Peter, well known in northern New York 1830-50, as an extensive business man, sometimes called the 'Napoleon of the North'); son of **Frederick** of Brutus, N. Y., b. at Sheffield, Mass., Sep. 27, 1766, d. at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1832, moved to Saratoga co., N. Y., about 1788, to Brutus about 1800, cleared his own farm, made the bricks and built his house which still stands there, about three miles north-east of Auburn, N. Y. (m. 3 times, m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1813, Tryphena Ely White, mother of Charles W., dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Leonard] White of Camillus, N. Y.); son of **Asa** of Sheffield, Mass., who wore knee-breeches and a queue.

**WRIGHT**, CHARLES DYER of Fergus Falls, Minn., b. at Orwell, Vt., Nov. 8, 1850, educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. at Troy, N. Y., city treasurer and mayor of Fergus Falls, Minn., president 1st Nat. Bank there, trustee State Insane Asylum of Minn. (m. Aug. 29, 1878, Lucy S. Barney of Malden, Mass.); has brothers William Bottum Wright of Orwell, Vt., b. there June 28, 1847, rep. in Vt. Leg., vice-pres. Vt. Investment and Guarantee Co., director 1st Nat. Bank of Orwell, and George Murray Wright of New York city, b. at Orwell, Vt., Dec. 3, 1852, grad. Middlebury Coll. Vt., 1874, adm. to prac-

tice law, Albany, N. Y., 1878; sons of **Ethan Murray** Wright of Orwell, Vt., b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., Aug. 10, 1818, rep. in Vt. Legislature (m. Sep. 16, 1846, Eliza T. Bottum, b. at Orwell Nov. 21, 1822, dau. of Bishop and Zilpha [Conkey] Bottum, he, Bishop, m. Dec. 14, 1820, d. Apr. 30, 1860, son of Jesse and Betsy [Bennett] Bottum, he Jesse, b. at Norwich, Ct., July 11, 1762, moved to Orwell, Vt., one of the organizers of the town, 1787, m. Feb. 7, 1784, d. July 29, 1847, son of David Bottum of Norwich, Ct.); son of **Brigham C.** Wright of Milton, Vt., b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., July 1, 1793, d. at Milton Jan. 18, 1862, farmer (m. Mar. 17, 1817, Urania Murray); son of **Elisha** of Williston, Vt., b. at Mansfield, Ct., Nov. 9, 1759, d. at Williston June 20, 1832, farmer (m. 1792, Asenath Brigham); son of **Elisha** of Mansfield, Ct., b. at Windham, Ct., Sep. 18, 1734, d. at Mansfield Oct. 23, 1785 (m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1756, Hannah Baldwin, m. 2d, Apr. 14, 1778, Chloe Spafford); son of **Ebenezer** of Mansfield, b. Feb. 22, 1701, d. Apr. 22, 1786 (m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1721, Elizabeth Newcomb, m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1728, Sarah Huntington, m. 3d, Feb. 15, 1776, Mrs. Mary [Mason] Huntington); son of **Abel** of Lebanon, Ct., b. Sep. 25, 1664, d. June 2, 1745 (m. Sep. 16, 1691, Rebecca Terry); son of **Abel** of Springfield, Mass., b. 1631, d. Oct. 29, 1725, member Mass. General Court 1695 (m. Dec. 1, 1659, Martha Kitcherel).

**RICH, GAIUS BARRETT** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. there May 5, 1849, educated there and in Europe, graduated 1867, ent. Bank of Attica, Buffalo, as messenger 1867, advanced to every position and elected its president in 1880, succeeding within a few years' interruption his father, who also succeeded his father, making three generations of the family to fill this position, prominent in Masonic organizations, 32°, entered Nat. Guard 1871, appointed paymaster-general of N. Y. State 1883 (m. Oct. 1, 1873, Cornelia [dau. of Henry E. and Cornelia H.] Perrine of Huguenot descent); son of **Andrew Jackson Rich** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Attica, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1823,

d. at N. Y. city Dec. 15, 1870, a benevolent and kind father, his life was marked by a singular reserve and modesty, was pres. of Bank of Attica many years (m. Aug. 12, 1846, Mary W., dau. of Judge Charles Townsend, a leading pioneer of Buffalo); son of **Gaius Barrett Rich** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in Worcester co., Mass., Sep. 26, 1790, d. at Buffalo Oct. 25, 1861, founder of Bank of Attica 1836, built first frame house and flouring-mill in Rochester, N. Y., a careful and generous business man (m. Oct. 14, 1816, Aphia [dau. of Edward S.] Salisbury); son of **Solomon Rich** of Western Massachusetts, b. Nov. 23, 1766, d. 1850 (m. 1788, Sophronia Barrett); son of **Solomon** of Western Massachusetts, b. Aug. 2, 1726 (m. Sep., 1753, Phoebe Weeks); son of **Thomas** of Western Massachusetts, b. at Springfield, Mass., 1698 (m. 1721, Ruth Nichols); son of **Thomas** (m. at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1696, Mary Taylor and had four children, all born at Brookfield, Mass.).

**TYLER, MASON WHITING** of Plainfield, N. J., b. at Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1840, grad. Amherst Coll. 1862, served in 37th reg. Mass. Vols. 3 years, held comms. from 2d lieut. to colonel, studied law 1865-7, member law firm of Tremain & Tyler of New York city since 1869 (m. Dec. 29, 1869, Eliza M., dau. of Rev. John Frederick Schroeder and Caroline M., dau. of Hon. Elijah Boardman of New Milford, Ct., U. S. senator from Ct.); son of **William Seymour Tyler** of Amherst, Mass., b. at Harford, Pa., Sep. 2, 1810, prof. of Greek in Amherst Coll. since 1832, author "History of Amherst College," "Prayer for Colleges," "Theology of Greek Poets," has edited editions of several Greek authors (m. Sep. 4, 1839, Amelia Ogden Whiting, dau. of Mason and Mary [Edwards] Whiting, desc. from Gen. John Mason of Pequot war, and Pres. Jon. Edwards of Princeton Coll.); son of **Joab** of Harford, Pa., b. at Attleboro, Mass., July 23, 1784, d. at Amherst Jan. 13, 1869 (m. Nov. 16, 1809, Nabby, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Abigail [Hart] Seymour of Otsego, N. Y.); son of **John** of Harford,



Pa., b. at Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 26, 1746, d. at Mt. Ararat, Pa., May 22, 1822 (m. June, 1768, Mercy Thacher, desc. of Rev. Peter Thacher, pastor of Old South Church); son of **John** of Attleboro, Mass., b. there Jan. 18, 1724, d. there Jan. 11, 1794 (m. Anna Blackinton); son of **Ebenezer** of Attleboro, Mass., b. at Mendon, Mass., Apr. 28, 1685, d. at Attleboro June 28, 1736 (m. Catherine Bragg); son of **Samuel** of Mendon, Mass., b. May 24, 1655, d. Dec. 17, 1695; son of **Job** of Andover, Mass., b. in Shropshire, Eng., 1619, d. 1700, came to America about 1640, settled at Andover.

**ALLEN, ETHAN** of New York city, b. in Monmouth co., N. J., May 12, 1832, grad. Brown Univ. at Providence, R. I., 1860, lawyer, officer and member in many civic societies (m. Aug. 20, 1861, Eliza, dau. of Darius Clagett of Washington, D. C., who m. Providence Dorsey Brice, a desc. of Augustine Herman, who fled from religious persecution at Prague in 1649, and was a large land-holder in New York and Maryland); son of **Samuel Fleming** Allen of Monmouth co., N. J., and New York city, b. in Monmouth co. July 20, 1791, d. at New York city May 21, 1882, captain of New Jersey troops in War of 1812 and pension for life (m. May 4, 1828, Phœby Goble, b. Sep. 20, 1809, d. May 16, 1872, desc. from the Tallmans, an English family which settled in Monmouth co., N. J., about 1710); son of **Samuel** of Monmouth co., N. J., b. there Sep. 16, 1757, d. there Apr. 10, 1832, capt. of volunteer militia of N. J. in 1776, and as commander of "minute men" guarded the coast of New Jersey from Sandy Hook to Cape May, was twice taken prisoner but escaped (m. Oct. 6, 1777, Elizabeth Fleming of Monmouth co., whose father and two brothers were active in U. S. military service during Revolution); son of **Samuel** of Monmouth county, N. J., b. 1730, d. there 1770, inherited vast tracts of land on north side of Squan river in Monmouth co., N. J. (m. Elizabeth Wooley); son of **David**, who moved from Connecticut to Monmouth co., N. J., about 1740.

**WOOD, BRADFORD RIPLEY** of Albany, N. Y., b. at Westport, Ct., Sep. 30, 1800, lawyer, grad. Union Coll. LL. D., member of the twenty-ninth Congress, U. S. minister to Denmark 1861-5 (m. Aug. 24, 1834, Eliza, widow of Joseph W. Clark, and dau. of Thomas and Dorcas Gould of Albany, he, Thomas, b. at Newport, R. I., Mar. 31, 1770, removed to Albany about 1794, where he became an esteemed and successful merchant and d. Apr. 4, 1820, was desc. from Jeremiah and Priscilla [Grover] Gould, who came from England about 1640 to Middletown, R. I.); fourth son of **Samuel** of Westport, Ct., b. at Windham, Ct., Apr. 12, 1758, d. at Westport Aug. 13, 1843, sea captain and soldier in Revolution and War of 1812-14 (m. Nov. 18, 1778, Rebecca Lyon of Fairfield, Ct.); second son of Rev. **Samuel**, b. at Boxford, Mass., June 4, 1724, grad. Harvard Coll. 1745, made master in 1749, Congregational clergyman, chaplain in Revolution, taken prisoner at capture of Ft. Washington 1776, d. on board the prison-ship "Asia" the winter following (m. Lydia, b. Feb. 20, 1724, dau. of David, son of Joshua Ripley and Hannah, dau. of Wm. Bradford, Jr., dep. gov. of Plymouth Colony); fifth son of **David**, b. Feb. 18, 1677, d. Aug. 30, 1744, physician with extensive practice, justice of peace and farmer (m. about 1701, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Spofford); son of **Daniel** of Boxford, Mass., b. about 1640, d. in spring of 1719, settled at Boxford about 1674, made freeman 1690, farmer, selectman, trooper and deacon (m. 1st, about 1674, Sarah [dau. of Robert and Grace Andrews], who d. Sep. 27, 1714, m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Dorcas Pearson and widow of John Hopkinson of Rowley).

**SHELDON, HENRY L.** of Middlebury, Vt., b. Salisbury, Vt., 1821, originator of the Sheldon Art Museum; son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, Vt., b. at Salisbury, Ct., 1786, d. at Salisbury, Vt., 1866 (m. 1812, Sarah, dau. of Holland Weeks and Hannah, dau. of Sarah Moseley, dau. of Ruth Capen, dau. of Sarah Thayer, dau. of Ruth Bass, dau. of Hon. John Alden); son of **Moses**

Sheldon, Jr., of Salisbury, Ct., b. there 1752, d. at Salisbury, Vt., 1828 (m. 1782, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Keep, an original proprietor of Middlebury, Vt.); son of **Moses** of Salisbury, Ct., b. 1716; son of **Ebenezer** of Conn., b. 1677; son of **Isaac**, Jr., b. 1629, came from Weymouth, Eng., 1634; son of **Isaac**, b. 1596.

**WARLEY**, FELIX of New York city, b. at Pendleton, S. C., Jan. 1, 1836; son of **Jacob** of Pendleton, S. C., b. at Charleston, S. C., 1794, d. at Pendleton 1840 (m. 1816, Sophia Fraser); son of **Felix** of Charleston, S. C., d. there 1817, major of artillery in colonial army (m. Miss Turquand of French descent).

**BARNES**, HENRY BURR of New York city, b. there Dec. 14, 1845, grad. Yale Coll. 1866, M. A., editor International Review 1877-80, publisher, house of A. S. Barnes & Co., president of Stationers' Bd. of Trade 1887-8 (m. June 16, 1869, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Courtlandt Palmer Dixon, son of Nathan F. Dixon, U. S. senator from Rhode Island); son of **Alfred Smith** Barnes of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Barnesville, Ct., Jan. 28, 1817, d. at Brooklyn Feb. 17, 1888, publisher and philanthropist (m. Nov. 21, 1841, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Timothy Burr, who served in war of 1812, from Hartford, Ct., and settled at Rochester, N. Y.); son of **Eli** of Barnesville, Ct., b. at Southington, Ct., May 21, 1775, d. at Barnesville 1829, farmer, real estate owner, founded the village of Barnesville, still a part of New Haven, Ct. (m. Aug. 2, 1812, Susan Morris, dau. of Amos, son of Capt. Amos Morris of Morris Point, Ct.); son of **Asa** of Southington, Ct., b. at Branford, Ct., Aug. 24, 1745, d. at Southington Feb. 13, 1819 (m. Oct. 31, 1765, Phoebe, dau. of Luther Atkins of Southington); son of **Stephen** 2d, of Southington, Ct., b. at Branford, d. at Southington Mar. 27, 1777 (m. Jan. 5, 1725, Martha, dau. of Thomas Whedon); son of **Stephen** of Branford, Ct., b. at Southampton, L. I., d. at Branford, moved there 1700 (?) (m. Mary Barnes, gr.-dau. of John Linsley); proba-

bly son of **Samuel** of Easthampton, L. I.; son of **Joshua** of Easthampton, L. I., 1649.

**WARREN**, ASA COOLIDGE of New York city, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1819, artist, Registrar of "Society of Sons of the Revolution of New York" 1889 (m. Sep. 14, 1852, Hannah A., dau. of Capt. Joseph and Anna [Brown] Hoyt of Amesbury, Mass., desc. of John Hoyt of Salisbury, Mass., b. about 1610-5); son of **Asa** of Boston, Mass., b. at Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 8, 1795, d. at Boston 1860, artist, musician (m. May 24, 1818, Mary, dau. of Henry and Mary [Norcross] Coolidge of Brighton, Mass., he, Henry, farmer and butcher, was at building of forts at Dorchester Heights, and whose ancestor came from Cambridge, Eng.); son of **Timothy** of Swanzey, N. H., b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1756, d. at Boston Nov. 1, 1824, farmer, soldier in Rev. war, volunteer in Capt. Holley's co., which marched to assistance of Gen. Gates Sep. 22, 1777, was in battles of Bennington, Stillwater and White Plains (m. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah [Sargent] Merrill, gr.-dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Sargent of Portsmouth, N. H.); son of Dea. **John** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there July 25, 1714 (m. 174-, Elizabeth Howard); son of **Joseph** of Chelmsford, b. there Oct. 25, 1670, d. there 1740 (m. Mar. 11, 1696, Ruth Wheeler); son of **Jacob** of Chelmsford, b. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 26, 1642, d. at Chelmsford (m. June 21, 1667, Mary Hildreth).

**HOLLISTER**, GRANGER A. of Rochester, N. Y. (m. June 23, 1886, Isabelle [dau. of Don Alonzo] Watson of Rochester), and George C. Hollister of Rochester; sons of **Emmett H.** of Rochester, b. there July 11, 1829, d. there May 30, 1871 (m. Oct. 6, 1853, Sarah E. [dau. of Austin] Granger of Troy, N. Y.); son of **George A.** of Rochester, b. Nov. 6, 1800, d. Feb. 28, 1854 (m. Sarah Cooper); son of **Abner**, b. Oct. 28, 1754, d. at Cato, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1813, soldier in Rev. war, was with Arnold in his march to Quebec, after the surrender he escaped thro' the wilder-

ness, and after great suffering reached his home (m. 1st, June 28, 1775, Sarah Betty, m. 2d, 1802, Mrs. Eliz. Granger); son of **Francis**, b. at Glastonbury, Ct., Apr. 22, 1733, d. at Havana Jan. 15, 1770, sea captain (m. Dec. 15, 1753, Betty McKee); son of **Charles** of Eastbury, Ct., b. at Glastonbury, Ct., July 26, 1701, d. at Eastbury Feb. 2, 1753 (m. Apr. 5, 1729, Prudence [dau. of John] Francis of Wethersfield); son of **Thomas** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. at Wethersfield, Ct., Jan. 14, 1672, d. at Glastonbury Oct. 12, 1741 (m. Dorothy, dau. of Joseph Hills, whose father came to America in 1632); son of **John** of Glastonbury, Ct., b. at Wethersfield about 1644, d. at Glastonbury Nov. 24, 1711 (m. Nov. 20, 1667, Sarah Goodrich, gr.-dau. of Mathew Marvin of Hartford, who came to America 1635); son of **John** of Wethersfield, Ct., b. in England 1612, d. at Wethersfield Apr., 1665, came to America about 1642, was an influential citizen (m. Joanna Treat).

**TRIPP**, AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at New Haven, Vt., Sep. 30, 1822, moved from there to Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1844, was clerk in a manufactory there, moved to Buffalo 1847, member firm of Sidney Shepard & Co. since Jan. 1, 1857 (m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1847, Mary M. [dau. of Horace] Steele of Painesville, Ohio, m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1868, Caroline M. [dau. of John S.] Brown of Chelsea, Mass.); son of **Ansel** of New Haven, Vt., b. there Mar. 4, 1792, d. there Feb. 2, 1869 (m. Nov. 7, 1821, Emma Johnson Waterous and had 2 sons); son of **Augustus** of New Haven, Vt., b. at Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1763, d. at New Haven, Vt., Sep. 14, 1844, one of the early settlers of Vermont, cleared the farm which he purchased from the government (m. Nov. 5, 1789, Polly Walker), was an only son and child, when he was a child his father was taken prisoner and carried away by the Indians and never heard from.

**HOWE**, GILMAN BIGELOW of Northborough, Mass., b. at Marlboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850, town clerk since 1888, assessor 1889, is compiling a Bigelow Genealogy (m. June 4, 1884, Lena E.

Duplisse, desc. from an ancient family in Rouen, France); son of **Silas** of Northborough, Mass., b. at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 17, 1828 (m. Aug. 1, 1849, Ann G. Snell, desc. of Thomas Snell, an early settler of Bridgewater, Mass., and of Gov. Wm. Bradford of the "Mayflower"); son of **Eber** of Marlborough, Mass., b. there Dec. 1, 1795, d. there Mar. 8, 1872, farmer, selectman, held other town offices, a man of prominence and strict integrity (m. Sep. 16, 1824, Louisa Bigelow, desc. [thro' Gershom, Ivory, Gershom, John and Samuel] from John Biglo, early of Watertown, Mass.); son of **Sylvanus** of Marlborough, Mass., b. there Dec. 27, 1765, d. there Sep. 15, 1815, farmer, a man of exemplary character (m. ayM 12, 1791, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Persis [Allen] Gleason and gr.-dau. of James and Mary [Barrett] Gleason); son of **Phinehas** of Marlborough, Mass., b. there Jan. 25, 1739, d. there Mar. 14, 1832, aged 93, farmer, landholder, soldier in Rev. army (m. Dec. 11, 1764, Dorothy Burnett); son of **Joseph** of Marlborough, Mass., b. there Feb. 19, 1697, d. there Feb. 18, 1775, farmer, landholder, selectman, town treasurer, active in town affairs (m. July 12, 1727, Ruth, dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Fay] Brigham, gr.-dau. of Thomas, son of Thomas Brigham, the early emigrant, and gr.-dau. of John Fay, the emigrant); son of **Joseph** of Marlborough, Mass., b. at Watertown, Mass., 1661, d. at Marlborough Sep. 4, 1700, owned much land there and at Lancaster and Watertown, also first grist-mill at Marlborough (m. Dec. 29, 1687, Dorothy Martin); son of **Abraham** of Marlborough, Mass., b. in England(?), d. at Marlborough June 30, 1695, lived for a time at Watertown, Mass., was one of the founders and proprietors of Marlborough 1660 (m. May 6, 1657, Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Eliz. Ward of Sudbury, Mass., 1639).

**WARD**, ISAIAH of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. Dec. 6, 1823, d. Nov. 13, 1874, physician of Pittsburgh Poor Farm 15 years (m. Mary Severance); son of **Joseph T.**, b. at Woodbury, N. J., Dec. 13, 1798, d. Oct. 26, 1881, an eminent physician (m. Sarah Herritage);



son of **Isaiah**, b. May 24, 1762, d. Mar. 22, 1834 (m. Abigail Tatem); son of **James**, b. Apr. 25, 1729 (m. Margaret Hopper); son of **Moses**, b. Aug. 8, 1707 (m. Mary Clark); son of **James** (m. May 31, 1698, Hannah Unit); descendant of the Wards of Durham, England, whose arms were: azure, a cross baton, or. Crest: wolf's head erased. Mottoes, "non nobis solum" (not for ourselves alone), "sub cruce salus" (in the cross is salvation). They were descendants of the Wards of Yorkshire, descendants of "Ward, one of the noble captains," who accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy to the conquest of England 1066.

**VOLLINTINE**, **HIRAM** of Memphis, Tenn., b. at Gatesville, N. C., Sep. 4, 1818, d. at Memphis Mar. 19, 1864, member of Tenn. Legislature, prominent lawyer in Memphis (m. Apr. 16, 1851, Eliza Singleton Jones, dau. of Gideon Jones of Newbern, N. C., son of Roger Jones of a well-known family), had 5 children, viz.: Inez, who m. Joseph Martin Tighe, who d. 1879, and had Joseph Martin Tighe, Jr., Ada W., Eva L., Cora E., Leila V. and Walter H., the last 3 died unmarried; son of **Solomon King** Vollintine of Weakly co., Tenn., b. in Virginia, d. in Weakly co., Tenn., Jan. 7, 1856, quite aged (m. about 1814, Mary, dau. of Henry Lee of northern Virginia, cousin of Gen. Robert E. Lee); son of **Joseph** of Virginia, b. at Boston, Mass., d. in Virginia about 1809 (m. Abigail King of Va.); son of Capt. **Thomas** Vollintine of Boston, Mass., b. in England, d. at Boston 1777, was post-captain in Royal navy of England (m. Rebecca [dau. of Duncan] Ingraham of Boston, d. there aged 89).

**UNDERHILL**, **SILAS ALBERTSON** of Brooklyn, N. Y. (m. May 15, 1888, Frances Gertrude, dau. Benj. H. and Anna M. [Brown] Lowerre); son of **Alexander** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Yorktown, N. Y., June 17, 1810 (m. Dec. 18, 1837, Phebe W., dau. of Silas and Kezia [Whitson] Albertson of North Hempstead, N. Y.); son of **Caleb** of Yorktown, N. Y., b. there June 1, 1770, d. there Nov. 5,

1834, farmer, lived two miles north of Croton Lake (m. in May, 1792, Elizabeth Quimby); son of **Isaac** of Yorktown, N. Y., b. there, d. there about 1815, lived two miles north of Croton Lake, in his house Major Andre took breakfast on the morning of his capture (m. Sarah Field).

**JENKINS**, **THORNTON ALEXANDER** of Washington, D. C., b. in Orange co., Va., Dec. 11, 1811, entered U. S. navy as midshipman Nov. 1, 1828, rear admiral Aug. 15, 1870 (m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1838, Annie Hamilton Power, dau. of John and Anne [Cruse] Power of Baltimore, Md., m. 2d, Elizabeth Gwynne, dau. of Francis Anthony Thornton, U. S. navy); son of **William Smythe** Jenkins of Orange co., Va., b. there, d. at Petersburg, Ky., 1846, moved there 1834 (m. 1st, 1810, Sally Reynolds Pettis, dau. of John and Martha [Reynolds] Pettis, m. 2d, 1815, Anne, dau. of Joseph Carter of Spottsylvania co., Va.); son of **John** of Orange co., Va., b. there, d. in Kentucky (m. Sally Smythe); son of **John** of Orange co., Va., b. there, d. in Kentucky. Descended from Thomas Jenkins of Glamorganshire, Wales, who settled in Virginia 1607-22, with his wife Joanna, and had a son Alexander, b. in Elizabeth city, Va., 1609, and a son John, b. 1621-2.

**TITUS**, **ROBERT CYRUS** of Buffalo, N. Y., b. at Eden, N. Y., 1839, educated at Oberlin Coll., dist. atty. for Erie co. 3 years, State senator 4 years, judge Superior Court of Buffalo since 1885 (m. Aug. 20, 1867, Arvilla R. Clark); son of **James B.**, b. in Vermont July 19, 1794, d. at Eden, N. Y. (m. 1817, Esther Yeomans, a native of Connecticut); son of **Robert**, b. at Hebron, Vt., 1764; son of **Timothy**.

**SKEEL**, **RUFUS HENRY** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1859, grad. Ph. B. from Yale Coll. 1879, has sisters Anna, Mary Henry, Ellen (who married David Graham Adee), and Adelaide at Newburgh, N. Y.; son of **Rufus Reed** Skeel of Newburgh, N. Y., b. at Cocksackie, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1813, dry goods commission merchant in New York city

(m. June 15, 1843, Sarah Patten Henry, daughter of Philip and Mary [Lynch] Henry); son of **Theron** of Coxsackie, N. Y., b. at Richmond, Mass., Feb. 12, 1786, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., in ar., 1841, Merged in transportation on Hudson river by sloops, afterward by steamboats (m. in Sep., 1810, Eliza Reed, desc. of John Reed of Norwalk, Ct., d. there 1687); son of **Jonathan** of Rensselaerville, N. Y., b. at Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1749, d. at Virgil, N. Y., 1833, lieut. in Rev. army, lay reader in Episcopal church at Richmond (m. 1773, Joanna Wood of Berkshire co., Mass.); son of **Jonathan** Schell or Skeel, physician, came from Germany or Wales (m. 1748, Abigail Slosson).

**LEARNED, WALTER** of New London, Ct., b. there June 22, 1847 (m. June 1, 1871, Alice Flagg Beckwith); son of **Joshua Coit** Learned of New London, Ct., b. there Aug. 9, 1819 (m. Sep. 9, 1846, Jane E. W. Dickerman); son of **Edward** of New London, b. Apr. 2, 1786, d. Dec. 6, 1849, merchant (m. Nov. 24, 1814, Nancy Coit); son of **Amasa** of New London, b. Nov. 15, 1750, d. May 4, 1825, grad. Yale Coll. 1772, mem. Congress 1791-95, mem. of Constitutional Convention to ratify the Constitution of the U. S. 1788 (m. Apr. 1, 1773, Grace Hallam); son of **Ebenezer** of Killingly, Ct., b. Mar. 11, 1723, d. Dec. 6, 1779, original proprietor of Conn. Susquehanna Co. (m. Dec. 28, 1749, Keziah, dau. of Justice Joseph Leavens); son of **William** of Killingly, b. Feb. 12, 1688, d. June 11, 1747, deacon 1742, surveyor of highways 1729, selectman 1740-4, town treas. 1742-6 (m. Nov. 24, 1715, Hannah Bryant); son of **Isaac** of Framingham, b. Sep. 16, 1655, d. Sep. 15, 1737, wounded in the battle of Narragansett (m. July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow); son of **Isaac** of Woburn, Mass., b. in England, Feb. 25, 1623, d. Nov. 27, 1657 (m. July 9, 1646, Mary Sternes); son of **William** of Bermondsey, Surrey, Eng., b. 1590(?), who with his wife Goodith and children came to America about 1632, and settled at Charlestown and Woburn, Mass. He and his wife were the first persons admitted to the church at Charlestown, Mass., 1632.

**HORNER, INMAN** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Aug. 25, 1846, attorney, member Am. Philos. Soc.; son of **Alfred** of Philadelphia, b. at Warrenton, Va., Apr. 17, 1806, d. at Philadelphia Nov. 10, 1881, sec. of Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. 27 years (m. May 20, 1845, Elizabeth D., dau. of John White, b. at Cambridge, Md., 1783, and Anna Maria, dau. of Wm. Richards of Batsto, N. J.); son of **William** of Warrenton, Va., b. in Charles co., Md., Mar. 19, 1766, d. at Warrenton Apr. 17, 1841 (m. Oct. 17, 1790, Mary, dau. of Col. Wm. [and Elizabeth Blackwell] Edmonds, lieut. of Fauquier co., Va., before the Revolution); son of **Robert** of Charles co., Md., b. there Jan. 21, 1718, d. in Prince William co., Va., 1773 (m. about 1753, Mrs. Anne [Brown] Claggett, dau. of Dr. Gustavus, son of Rev. Richard Brown, minister of Sutton, Scotland, and Frances, dau. of Gerard Fowke of Gunston, Eng.); son of **John**, probably of Port Tobacco, Md., b. at Rippon, Eng., 1680, d. in Maryland in Feb., 1750 (m. 1709, Catherine Inman).

**WATSON, PAUL BARRON** of Boston, Mass., b. at Morristown, N. J., Mar. 25, 1861, grad. Harvard Univ. 1881, lawyer, author of "Bibliography of the Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America," "Marcus Aurelius Antoninus," "The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa;" son of Dr. **Barron C. Watson** of Marshfield, Mass., b. at Germantown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1823, physician (m. Julia, dau. of Hon. Wm. Willis of Portland, Me.); son of **John Fanning Watson** of Germantown, Pa., author "Annals of Philadelphia," "Annals of New York" (m. Phebe Crowell).

**BUGBEE, JAMES McKELLAR** of Boston, Mass., b. at Perry, Me., Dec. 17, 1837, writer, member Mass. Historical Soc., member General Court of Mass., chairman Mass. Civil Service Com., member first police com. of Boston, etc.; son of **William** of Perry, Me., b. there 1793, d. there 1851, farmer, chm. Bd. of Selectmen many years, deacon of orthodox church, local justice, etc. (m. 1st, in May, 1823, Abigail

Pettigrew, d. 1835, m. 2d, 1836, Eliza D., widow of James McKellar of Machias, Me., a Scotch school teacher); son of **William** of Perry, Me., b. at Dorchester, Mass., d. at Perry about 1843 (m. Rebecca Champney of Roxbury, Mass.); son of **William** of Robbinstown, Me., b. at Roxbury, Mass., May 19, 1741 (m. Hannah Maxfield); son of **Daniel** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there July 14, 1703 (m. June 21, 1733, Abigail Rice of Sudbury, Mass.); son of **Edward** of Roxbury, Mass., b. there Jan. 31, 1669, d. there in Feb., 1703 (m. Abigail Hall); son of **Joseph** of Woodstock, Ct., b. at Roxbury, Mass., June 6, 1640, d. at Woodstock July 26, 1729, moved there 1686 (m. Experience Pitcher of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Edward** of Roxbury, Mass., b. in England about 1594, came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Francis" in 1634, settled at Roxbury, d. Jan. 26, 1669. The name was usually written Bugby until about 1700, when it seems to have been quite generally changed to Bugbee.

**HANFORD**, JOSEPH PLATT of Norwalk, Ct., b. at Lewisborough, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1818, merchant, first selectman (m. Oct. 6, 1840, Jane, dau. of Cyprian and Jeannett [Scongal] Collins, desc. of John Collins, an original settler of Branford, Ct.); son of **Joseph Platt** Hanford of Norwalk, Ct., b. there Apr. 17, 1882, d. there Aug. 10, 1870, selectman many years (m. 1st, Charlotte St. John, m. 2d, 1817, Phebe, dau. of Seth Raymond, desc. from Richard Raymond, an original settler); son of **Daniel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there June 15, 1744, d. there Aug. 12, 1797 (m. Jan. 9, 1773, Susannah Platt, b. Jan. 5, 1750, d. Mar. 12, 1836, dau. of Joseph, desc. of John Platt, an original settler of Norwalk); son of **Hezekiah** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there about 1722, d. there May 2, 1812, active in Rev. war, leading citizen (m. Oct. 7, 1742, Deborah Hyatt, d. Sep. 15, 1803); son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there Apr. 5, 1674, d. there Feb. 2, 1751, justice of peace, member General Assembly, captain of militia (m. Isabel, dau. of Wm. Haynes); son of **Thomas** of Norwalk, Ct., b. in England, d. at Norwalk 1693, came about

1642 with his mother to Scituate, Mass., freeman 1650, first minister of Norwalk, Ct., 1652-93 (m. Oct. 22, 1661, Mrs. Mary Ince, dau. of Richard Miles, an original settler of Milford, Ct., afterward of New Haven, one of the 7 founders of the church there). The mother of Thomas was Eglin, who came from Sudburie, Eng., in the "Planter," Apr. 10, 1635, a widow aged 46, with her two daughters, Margaret, aged 16, and Elizabeth, aged 14, leaving a son Thomas and a daughter Eglin in England. She was sister of Timothy Hatherly of Barnstable, Eng., who afterward settled in Massachusetts.

**FLYNT**, WILLIAM NORCROSS of Monson, Mass., b. there Mar. 14, 1818, educated at Monson Acad., began in 1836 to develop his granite quarries, forming the Flynt Granite Co. and the Flynt Building and Construction Co. at Palmer, Mass., president of both companies, employing over 1,000 men, oldest trustee of Monson Acad., was its treasurer several years, was town treasurer 30 years, was projector and first president of Monson Bank, was pres. of Palmer Savings Bank, member Legislature 1848, 1860, member Governor's Council 1865-6, delegate to Nat. Rep. Conv. 1888 (m. 1st, 1846, Joanna [dau. of Col. Isaac] King of Palmer, she d. 1850 leaving a son, Wm. King Flynt, who d. Feb. 22, 1886, aged 35, m. 2d, 1852, Eudocia Carter Converse, dau. of Marquis Converse of Brimfield and had 6 children, viz.: Maria Lyon, Rufus, Lyman Coleman, Sarah Converse, Ella Eudocia and George Converse, the three sons being associated with him in business); son of **Rufus** Flynt of Monson, Mass., b. at Western now Warren, Mass., June 22, 1775, d. at Monson Jan. 15, 1836, one of the founders of Monson Academy (m. Nov. 30, 1800, Sarah Norcross); son of **Jonathan**, b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 13, 1747, d. at Monson, Mass., Nov. 6, 1814, clothier, had mills at Hardwick, Greenwich, Monson and Wilbraham (m. June 18, 1782, Mercy Leonard, b. at Hardwick Sep. 18, 1751, d. at Monson Jan. 4, 1823, dau. of Ensign Ezra Leonard of Hardwick, desc. of Solomon Leonard of



Duxbury, Mass., 1637); son of **Rufus** of Windham, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1716, d. at Attleborough, Mass. (m. Mar. 13, 1739, Mary Janes of Lebanon, Ct.); son of **John** of Windham, Ct., b. Feb. 8, 1681 (m. 1st, May 5, 1707, Christian Read, and had 4 children: Mary, Samuel, John and Rufus, m. 2d, Mar. 14, 1722, Lydia, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah Ginnings); son of **John** of Salem, Mass., b. there Oct. 3, 1655, d. there in Apr., 1730, freeman 1690 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Thomas**, who came to America and was of Salem, Mass., 1650, and among the first settlers of Salem village now South Danvers.

**INGHAM, THOMAS JEFFERSON** of La Porte, Pa., b. Nov. 25, 1828 (m. June 5, 1853, Caroline A. Cheney); son of **Thomas** of Sugar Run, Pa., b. in Bucks co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1794, d. at Sugar Run Aug. 14, 1855 (m. July 20, 1817, Eunice Horton); son of **Joseph** of Sugar Run, Pa., b. in Bucks co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1773, d. at Sugar Run June 11, 1829 (m. 1793, Pamela Elliott); son of **Jonas** of Inghamtown, Pa., b. in Bucks co., Pa., 1746, d. Oct. 28, 1820, soldier in Rev. war (m. Jan. 3, 1771, Elizabeth Beaumont); son of **Jonathan** of Ingham Springs, Bucks co., Pa., b. at Trenton, N. J., 1709, d. in Bucks co. 1798; son of **Jonas** of Trenton, N. J., b. in England, d. at Trenton, came to America about 1700 and settled at Trenton, N. J.

**STILLE, CHARLES JANEWAY** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Sep. 23, 1819, grad. Yale Coll. 1839, LL. D. same 1868, ex-provost of Univ. of Penna., historical writer, vice-pres. of Historical Soc. of Penna. (m. Apr. 21, 1846, Anna W., dau. of Joseph H. Dulles of Philadelphia); son of **John** of Philadelphia, b. 1767, d. Dec. 5, 1842, East India merchant (m. Dec. 19, 1811, Maria, dau. of John Wagner, merchant of Philadelphia); son of **John** of Philadelphia, b. 1739, d. 1802 (m. Mary Boyd of Octorara, Pa.); son of **Morten** of Gloucester co., N. J., b. 1704, d. 1753 (m. Mary Halton of same county); son of **John** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1646, d. 1722 (m. Gertrude); son of **Olof Person** Stille, who

came with the Swedish expedition to the shores of the Delaware under Gov. Printz in 1641, as the millwright of the colony.

**WILLOUGHBY, WESTEL** of Washington, D. C., b. at Groton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1830, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1854, major 137th N. Y. Vols., judge Sup. Court of Appeals of Virginia, etc., now practicing law at Washington (m. May 10, 1859, Jennie R., dau. of Wm. Woodbury, member N. Y. Legislature 1858-9, connected with the Dwight family), has brothers Rev. Benjamin F. Willoughby of Lima, N. Y., and Edmund A. Willoughby of Denver, Col.; son of **Franklin** of Groton, N. Y., b. at Goshen, Mass., Oct. 30, 1800, d. at Groton in May, 1867, general of militia, farmer, justice of peace at Groton many years, justice of Sessions 1 year (m. about 1827, Keziah De Lano, b. at Kent, Ct.); son of **Josiah** of Goshen, Mass., and Groton, N. Y., b. at Goshen about 1776, d. at Groton about 1850, captain in War of 1812, afterward colonel of militia (m. about 1788, Sarah Backus), had brothers Elijah and Elisha, and was cousin to Dr. Westel Willoughby of Newport, N. Y., who was a member of Congress.

**FARNHAM, JOHN ERNEST** of Malden, Mass., b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1862, grad. Boston Univ. Law Sch. 1883, adm. to Boston bar 1883, lawyer, member of Malden city government; son of **John Coolidge** Farnham of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Andover Apr. 11, 1815, d. at Cambridge Sep. 15, 1877, printer, firm of Allen & Farnham, real estate agent, member city government (m. 1846, Sarah Tufts, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 21, 1827, dau. of Jonas and Sarah [Labaree] Tufts); son of **Benjamin** of Andover, Mass., b. there Mar. 1, 1772, d. there about 1840, farmer (m. May 15, 1794, Ruth Saltmarsh); son of **Benjamin** of Andover, Mass., b. 1746, capt. 4th Essex reg. 1775, wounded at Bunker Hill, was at Valley Forge (m. Dolly Holt); son of **Timothy**.

**SANFORD, ENOCH** of Raynham, Mass., b. at Berkley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1795, 4th pastor of 1st Cong. Ch. of Raynham, 1823-48, S. T. D. Univ. of city of

N. Y. 1884, grad. Brown Univ. 1820, tutor 1821-2, author, historian, teacher (m. Dec. 14, 1823, Caroline, dau. of Solomon White of Braintree, Mass., gr.-dau. of Capt. Thomas White, a soldier in Rev. army); son of **Joseph** Sanford of Berkley, Mass., b. there June 24, 1761, d. there Apr. 12, 1835, soldier in Rev. army, four of his sons graduated at Brown Univ., and all were Cong. clergymen (m. Sep. 27, 1785, Elinor, dau. of James Macomber of Berkley, gr. dau. of John and Rachel Macomber); son of **George** of Berkley, Mass., b. there 1726, d. there in Mar., 1820, aged 94, lieut. in French war, served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point and battle of Quebec 1759, assisted in carrying Gen. Wolfe from the field and heard him say "I die content" when told that the French were defeated (m. Mercy Phillips); son of **John** of Taunton, Mass., b. at Newport, R. I., d. at Taunton (m. July 1, 1713, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Pitts, gr.-dau. of Peter Pitts, one of the first settlers of Taunton).

**ALLAN, GEORGE WASHINGTON** of Boston, Mass., b. at Allan's Island, Me., Sep. 25, 1802 (m. 1831, Mary A. Rotch, b. 1810, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, relative of Wm. Rotch, owner of "Tea ship Dartmouth," mother of Frances M. Allan of Boston, who m. Jan. 14, 1857, Wm. H. Thomes, and had dau. Marie Allan Thomes, who m. July 17, 1879, John Francis Hooper of Boston, and has dau. Nathalie Hooper); son of **William** Allan of Allan's Island, Me., b. at Halifax, N. S., July 23, 1768, d. at Allan's Island Mar. 6, 1814 (m. 1789, Alice Crane, b. at Boston 1770, d. 1841, dau. of Col. John Crane of Gen. Knox's artillery); son of **John** Allan of Halifax, N. S., and Machias, Me., b. in Scotland Jan. 3, 1746, d. at Lubec Mills, Me., Feb. 7, 1805, Allan's Island was named from him, a fine monument was erected to his memory by his descendants in 1860 (m. Oct. 10, 1767, Mary Patton, b. Feb. 3, 1746, d. June 8, 1819, dau. of Mark Patton of Halifax); son of **William** Allen of Scotland, b. there 1720, d. at Halifax, N. S., 1790, came to America 1749, was one of the early settlers of Halifax (m.

July 9, 1744, Isabel, dau. of Sir Eustace Maxwell of Scotland, who, in 1746, was temporarily residing in Edinburgh Castle during the rebellion).

**ROE, FRANCIS ASBURY** of Washington, D. C., b. at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823, rear admiral U. S. Navy since 1841, now retired, served in the Chinese pirate war 1852-3, in Mexican war 1847, and throughout the Rebellion (m. Sep. 12, 1849, Eliza J., dau. of Dr. S. C. Snyder of Charlestown, Va., desc. of Gov. Snyder of Penna. of German origin, niece of Geo. Fayette Washington Snyder); son of **Isaac** Roe of Newburgh and Elmira, N. Y., b. at Newburgh Mar. 1, 1788, d. at Elmira June 19, 1857, a man of great piety and integrity (m. Oct. 10, 1807, Hannah Drake, whose father was a captain in the Royal Navy, resigned and became an American sea captain); son of **John** Roe of Westchester and New York city, b. probably at Westchester, N. Y., about 1754, d. at Havana, N. Y., 1831, minute-man in Revolution, was with Washington at battle of White Plains, was paymaster on the docks at New York city, went to Plattskill, N. Y., thence to Dryden, N. Y., 1812 (m. Sarah Harris, who d. at Elmira Mar. 22, 1837, aged 76), he had three brothers, viz.: Stephen, Benjamin and Charles, all of whom lived in or near New York city in early life.

**GOULD, GEORGE MILBRY** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Auburn, Me., Nov. 8, 1848, grad. Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Cambridge Divinity Sch., Jefferson Med. Coll. of Phila., B. A., M. D., specialist in diseases of the eye (m. Oct. 15, 1876, Harriet Fletcher Cartwright, dau. of Hon. John Cartwright of Pomeroy, Ohio); son of **George Thomas** Gould of Athens, Ohio, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 24, 1825 (m. Feb. 2, 1848, Eliza Ann Lapham of Auburn, Me.); son of **Thomas Fearing** Gould of Kennebunkport, Me., b. Mar. 20, 1797, d. at sea Jan. or Feb., 1825, captain of the brig "Missionary" (m. Sep. 11, 1820, Lynthia Miller); son of **Gardner**, b. Dec. 27, 1755, d. May 6, 1815 (m. Abigail Fearing of Hingham, Mass.); son of **Jacob**,

b. Jan. 10, 1720, d. May 13, 1804, stocked one of the islands in Boston harbor with cattle during Rev. war and supplied the American army with provisions (m. Oct. 4, 1744, Deborah, widow of Michael Sampson, and dau. of Rev. James Gardner of Marshfield, Mass.); son of **John**, b. at Hull, Mass., 1672, cordwainer (m. Jan. 17, 1699, Lydia Jacobs); son of **Robert** who settled at Nantasket, now Hull, Mass., coming from England prior to 1666, having been sent for by John Stone and wife, the latter his cousin (m. at least three times, m. 1st, Elizabeth [dau. of Benj.] Bosworth of Hull, and had 4 children, Robert, Elizabeth, Benjamin and John, m. 2d, Judith Poole of Reading, and is said to have had 4 children).

**POTTER**, HENRY LANGDON of Linden, N. J., b. at Monterey, Mass., Mar. 26, 1828, established a paper business at New Orleans 1848, built a paper-mill at Housatonic, Mass., 1853, mill burned 1854, adm. to N. Y. bar 1855, practiced there until 1861, lieut.-col. and col. of 71st N. Y. Vols. until 1865, U. S. customs revenue service since 1866 (m. Oct. 9, 1852, Elise Antoinette Givaudan, b. at Geneva, Switzerland, and has 3 children: Octave D., Oswald B. and Henrietta E.); son of **Leonard** of New Marlboro, Mass., b. at Wales, Mass., July 10, 1802, d. at New Marlboro June 7, 1874 (m. May, 1827, Emiline, dau. of Daniel Brewer, who m. dau. of Col. John Langdon of the N. H. family of Revolutionary fame); son of **Abijah** of Stark, N. H., b. at Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1760, d. at Stark July 17, 1842, served in Rev. war several years, wounded and pensioned (m. Feb. 1, 1784, Mary Tower of Rutland, Mass.); son of **Theophilus** of Marlborough, Mass., b. there Jan. 26, 1725, d. at Brookfield Sep. 13, 1814, farmer, bought and cleared the farm on which he lived (m. 1748, Lois Walker); son of **Ephraim** of Lynn, Mass., b. there Apr. 5, 1683, d. there Mar. 19, 1731 (m. Nov. 23, 1708, Sarah Witt); son of **Robert** of Lynn, Mass., b. there Mar. 18, 1661 (m. July 9, 1681-2, Martha Hall); son of **Robert** of Lynn (m. Jan. 25, 1660,

Ruth Driver); son of **Nicholas** of Lynn and Salem, Mass., d. at Salem Oct. 18, 1677.

**COBB**, SAMUEL CROCKER of Boston, Mass., b. at Taunton, Mass., May 22, 1826, educated at Bristol Acad. there, engaged in foreign shipping business, alderman at Roxbury and Boston, mayor of Boston 3 years, president of Revere Nat. Bank, actuary Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., president of Mass. Society of the Cincinnati since 1880, etc. (m. Nov. 21, 1848, Aurelia L. [dau. of Wm.] Beattie of Rockland, Me.); son of **David G. W. Cobb** of Taunton, Mass., b. there Jan. 14, 1790, d. there Feb. 27, 1832, lawyer, register of probate for Bristol county (m. May 16, 1822, Abby [dau. of Hon. Samuel] Crocker of Taunton); son of **David Cobb** of Taunton, Mass., b. at Attleborough, Mass., Sep. 14, 1748, d. at Boston Apr. 17, 1830, grad. Harvard Univ. 1766, member General Court of Mass. 1774, lieut.-col. of 16th reg. 1777, brig.-gen. 1783, judge of Court of Common Pleas 1784-96, maj.-gen. of Mass. militia 1786-93, speaker of Mass. House of Reps. 1789-93, pres. of Mass. Senate 1802-5, lieut.-gov. 1809, chief justice Court Common Pleas 1803-9, maj.-gen. militia 1813, etc. (m. 1766, Eleanor Bradish, b. 1747, d. Jan. 7, 1808); son of **Thomas**, b. 1705, magistrate, legislator (m. Lydia [dau. of James] Leonard of Taunton); son of **Morgan**, b. Dec. 29, 1673, d. Sep. 30, 1755 (m. May 22, 1735, Esther Hodges); son of **Austen** or Augustine of Taunton, Mass., 1670, who received a deed of his farm there from John Cobb Aug. 13, 1679. John was the son of Henry, who came to this country and settled at Barnstable, Mass., 1629, but the relationship of John to Austin is uncertain.

**SEWALL**, JOSEPH S. of St. Paul, Minn., b. at Boston, Mass., May 26, 1827 (m. 1st, Dec. 20, 1860, Mary Vashon Wright, d. Sep. 7, 1879, dau. of Elizur and Susan [Clark] Wright, m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1880, Ida Christina Larson); son of **Thomas Robie Sewall** of Boston, Mass., b. at Marblehead, Mass., July 29, 1792, d. at Boston Sep. 30, 1864 (m. Feb., 1825, Eliza-



both **Q.**, June 19, 1848, dau. of Chief Justice Samuel and Abigail [Devereux] Sewall); son of **Joseph** of Boston, Mass., b. there Mar. 9, 1762, d. there May 5, 1850, merchant, State treasurer several years (m. Sep. 21, 1788, Mary Robie, d. July 23, 1834, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Bradstreet] Robie); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. there May 2, 1715, d. at Medfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1771, merchant (m. May 18, 1749, Elizabeth Quincy, d. Feb. 15, 1770, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth [Wendell] Quincy); son of **Joseph** of Boston, b. there Aug. 15, 1688, d. there June 27, 1769, minister of Old South Church (m. Oct. 29, 1713, Elizabeth Walley, d. Oct. 27, 1756, dau. of John and Sarah); son of **Samuel** of Boston, b. in Bishop Stoke, Eng., Mar. 28, 1652, d. at Boston Jan. 1, 1730, came to New England 1661, chief justice of Massachusetts (m. Feb. 28, 1676, Hannah Hull, d. Oct. 19, 1717, dau. of John and Judith [Quincy] Hull); son of **Henry** of Newbury, Mass., b. at Coventry, Eng., 1614, d. Mar. 16, 1700, came to New England 1634, settled at Newbury, returned to England 1646, came back 1659, is the ancestor of the Sewalls of Maine and Canada (m. Mar. 25, 1646, Jane Dummer, d. Jan. 17, 1701, dau. of Stephen and Alice [Archer] Dummer).

**ALLEN**, JOSEPH HENRY of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Northborough, Mass., Aug. 21, 1820, grad. Harvard Coll. 1840, Cong. minister at Roxbury 1843, at Washington, D. C., 1847-50, at Bangor, Me., 1850-7, engaged in literary, editorial and educational work since (m. May 22, 1845, Anna Minot Weld, desc. of Thomas Welde, first minister of Roxbury); son of **Joseph** of Northborough, Mass., b. at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1790, d. at Northborough Feb. 23, 1873, minister there 1816, grad. Harvard Coll. 1811 (m. Feb. 3, 1818, Lucy Clark Ware, dau. of Prof. Henry Ware of Harvard Coll., b. 1764, d. 1845, and desc. of Rev. John Hancock and Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington, Mass.), had 7 children, viz.: Mary W., b. 1819, Joseph H., b. 1820, Thomas P., b. 1822, d. 1868, Elizabeth W., b. 1824, Lucy C., b. 1826, Edward A. H., b. 1828, and William F., b.

1830; son of **Phineas** of Medfield, Mass. b. there Apr. 22, 1764, d. there Aug. 13, 1836, enlisted at age of 16, served against Shay's rebellion, deacon (m. Ruth, dau. of Asa Walpole); son of **Noah** of Medfield, b. there Nov., 1719, d. there Mar. 23, 1804, lieut., gentleman (m. 1st, 1761, Miriam Fisher, m. 2d, Abigail Ellis); son of **Noah** of Medfield, b. there Apr. 21, 1685, d. 1755(?) (m. about 1712, Sarah Gay); son of **Joseph** of Medfield, b. there June 24, 1652 (m. about 1675, Hannah Sabine); son of **James**, b. in Norfolk (?), England, came to Dedham, Mass., 1639, one of the first settlers of Medfield 1649, part of his land there is still held by the family.

**MORGAN**, JOHN PIERPONT of New York city, b. at Hartford Apr. 17, 1837, educated at Hartford High and Boston Latin schools and at Vevey, Switzerland, and Göttingen, Germany, banker, head of firm of Drexel, Morgan & Co. (m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1861, Amelia, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Pemberton [Cady] Sturges of New York city, she d. at Nice Feb. 17, 1862, m. 2d, May 31, 1865, Frances Louisa, dau. of Charles and Louisa [Kirkland] Tracy of New York city), children: Louisa Pierpont Morgan, John Pierpont Morgan, Jr., Juliet Pierpont Morgan and Anne Tracy Morgan; son of **Junius Spencer** Morgan of London, Eng., b. at W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1813, removed to Hartford, Ct., with his father 1817, wholesale dry goods merchant there 1836-51, same at Boston, 1851-4, banker at London since 1854 (m. May 2, 1836, Juliet, dau. of Rev. John and Mary [Lord] Pierpont of Boston, b. at Baltimore July 30, 1816, d. at London Feb. 23, 1884); son of **Joseph** of W. Springfield and Hartford, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. July 23, 1847, moved to Hartford 1817, one of the founders of the Ætna Fire Ins. Co., a man of high character and refinement (m. Sep. 20, 1807, Sally, dau. of Samuel and Martha [Eells] Spencer of Upper Middletown, Ct., b. Apr. 8, 1787, d. Aug. 6, 1859); son of **Joseph** of W. Springfield, b. there Feb. 19, 1736, d. there Dec. 22, 1813, farmer (m. September 9, 1765, Experience, daughter of David and Experience [Cha-

pin] Smith, she d. Mar. 24, 1821); son of **Joseph** of W. Springfield, b. there Dec. 3, 1702, d. there Nov. 7, 1773, farmer (m. May, 1735, Mary Stebbins [dau. of Benj.], b. July 6, 1712, d. Dec. 7, 1798); son of **Nathaniel** of W. Springfield, b. June 14, 1671, d. Aug. 30, 1752 (m. Jan. 19, 1691, Hannah Bird, d. June 7, 1751); son of **Miles** of Springfield, Mass., b. prob. at Llandaff, Wales, about 1615, d. at Springfield May 28, 1699 (m. 1st, Prudence Gilbert of Beverly, Mass., who d. Jan. 14, 1660, m. 2d, Eliz. Bliss of Springfield), sailed from Bristol, Eng., in Mar., 1636, arrived at Boston Apr., 1636, was one of the early settlers of Springfield; supposed to have been son of **William** of Llandaff.

**LIVINGSTON, PHILIP LIVINGSTON** of New York city, b. there Nov. 9, 1861; son of **Livingston** Livingston of New York city, b. at Livingston Manor, Tivoli, N. Y., d. at Rome, Italy, in Mar., 1872 (m. 1859, Mary C. Williamson, dau. of Hon. Wm. D. Williamson of Bangor, Me., surrogate, pres. State Senate, governor and U. S. senator); son of **Philip Henry** Livingston of Livingston Manor, Tivoli, N. Y.; son of **Philip Philip** Livingston of Livingston Manor, b. at Albany, N. Y., d. in New York city 1787 (m. Sarah Johnston of Jamaica, W. I.); son of **Philip**, b. 1716, d. at York, Pa., 1778 (m. Christianna Ten Broeck), alderman of New York 1754-8, member of Legislature 1759, member Continental Congress 1774, signer of the Declaration of American Independence, president of province 1775, elected to the Assembly; son of **Philip** of New York and Albany, b. 1686, d. 1749, second lord of the manor (m. Catharine Van Burg); eldest son of **Robert** of Livingston Manor, N. Y., b. in England 1654, came to New York about 1675, and in 1686 received a large tract of land, which embraced large portions of what are now Dutchess and Columbia counties, N. Y., and known as Livingston Manor (m. Alida, widow of Domine Nicholas Van Rensselaer, dau. of Colonel Philip Pieterse Schuyler of Albany, and had three sons, Philip, Robert and Gilbert, who are

the ancestors of the Livingstons of America); son of Rev. **John**, a descendant of the fifth **Lord Livingston**, an energetic preacher of the Reformed church in Scotland, who was banished for his non-conformity, and took refuge in Rotterdam, where he died 1672.

**DOMINICK, WILLIAM GAYER** of New York city, b. at Chicago Jan. 14, 1845, vestryman of St. George's P. E. Ch., N. Y., under Rev. S. H. Tyng, Sr., 1877-8, 1st lieut. 9th co., 7th N. Y. Reg. 1871-81, capt. 7th Vets. 1888, life memb. Sons of Revolution (m. March 11, 1874, Anne DeWitt Marshall, gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. John Rutgers Marshall of Ct., who was one of the 10 clergy who met at the Globe and elected the first bishop 1783); son of **William Francis** Dominick of New York., b. at New York city Mar. 28, 1821, d. there Jan. 4, 1874, one of the early settlers of Chicago 1844-54, vestryman of St. James' P. E. Church under Bishop Clarkson at Chicago (m. May 16, 1844, Lydia Gardiner Wells, dau. of Elisha and Mary [Collins] Wells of Hartford, Ct.); his brother, Marinus Willet Dominick of New York city, b. there Apr. 25, 1842, member of Soc. of Sons of the Revolution (m. Apr. 24, 1873, Mary Augusta Baldwin, dau. of Edward A. and Mary A. [Beach] Baldwin of Newark, N. J.); son of **James William** Dominick of New York city, b. there Sep. 4, 1775, d. there May 17, 1852, warden of St. Stephen's P. E. Church at N. Y. city, vestryman of St. George's P. E. Church in Beekman st., N. Y., member bd. of managers of Am. Bible Soc. 12 years, member of ex. com. of Am. Tract Soc. (m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1798, Phebe, dau. of Major James Cock of the Continental army and Hannah How, she, Phebe, was an infant when Major Andre was a prisoner in her father's house); son of **George** Dominique of New York city, b. on Ile du Rè, France, March 8, 1730, d. at New York 1826, aged 96, vestryman of Trinity Church, N. Y., 1787-92, appointed captain of N. Y. militia 1775 (m. Aug. 3, 1761, Elizabeth Blanchard, d. 1827, aged 94, dau. of Francois, one of the leaders of the French Huguenot Church in N. Y.).

**SCHENCK, FERDINAND SCHUREMAN** of Montgomery, N. Y., b. at Plattekill, N. Y., grad. at Princeton Coll. 1865, grad. Albany Law Sch. 1867, grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem. 1872, pastor Montgomery Reformed Church, author "The Ten Commandments in the Nineteenth Century" (m. Aug. 26, 1874, Ellie S., dau. of Dr. Isaac C. and Sarah [Tallman] Haring of Rockland co., N. Y., of Holland descent); son of **Martin Luther Schenck**, b. at Six Mile Run, N. J., Nov. 19, 1817, d. at Plattekill, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1873, grad. Rutgers Coll. and New Brunswick Theol. Sem., minister of Reformed Church (m. Oct. 23, 1844, Abbie Vanderveer of New Brunswick, N. J.); son of **Ferdinand Schureman Schenck** of Six Mile Run, N. J., b. at Millstone, N. J., Feb. 11, 1790, d. at Camden, N. J., May 15, 1860, physician, member N. J. Legislature 1829-31, congressman 1833-6, judge of N. J. Court of Appeals 1845-57, trustee of Rutgers Coll. (m. Dec. 19, 1816, Leah [dau. of Martin] Voorhees of Harlingen, N. J.); son of **Martin** of Millstone, N. J., b. May 9, 1770, sheriff of Somerset co., N. J., several years (m. 1789, Margaret Schureman); son of **Martin**, b. Feb. 18, 1738 (m. June 7, 1760, Sarah Cowenhoven); son of **Martin**, b. Dec. 13, 1705 (m. Nov. 15, 1728, Femmetie Hageman); son of **Jan**, who came with his brother Rulef from Holland and settled at Flatlands, N. Y., 1650, where he built a mill.

**BROWN, EBENEZER LAKIN** of Schoolcraft, Mich., b. at Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 16, 1809, moved to Michigan 1831, merchant, farmer, surveyor, poet, rep. in Mich. Legislature 1841, State senator 1855, '79, regent of Univ. of Mich. 1857-63, member Amer. Historical Assoc. (m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1837, Amelia W. [dau. of David] Scott of Peterboro, N. H., who d. Oct. 9, 1848, m. 2d, Sep. 21, 1852, Mary A., dau. of Nathaniel Miles of Hinesburgh, Vt., son of John Miles of New Milford, Ct.); son of **Thomas** Brown of Plymouth, Vt., b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 20, 1779, d. at Plymouth Aug. 14, 1839 (m. Feb. 23, 1805, Sally [dau. of Ebenezer]

Parker of Westford, Mass., b. Sep. 10, 1782, d. June 8, 1869); son of **Bowman**, b. at Lexington, Mass., July 1, 1738, d. at Plymouth, Vt., July 30, 1806, moved there 1789, was lieut. under Stark at battle of Bennington (m. Abigail Page); son of **Daniel**, b. at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 21, 1703, d. at Plymouth, Vt., Feb. 26, 1796 (m. July 16, 1736, Ann Bright); son of **Joseph**, b. at Marlboro, Mass., 1679, d. Jan. 11, 1766, moved to Lexington, Mass., 1709 (m. Nov. 15, 1699, Ruhamah Wellington); son of **John**, b. at Hawkedon, Suffolk co., Eng., 1631 (m. Apr. 24, 1655, Esther Makepeace of Boston, Eng.), came to America immediately after marriage and settled at Watertown, Mass.

**HALSEY, GEORGE A.** of New York city, b. at Wainscott, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1823, attorney and counselor at law (m. Sep. 5, 1850, Josephine A. Mead, dau. of Walter and Angeline of New York city), has 2 brothers: Jacob L. Halsey of Orange, N. J., b. at New York city Aug. 18, 1828 (m. 1st, Apr. 3, 1850, Mary C. Harvey, m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1864, Sarah F. Pierson), and Jonathan O. Halsey of Orange, N. J., b. at Wainscott, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1836 (m. Dec. 25, 1859, Virginia B., dau. of Robert H. and Hannah [Damuth] Nichols of Brooklyn, N. Y.); sons of **Gurden** of New York city, b. at Bridgehampton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1797, d. at New York city Sep. 25, 1852 (m. July, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey [Schelenger] Osborn of Wainscott and Amagansett, N. Y.); son of **Jacob** of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. there Nov. 4, 1769, d. there Apr. 10, 1847, farmer (m. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey [Rogers] Woodruff); son of **Matthew** of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. there Feb. 24, 1725, d. there 1802, farmer (m. Sarah Haines); son of **Jeremiah** of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. there about 1690, d. there 1768, farmer (m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1721, Mary Conklin of East Hampton, N. Y., m. 2d, Hannah —); son of **Jeremiah** of Southampton, N. Y., b. there Sep. 7, 1667, d. at Bridgehampton Dec. 29, 1737 (m. 1st, Ruth, m. 2d, Deborah); son of **Thomas** of Southampton, N. Y., b. about 1627, d. at South-



ampton about 1688 (m. Mary); son of **Thomas** of Southampton, N. Y., b. at Great Gaddesden, Hertford county, Eng., Jan. 2, 1592, d. at Southampton, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1678 (m. 1st, ———, m. 2d, Ann Johnes).

**PAGE, RICHARD CHANNING MOORE** of New York city, b. in

Albemarle co., Va., Jan. 2, 1841, physician, author (m. Apr. 30, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Hon. Richard H. Winslow of Albany, N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Mary Ingraham [Rogers] Fitch of Norwich, Ct.); son of Dr. **Mann** of Albemarle co., Va., b. in Cumberland co., Va., Oct. 26, 1791, d. in Albemarle co. May 15, 1850, grad. Univ. of Pa. 1813, physician (m. Dec. 12, 1815, Jane Frances, dau. of Hon. Francis Walker, M. C., of Castle Hill, Va., who m. Jane Byrd Nelson of Yorktown, Va.); son of Maj. **Carter** of Cumberland co., Va., b. at North End, Va., 1758, d. in Cumberland co. Apr. 25, 1825, educated at William and Mary Coll., joined the American army 1776, afterward served on staff of Gen. Lafayette as major, was first cousin of Gov. John Page of Virginia, who with his half-brother, Mann Page, Jr., of Spottsylvania, Va., was member of 1st Continental Congress 1789 (m. Apr. 12, 1783, Mary, dau. of Col. Archibald Cary, pres. of Va. Senate, and Mary Randolph, m. 2d, Lucy Nelson of Yorktown, daughter of the signer of the Declaration); son of Hon. **John** of North End, Va., b. at Rosewell, Va., 1720, d. at North End 1780, member of Va. Colonial Council 1776 (m. 1746, Jane, dau. of Col. William Byrd of Westover, Va.); son of Hon. **Mann** of Rosewell, Va., b. there 1691, d. there Jan. 24, 1730, member of Va. Colonial Council (m. 1st, Judith Wormely, m. 2d, 1718, Judith, dau. of Hon. Robert Carter, president of dominion of Va., who m. 1688, Judith Armistead); son of Hon. **Matthew** of Rosewell, Va., b. at Williamsburg, Va., 1659, d. at Rosewell Jan. 9, 1703, member of Colonial Council, one of the original bd. of trustees of William and Mary Coll. of Va. (m. 1689, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Mann of Timberneck, Va.);

son of Col. **John** of Williamsburg, Va., b. at Bedfont, Eng., 1627, d. at Williamsburg Jan. 23, 1692, merchant, member Va. Colonial Council (m. 1656, Alice Luckin, dau. of Baronet Luckin); son of **Francis** of Bedfont, Eng., b. in England 1594, d. Oct. 13, 1678, buried in chancel of St. Mary's Church, Bedfont.

**VAN BRUNT, ARTHUR HOFFMAN**

of New York city, b. there June 23, 1865; son of **Charles Holmes** Van Brunt of New York city, b. at Bay Ridge, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1835, chief justice of Supreme Court at New York city (m. Sep. 16, 1863, Amelia Chesterman Henry, dau. of James F. and Angelina [Chesterman] Henry, the latter dau. of James Chesterman of England); son of **Albert Nicholas** Van Brunt of Bay Ridge, N. Y., b. there Jan. 31, 1784, d. there June 16, 1857, inherited his father's farm there (m. Nov. 24, 1813, Mary Holmes, b. June 6, 1794, dau. of John Holmes of Monmouth co., N. J.); son of **Nicholas** of Bay Ridge, N. Y., b. there Aug. 27, 1749, d. there Sep. 5, 1802, the inhabitants of New Utrecht petitioned the mayor of New York city to release him from the provost jail, where he was confined at the time of the Revolution, he resided on the southerly half of his father's farm, having 70 acres (m. Mar. 8, 1783, Mary Wyckoff); son of **Albert** of Bay Ridge, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1720, d. Oct. 16, 1781, supervisor, justice of peace, etc. (m. Oct. 26, 1745, Jannetje Van Brunt); son of **Rutger** of New Utrecht, N. Y., b. about 1690, d. Apr. 7, 1760, farmer, deacon 1717-23, elder 1726-9, captain 1722, colonel 1740 (m. Elizabeth Van Voorhees); son of **Cornelis** of New Utrecht, N. Y., b. about 1660, d. about 1748, farmer, deacon 1695, elder 1715-31, member Colonial Assembly 1698-1716, etc. (m. Dec. 18, 1685, Tryntje Bennet); son of **Rutger** of New Utrecht, N. Y., came from Holland 1653.

**ROE, ALFRED SEELYE** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Rose, N. Y., served in 9th N. Y. heavy artillery 2 years, was captured at Monocacy, Md., July 9, 1864, paroled Feb. 22, 1865, grad. Wesleyan

Univ. 1870, principal of high sch. at Worcester since 1880 (m. June 22, 1874, Nora Ardelia Metcalf, dau. of Alvah Metcalf of Ashland, Mass., desc. of Michael Metcalf early of Dedham, Mass., and of Capt. Robert Vose of Milton, Mass.); son of **Austin Marinus** Roe of Fulton, N. Y., b. at Brookhaven, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1823, Methodist minister since 1849, member of Northern N. Y. Conference (m. Mar. 2, 1843, Polly Catharine, dau. of Col. George and Catharine [Shepard] Seelye of Rose, N. Y.); son of **Austin** of Rose, N. Y., b. at Fairfield(?), Ct., Oct. 18, 1782, d. at Rose, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1864 (m. May 19, 1810, his cousin Sally Roe, dau. of Austin of Patchogue, N. Y., who m. Catharine Jones of the Brookhaven family of Jones); son of **Daniel** Roe of Brookhaven, N. Y., b. there Jan. 20, 1740, d. there Jan. 11, 1820, served in French and Indian war, captain in Col. James Clinton's 2d reg. N. Y. troops in Revolution, served in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians (m. Apr. 22, 1762, Deborah Brewster, d. 1832, aged 90, dau. of Joseph of Brookhaven, grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, 5th in desc. from Elder Wm. Brewster of the "Mayflower"); son of **John** of Brookhaven, N. Y., b. there 1705, d. there 1782 (m. Mrs. Joanna [Miller] Helme, d. 1775, widow of Thomas Helme, and 4th in desc. from John Miller, early of East Hampton, L. I.); son of **Nathaniel** of Drowned Meadows now Brookhaven, N. Y., b. there 1670, d. there 1752, active in town affairs (m. Hannah Reeve, b. 1678, d. 1759, of the Southold family); son of **John**, b. probably in Ireland 1628, settled at East Hampton, L. I., moved to Drowned Meadows 1655, d. there 1711, his house is still standing in Port Jefferson, N. Y. (m. Hannah Purrier).

**SMITH**, WELLINGTON of Lee, Mass., b. there Dec. 15, 1841, was member of Governor's Council under Gen. Butler 1883, pres. Amer. Paper Mfrs. Assoc. 1881-2, is one of the largest paper manufacturers in the country (m. 1st, June 19, 1861, Mary C. Shannon, 6th in desc. from Nathaniel, who came from north of Ireland 1687 and was first naval officer of port of

Boston, m. 2d, June 19, 1878, Annie M. Bullard, 8th in desc. from Benj., who came from England about 1630); son of **John R.** of Lee, Mass., b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1817, d. at Lee May 22, 1860, merchant, afterward a paper manufacturer with Hon. Elizur Smith and Cyrus W. Field at Russell, Mass. (m. Sep. 12, 1840, Parthenia C. Yale, dau. of Josiah Yale of Lee, who d. at Saratoga 1878, 7th in desc. from David Yale, whose widow came from Wales 1637); son of **Stephen** of Sandisfield, Mass., b. there Nov. 14, 1776, d. Jan. 13, 1849 (m. about 1801, Mary Canfield, 5th in desc. from Thomas of Milford, Ct., 1646, who came from England 1639); son of **Stephen** of Sandisfield, Mass., b. at Eastham, Mass., Sep. 28, 1744, d. at Sandisfield about 1839 (m. Jan. 18, 1766, Sarah Pepper, desc. of Isaac, an early settler of Eastham); son of **Samuel** of Chatham and Eastham, Mass., b. at Eastham May 21, 1696 (m. 1st, July 19, 1718, Mercy Higgins of Eastham, m. 2d, Sep. 25, 1736, Sarah Snow, desc. of Stephen Hopkins, children by 2d wife); son of **John** of Eastham and Chatham, b. at Eastham May 26, 1673, d. at Chatham about 1717 (m. May 14, 1694, Bethia Snow, desc. of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins, desc. of Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower"); son of **Samuel**, b. at Hingham, Mass., 1641, d. at Eastham Mar. 22, 1697 (m. Jan. 3, 1665, Mary Hopkins, dau. of Giles of the "Mayflower"); son of **Ralph**, b. in England about 1600, d. at Eastham(?), Mass., 1685, came from Hingham, Eng., about 1633, lived for a time at Hingham, Mass., and went to Eastham soon after its settlement about 1645. He had wives Rebecca Hobart and Grace —. His children were by 1st wife.

**LITTLE**, CHARLES JOSEPH of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 21, 1840, grad. Univ. of Pa. 1861, professor in Syracuse Univ., LL. D. (m. Dec. 3, 1872, Anna Marina Schultze, dau. of Dr. Karl and Sophie [Schaarschmid] Bahn of Stolp, Pomerania); son of **Thomas Rowell** Little of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Nov. 21, 1800, d. Jan. 16, 1878, mfr. of silver mountings (m. Apr. 7, 1826, Ann

Zimmerman); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. Apr. 7, 1771, d. Aug. 2, 1836, mfr. of metal ornaments (m. Nov. 26, 1797, Mary Chase); son of **William C.** of Newburyport, Mass., b. Nov. 17, 1745, d. Dec. 16, 1816, silversmith (m. Dec., 1768, Mary Rowell); son of **John** of Newburyport, Mass., b. Nov. 16, 1721, d. May 9, 1799, accumulated considerable property, was called the handsomest man in town (m. 1st, May 14, 1745, Temperance Ripp, m. 2d, Apphia); son of **Moses**, b. Feb. 26, 1691, d. Oct. 17, 1780 (m. Feb. 12, 1716, Sarah Jaques); son of **Moses** of Newbury, Mass., b. Mar. 11, 1657, d. Mar. 6, 1691, served in King Philip's war (m. Lydia Coffin); son of **George** of Newbury, Mass., came from England 1640 (m. 1st, Alice Poor, d. Dec. 1, 1680, m. 2d, July 19, 1681, Mrs. Eleanor Barnard).

**MILLS, MYRON HOLLEY** of Mt. Morris, N. Y., b. there Dec. 8, 1820, grad. Geneva Med. Coll. 1844, asst. surgeon U. S. Army 1846, served throughout Mexican war, wounded at battle of Canfada, N. M., introduced the flap operation in amputation, settled at Rochester, N. Y., 1850, member Nat. ship canal conv. 1863, ret. to Mt. Morris 1870, was one of the founders and the father of the Livingston County Historical Soc., and of the Liv. Co. Pioneer Assoc., president of bd. of education since 1880, president of Mills Water Works Co., author of a series of articles on Indian history, has delivered many addresses, orations, lectures, etc., held various positions of honor and trust (m. June 14, 1849, Mary E., dau. of Hiram P. Mills, civil engineer and banker); son of **William Augustus Mills** of Mt. Morris, N. Y., b. at New Bedford, N. Y., May 27, 1777, d. at Mt. Morris Apr. 6, 1844, located there 1794, major-gen. in war 1812-15, supervisor 20 years, became a large landed proprietor, acquired title of father of the town, was a director in first bank (m. Mar. 30, 1803, Susannah, dau. of Jonathan and Lodema [Tozer] Harris of Tioga Point, Pa., and had 10 children, viz.: Martha, Minard H., Sidney H., William A., Samuel J., Susan H., Elizabeth M., Myron

H., Henry, d. young, and Julius F.); son of **Samuel Mills** of Derby, Ct., b. there 1744, d. at Williamsburgh, N. Y., about 1794, grad. Yale Coll., prepared for the ministry, moved with his family to the Genesee Valley 1790, located at Williamsburgh, N. Y., often preached in the open air and barns, pioneer in his profession in the valley south of Avon, was held in affectionate regard by the early settlers, his remains, through wishes of James Wadsworth, Sen., his personal friend, were buried in the cemetery at Geneseo, N. Y., was a cousin of Clark Mills, the sculptor, who designed and made the equestrian statue of Andrew Jackson for the U. S. government; also a relative of the Rev. Samuel J. Mills, b. at Torrington, Ct., Apr. 21, 1783, grad. Williams College 1809, devoted his labors to missionary work. He fully earned the proud title of "Father of Foreign Missions in America."

**EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL** of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Brunswick, Me., June 19, 1829, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1850, Harvard Div. Sch. 1859, D. D. from Bowdoin 1870, from Harvard 1876, instructor and later professor of modern languages at Bowdoin 1853-7, college librarian 1853-7, pastor Independent Cong. Ch. Bangor 1859-69, prof. of Theology in Harvard Univ. since 1869, dean of theological faculty since 1878, author of "Science of Thought" 1869, "Fichte's Science of Knowledge" 1884, "Poetry, Comedy and Duty" 1888 (m. Aug. 9, 1859, Sarah Octavia, dau. of Luther and Priscilla [Tebbets] Dwinel of Bangor, Me.); son of **Ebenezer** of Brunswick, Me., b. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1788, d. at Brunswick Feb. 6, 1869, grad. Harvard Univ. 1802, studied law, practiced at Beverly, moved to Brunswick 1817, trustee of Bowdoin Coll. 36 years, his conduct was without fear or reproach (m. July 4, 1819, Joanna B., dau. of Joseph and Joanna [Batchelor] Prince of Beverly, Mass., gr.-dau. of Rev. Joseph Prince, somewhat famous as the "blind preacher," she was one of the two ladies who founded the first Sunday school in New England, in



Beverly, Mass., 1810); son of **Moses** of Dorchester, Mass., b. at Dedham, Mass., July 15, 1750, d. at Dorchester Mar. 25, 1813, grad. Harvard Univ. 1771, studied divinity, Unitarian clergyman at Dorchester 18 years, justice of Court of Common Pleas in Norfolk county 1794, again 1808 (m. 1st, Nov. 24, 1774, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mrs. Mary [Sumner] Balch of Dedham, m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1778, Joanna Bird, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth [Robinson] Bird, m. 3d, Dec. 28, 1784, Hannah, widow of Henry Gardner of Stow, Mass., treasurer of province of Mass., dau. of Colonel Ebenezer Clap of Dorchester); son of **Ebenezer** of South Dedham, Mass., b. at Dedham Aug. 5, 1707, d. at South Dedham June 19, 1778, deacon of South Church 1760, selectman 1760-5 (m. Mar. 28, 1734, Joanna, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Sprague] Stevens of Andover, Mass.); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., b. there June 9, 1676, d. there Mar. 20, 1750-1, selectman 1724-32, first deacon 1736 (m. Jan. 3, 1699, Mercy Brown); son of **John** of Dedham, b. 1634-5, d. there June 17, 1715, freeman 1690 (m. May 13, 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Eliz. [Johnson] Pepper of Roxbury); son of **Richard**, one of the first settlers of Dedham, Mass., moved there from Watertown, Mass., 1636-7, freeman 1646, selectman 1661, d. July 3, 1682 (m. 1st, Mary, d. 1643, m. 2d, Mary Winch of Springfield, who came from Ipswich, Eng., 1634).

**SCHWEINITZ**, PAUL de of Northfield, Minn., b. at Salem, N. C., Mar. 16, 1863, clergyman in Moravian Episcopal Church (m. Jan. 27, 1887, Mary Catherine, dau. of Charles B. Daniel of Bethlehem, Pa., a pioneer in development of slate and iron interests in eastern Pa.); son of **Robert** of Bethlehem, Pa., b. at Salem, N. C., Sep. 20, 1819, clergyman in the Moravian Church, principal of Female Acad. at Salem, pres. of exec. bd. of Moravian Church in America, pres. of Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel among the Heathen, pres. Moravian Mutual Life Ins. or Aid Soc., etc. (m. July 26, 1846, Marie Louise von Tschirschky of a very ancient

German family); son of **Lewis David** of Salem, N. C., and Bethlehem, Pa., b. at Bethlehem Feb. 13, 1780, d. there Feb. 8, 1834, clergyman in Moravian Church, Ph. D., member of societies of natural science in Paris, Leipsic and Philadelphia, also of Am. Phil. Soc., trustee of Univ. of N. C., administrator of all the estates of Moravian Church in America, had numerous dealings with Congress concerning Indian reservations in Ohio, educated in America and Germany, returned during war of 1812, captured twice on journey, distinguished botanist, discovered over 1400 new species of fungi, published 10 botanical treatises, mostly in Latin (m. May 24, 1812, Amelia Louise Le Doux of Huguenot descent); son of **Hans Christian Alexander** of Bethlehem, Pa., b. on the ancestral estate of Leuba, Silesia, Oct. 17, 1740, d. at Herrnhut, Saxony, Feb. 26, 1802, clergyman of Moravian Church, first adm. of estates of the Church in America, filled various offices of trust, became member of highest exec. bd. of the Unity, took oath of allegiance to the U. S. for entire Church, had charge of affairs of the Church during Rev. war at Bethlehem, Pa., was the first Schweinitz to live in America (m. Apr. 27, 1779, Anna Dorothea Elizabeth Baroness von Watteville, grand-dau. of Count Zinzendorf, restorer of the Moravian Church). The pedigree in Germany can be traced back to 1350 in an unbroken line.

**JOHNSTONE** or **JOHNSTON**, JOHN of New Brighton, N. Y., b. at New York city Feb. 18, 1857, civil engineer, in charge of U. S. hydrographic survey of N. Y. harbor 1889, has brothers Francis Upton, Henry Cortlandt and William Bard; sons of **Francis Upton** of New Brighton, N. Y., b. at New York city Apr. 8, 1826, physician, grad. N. Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, was chief medical inspector on U. S. sanitary com. of army of the Potomac during rebellion (m. Feb. 8, 1853, Margaret Antoinette, dau. of John Cortlandt Babcock of New York city, lawyer, vestryman of Grace Church, who m. Martha Cox Cruger, desc. of John Cruger, mayor of New York city 1739-44), has brother Louis Mor-

ris, who was 1st lieut. of Penn. light artillery in war of Rebellion; sons of **Francis Upton** of New York city, b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1796, d. at New York city Jan. 7, 1858, grad. N. Y. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, physician of N. Y. Hospital 20 years, consulting phys. of same till death, originated the stimulating treatment of fevers (m. May 7, 1822, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Williamson of Charleston, S. C., an original member of the order of the Cincinnati, niece of Hugh Williamson, M. D., one of the framers of the U. S. Constitution, governor of No. Carolina, afterward governor of N. Y. Hospital); son of **John** of Hyde Park, New York, b. at Lithgow, N. Y., June 13, 1762, d. at Hyde Park Aug. 29, 1850, lawyer, presiding judge of Court of Common Pleas of Dutchess county, N. Y. (m. May 23, 1792, Susannah, dau. of Dr. Samuel Bard, one of the founders of the N. Y. Hospital, served as its physician 23 years, was with his father Dr. John Bard, physician to Gen. Washington when in N. Y.); son of **David** of New York city, b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Jan. 3, 1724, d. at Nine Partners, N. Y., merchant, member committee of Chamber of Commerce that waited on Gen. Washington on his triumphal entrance into New York city, first president of the St. Andrew's Society (m. May 27, 1753, Magdalen, dau. of Jacob Walton of N. Y., whose father was an admiral of the British navy); son of **John** of Perth Amboy, New Jersey, b. there May 7, 1691, d. Sep. 6, 1731, large landed proprietor of Monmouth co., N. J. (m. May 19, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. of David Jamison, sec. of State to colony of N. Y., warden of Trinity Church, chief justice of colony of N. J., 1710-23); son of **John** of Perth Amboy, N. J., b. in Scotland, d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Sep. 7, 1732, came then from Leith, Scotland, in bark "Henry and Francis" in Dec., 1685, and commenced practice of medicine, was member of N. J. Provincial Assembly 1709-22, speaker 10 years, member Governor's Council of New York colony 1720-2 (m. Apr. 18, 1686, Eupheme Scot, only dau. of George Scot, Laird of Pitlochrie, who with his wife died of fever

on board bark "Henry and Francis," while en route to America, leaving their dau., who accompanied them, sole heir to his proprietary rights in colony of N. J.)

**SMITH, EDWARD PAYSON** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1840, grad. Amherst Coll. 1865, principal Hinsdale, Mass., High Sch. 1865-7, studied theology at Oberlin and Andover, teacher of Greek and Latin in Williston Sem. 1868-70, in Europe for travel and study 1870-1, licensed to preach 1871, in Europe for study of French 1872, prof. of modern languages and political science in Worcester Polytechnic Inst. at present (m. Nov. 26, 1868, Julia Mack Church, gt.-gr.-dau. of Uriah Church, who came from E. Haddam, Ct., gr.-dau. of Phebe Mack, dau. of Capt. David Mack, who moved in 1775 from Hebron, Ct., to Middlefield, Mass.); son of **Samuel** Smith of Middlefield, Mass., b. there Aug. 28, 1797, d. there Sep. 27, 1877, noted for his enterprise and devotion to religion (m. July 10, 1822, Lucina, dau. of John and Lucina [Root] Metcalf of Middlefield, Mass., formerly of Herkimer, N. Y.); son of **Matthew** Smith of Middlefield, Mass., b. at East Haddam, Ct., May 12, 1753, d. at Middlefield July 10, 1833, active in town affairs, member Legislature, justice of peace, captain of militia (m. 1st, Dec., 1777, Asenath Anable, b. at East Haddam, m. 2d, July 30, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth [Percival] Gates); son of **Matthew** of East Haddam, Ct. (m. Miss Church); son of **Matthew**, a blacksmith (m. Sarah Mack).

**COLBURN, WALDO** of Dedham, Mass., b. at West Dedham Nov. 13, 1824, d. at Dedham Sep. 26, 1885, judge of Superior Court of Mass. 1875-82, of Supreme Court 1882-5 (m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1852, Mary Ellis Gay, dau. of Bunker and Milly [Ellis] Gay, m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1861, Elizabeth Church Sampson, dau. of Ezra W. and Selina [Wadsworth] Sampson); son of **Thacher** of West Dedham, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1787, d. there Dec. 26, 1866 (m. Mar. 2, 1823, Hitty Cleaveland); son of **Ichabod** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Feb. 26, 1754.

d. there Mar. 8, 1828 (m. May 25, 1781, Anna Ellis); son of **Ephraim** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Dec. 31, 1716, d. there Dec. 17, 1776 (m. Mar. 31, 1743, Abigail Fairbanks); son of **Ephraim** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Nov. 5, 1687, d. there Aug. 7, 1775 (m. Dec. 5, 1705, Eliza Whiting); son of **Samuel** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Jan. 25, 1654, d. there May 18, 1694 (m. Mar. 12, 1683, Mercy Pateridge); son of **Nathaniel** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, d. at Dedham May 14, 1691 (m. May 25, 1639, Priscilla Clark).

**A**YER, FRANKLIN DEMING of Concord, N. H., b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 19, 1832, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1856, Andover Theol. Sem. 1859, ordained pastor Milford, N. H., Cong. Ch. 1861, Concord, N. H., 1st Cong. Ch. since 1867, D. D. from Dartmouth Coll. 1887, author "History of First Church of Concord" and various sermons (m. May 30, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Hon. Moses and Caroline [Lord] Kittredge of St. Johnsbury, Vt.); son of **Nathan** of Concord, N. H., b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 11, 1805 (m. 1832, Phila Ann, dau. of Gideon and Lydia [Hall] Hallett of Westminster, Vt.); son of **John** of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. at Haverhill, Mass., 1767, d. at St. Johnsbury 1854.

**F**ELLOWS, JAMES KNOWLTON of Lowell, Mass., b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 1809, moved to Lowell 1831, jeweler, member Legislature 1837-52, member Const. Conv. 1853, made three trips to Europe 1848, was on board the "Ocean Monarch," which burned, when 210 lives were lost (m. 1839, Mary C., dau. of Thomas Ordway of Amesbury, Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Hopkinton, N. H., b. at Ipswich, Mass., 1760, d. at Hopkinton 1822 (m. Betsey Woodman of Newburyport, Mass., and had 3 children, and d. 1854, aged 90).

**A**NDREWS, JOHN P. of Salem, Mass., b. there June 21, 1805, in early life a sailor; son of **John H.** of Salem, Mass., b. there July 6, 1776, d. there Aug. 19, 1832, in early life a sailor, afterward owner

of shipping and a merchant (m. Nancy Page, b. Nov. 10, 1781, d. Aug. 19, 1852, dau. of Samuel Page of Danvers, Mass.).

**F**ARWELL, JOHN LOUIS of Claremont, N. H., b. there Mar. 1, 1834, pres. Claremont Nat. Bank (m. Mar. 3, 1857, Martha Ann Cooper, b. at Newark, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1835, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Caroline Cooper), has 4 children, viz.: George Nicholas, Belle, John Louis and Sarah Caroline; son of **George N.** of Claremont, N. H., b. there Feb. 18, 1804, d. there Feb. 24, 1887, manufacturer and bank president, an honorable and successful man (m. Dec. 26, 1827, Sarah Antoinette McDonald of Middlebury, Vt., b. at Crown Point, N. Y., June 28, 1806), had 3 children, viz.: James Henry, b. June 25, 1829, d. at Claremont Feb. 26, 1889, John Louis above, and Susan Louisa, b. May 27, 1841 (m. Oct. 7, 1868, Wm. Breck of Claremont, who died there November 10, 1889); son of **Nicholas** of Claremont, N. H., b. at Nelson, N. H., May 5, 1781, d. at Claremont Oct. 13, 1852, farmer, merchant, manufacturer, banker, a man of strong character (m. Apr. 20, 1803, Susan Corey, b. at Claremont Nov. 25, 1780, d. there Sep. 25, 1860, had 13 children).

**M**ASON, GEORGE CHAMPLIN, JR., of Philadelphia, b. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1849 (m. Oct. 12, 1886, Sarah Clementina McK. Borie); son of **George Champlin** of Newport, R. I., b. there July 17, 1820 (m. Aug. 10, 1848, Frances Elizabeth Dean); son of **George C.** of Newport, R. I., b. there Nov. 23, 1794, d. there Dec. 20, 1843 (m. Oct. 20, 1818, Abby Maria Mumford, b. Mar. 17, 1803, d. July 20, 1851); son of **Benjamin** of Newport, b. there Mar. 14, 1762, d. there Sep. 14, 1801, physician, completed his studies in England, practiced at Newport until his death, director and purveyor-general of the military hospital of Rhode Island (m. Margaret Champlin, b. Sep. 11, 1764, d. Feb. 5, 1841); son of **Benjamin** of Newport, R. I., b. there in Dec., 1728, d. there Jan. 7, 1775 (m. Jan. 24, 1754, Mary Ayrault, b. in 1735, d. Mar. 17, 1792); son of **Benjamin**



of Boston, Mass., b. there Dec. 23, 1695, d. there in Feb., 1744 (m. Jan. 12, 1721, Elizabeth Scolley).

**ALMY**, EDWARD of Auburndale, Mass., b. at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 12, 1844, merchant at Boston (m. Nov. 3, 1870, Annie Dean Olney, dau. of David A. Olney, an early cotton mfr. at Fall River, and a native of North Providence, R. I., who m. Elizabeth Tew Dean of Berkley, Mass.); son of **Charles** of Fall River, Mass., b. at Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 13, 1817, dry goods merchant 50 years, retired 1887, collector of port of Fall River 4 years (m. Sarah Fifield Hoyt); son of **Otis** of Tiverton, R. I., b. there Jan. 14, 1771, d. there Jan. 27, 1837, farmer, owned a large farm at Punkatose Neck (m. Lucinda Manchester, b. Oct. 30, 1773); son of **Job** of Tiverton, R. I., b. Jan. 3, 1736, o. s. (m. Anne, b. Dec. 25, 1747, o. s.).

**RICHMOND**, CHARLES HERBERT of Livonia, N. Y., b. at Churchville, N. Y., July 15, 1840, physician and surgeon, grad. M. D. from Univ. of Buffalo 1860, surgeon of 104th N. Y. Vols. in Civil war, contributor to medical periodicals (m. Aug. 8, 1861, Jane Ann, dau. of Wm. Smith [son of Aberdeen], who m. Jane D., dau. of John Adams, who came from Vermont to Livonia, N. Y., about 1813); son of **Billings** Richmond of Churchville, N. Y., b. at Stamford (?), Ct., Jan. 21, 1789, d. at Churchville Feb. 17, 1880, located in western N. Y. 1809, moved there 1816 (m. in Oct. (?), 1815, Susan Willey, b. June 17, 1796, sister of Dr. Erastus Willey of Richmond, Va.); son of **Edward** of Vermont, b. in New England about 1724, d. in Vermont about 1797; son of **Sylvester** of New England.

**DIMMOCK**, GEORGE of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852, zoologist, has written chiefly on entomology, was for a time editor of "Psyche," an entomological journal, grad. Harv. Coll. 1877, A. M. and Ph. D. at Leipsig, Germany, studied at the Sorbonne in Paris, is compiling a genealogy of the Dimmocks of America (m. Mar. 30, 1878,

Anna Katharina Hofmann, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 7, 1863, dau. of Ernst Hofmann of Cambridge, Mass., a native of Spaech, Baden, who m. Christena Bittmann of Spielberg, Baden, gr.-dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth [Stober] Hofmann of Spaech, and of Michael Bittmann of Spielberg); son of **George Monroe** Dimmock of Springfield, Mass., b. at Mansfield, Ct., May 29, 1821, d. at Springfield May 2, 1887, machinist, gas-engineer, woolen mfr. (m. May 29, 1844, Elizabeth Learned, b. at Suffield, Ct., Jan. 18, 1820, dau. of Eli and Lovicy [Sikes] Learned, gr.-dau. of Amariah and Susan [Blanden] Learned, and of Lot and Jemima [Sikes] Sikes, both of the latter desc. of Richard Sikes, who came to America about 1650); son of **Benjamin** Dimmock of Griswold, Ct., b. at Willington (?), Ct., about 1797, d. at Griswold Jan. 27, 1835, cotton mfr. (m. Mar. 4, 1820, Eliza Olney, b. at Scituate, R. I., Apr. 13, 1799, d. at Palmer, Mass., Mar. 22, 1875, dau. of Nathan and Sally [Taylor] Olney, descendants of Thomas Olney, an original settler of Providence, R. I.); son of **Jeduthan** Dimmock of Willington, Ct., blacksmith there, was in camp at Valley Forge 1777-8 (m. 1st, Polly Furbush, mother of his children, m. 2d, a McKinsty of Hartford, Ct.). There were several Jeduthans, and it has not been determined with certainty which of them he was.

**COLLINS**, EDWARD JOHN of Meriden, Ct., b. Aug. 10, 1826 (m. Aug. 25, 1846, Miriam, dau. of Aden and Sarah [Ostrom] Patrick); son of **John B.** of Meriden (m. Oct. 13, 1811, Catherine Curtiss, b. Aug. 19, 1792); son of **John** of Meriden (m. Kezia Rice); son of **Lemuel** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Apr. 20, 1737, had brother John, b. Jan. 12, 1740; son of **Robert** of Wallingford, Ct., b. Feb. 17, 1710 (m. May 4, 1736, Abigail Abernetha), had brother Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1711, d. Jan. 2, 1802; son of **Robert** of Middletown, Ct., b. 1667, d. Aug. 20, 1745 (m. June 3, 1707, Eunice Foster), had brother John, b. 1665; son of **John** of Middletown, d. 1704 (m. 1st, a Trowbridge, who d. 1668, m. 2d, June 2, 1669, Mrs. Mary Kings-

worth, m. 3d, Mar. 6, 1700, Mrs. Dorcas Taintor), had brother Thomas, b. Sep., 1645, merchant at Boston 1677; son of **John** of Boston, Mass., d. Mar. 29, 1670 (m. Susanna), had brother Edward, b. 1603, d. Apr. 9, 1689 (m. Martha).

**SKINNER**, MARK of Chicago, Ill., b. Sep. 13, 1813, grad. Williams Coll., moved to Chicago 1836, judge Circuit Court (m. May 21, 1841, Elizabeth Magill Williams and had 6 children, viz.: Richard, b. May 25, 1842, d. June 22, 1864, Evelyn P., b. Apr. 22, 1846, d. Jan. 3, 1860, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1844, Frances, b. Feb. 8, 1848, Fredericka, b. Nov. 11, 1849, Susan P., b. Aug. 12, 1862); son of **Richard** of Manchester, Vt., b. May 30, 1778, d. May 23, 1833, governor of Vermont 1820-3 (m. Sep. 18, 1803, Fanny Pierpont, dau. of Robert and Lois [Collins] Pierpont and had 4 children, viz.: Timothy, b. Nov. 17, 1805, Susan P., b. May 3, 1804, Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1808, and Mark, b. Sep. 13, 1813); son of **Timothy** of Litchfield, Ct., b. July 8, 1745, d. Nov. 10, 1823 (m. Susanna, dau. of Isaac and Susanna [Pratt] Marsh, and had 7 children, viz.: Timothy, b. Aug. 17, 1770, d. Nov. 3, 1790, Roger, b. June 10, 1773, d. Aug. 19, 1825, Susanna, b. Nov. 25, 1775, d. Aug. 17, 1798, Richard, b. May 30, 1778, as above, Alma, b. June 4, 1780, d. Sep. 5, 1797, Oliver, b. July 18, 1782, d. Nov. 7, 1817, James, b. Sep. 24, 1784, d. Apr. 30, 1812); son of **Gideon** of Waterbury, Ct., b. Oct. 19, 1712 (m. Dorcas Strong, b. May 25, 1718, and had 7 children, viz.: Gideon, b. Feb. 12, 1739 (?), Timothy, b. July 8, 1745, as above, Margaret, b. Sep. 27, 1739, Dorcas, b. 1747, Anna, Lydia and another); son of **Ebenezer** of Colchester, Ct., b. 1680, d. 1755 (m. Sarah Lord and had 11 children, viz.: Ebenezer, b. Aug. 8, 1703, Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1705, Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1708, Deborah, b. Aug. 24, 1710, Gideon above, Abigail, b. July 9, 1715, Ann, b. Sep. 8, 1717, Mary, b. Sep. 18, 1719, d. Dec. 1, 1736, Timothy, b. July 10, 1721, d. Nov. 27, 1736, Lydia, b. Apr. 20, 1723, d. Dec. 1, 1736, Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1725, d. Dec. 3, 1736); son of **Thomas** of Malden,

Mass., b. July 25, 1645 (m. Mary Pratt, b. Sep. 9 (?), 1643, d. Mar. 26, 1704, and had 8 children, viz.: Thomas, b. Nov., 1668, John, b. Apr., 1673, d. Aug. 27, 1740, Richard, b. Jan. 3, 1675-6 [m. Nov. 24, 1708, Hannah Pratt]), Ebenezer, b. 1680, Nathaniel, b. Jan. 27, 1686, Benjamin, Joseph and Abigail); son of **Thomas** of Malden, Mass., came from Chichester, Eng., d. Mar. 2, 1704 (m. Mary, who d. Apr. 9, 1671, and had besides Thomas a son Abraham, b. Sep. 29, 1649, who m. Hannah, who d. Jan. 14, 1726).

**ILSLEY**, ADDISON of Lowell, Mass., b. in West Newbury Jan. 23, 1826, (m. Jan. 18, 1855, Augusta Ann Simpson, b. in Lowell, Mass., October 28, 1832, d. there March 13, 1889, daughter of Jonathan and Mary [Tilton] Simpson, whose ancestors were early settlers of Pembroke and Sanbornton, N. H.); son of **Jonathan** of Ilsley Hill, West Newbury, Mass., b. there Oct. 29, 1791, d. there July 22, 1859, yeoman, owner of one of the largest farms in West Newbury (m. Mary Goodridge Bowley of early Newbury ancestry); son of **Jonathan** of Newbury, Mass. (m. Mary Adams, second cousin to Pres. John Adams).

**PRESTON**, HENRY CANFIELD of St. John, New Brunswick, b. at New York city Mar. 5, 1822, moved to Hartford, Ct., 1823, grad. A. B. from Washington Coll. 1842, M. D. from Univ. of N. Y. 1844, A. M. from Trinity Coll. 1845, practiced medicine at Hartford until 1847, at Providence, R. I., 1847-57, at St. John, N. B., since 1858 (m. Oct. 1, 1846, Abby Louisa, dau. of Samuel Green of New London, Ct.); son of **Zephaniah** of Eastford, Ct., New York city and Hartford, Ct. (m. 1821, Ann, dau. of Timothy Canfield of Hartford, Ct.); son of **Esek** of Eastford, Ct. (m. Sally Clapp).

**NORTON**, THOMAS HERBERT of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Rushford, N. Y., June 30, 1851, grad. Hamilton Coll. 1873, grad. Ph. D. at Univ. of Heidelberg 1875, engaged in scientific research at Berlin and Paris 1876-83, prof. of Chemistry in

Univ. of Cincinnati since 1883, traveled extensively in Europe and the Orient, author of numerous scientific memoirs, member of many scientific societies (m. Dec. 27, 1883, Edith Eliza, dau. of Col. James D. Ames, a distinguished officer in Federal army in Civil war, since sheriff of Niagara co., N. Y., and dep. tax commr. of N. Y. city); son of **Robert** Norton of Lockport, N. Y., b. at Goshen, Ct., Feb. 18, 1822, mfr. at Rushford, N. Y., 1849-56, grad. Auburn Theol. Sem. 1856, pastor 2d Presb. Ch. Lockport 1857-60, 1st Presb. Ch. St. Catharines, Ont., 1860-74, 2d Presb. Ch. Lockport since 1874 (m. Sep. 8, 1847, Julia Ann Granger Horsford, dau. of Hon. Jerediah Horsford, M. C. of Moscow, N. Y., gr.-dau. of Ebenezer Norton of Goshen, N. Y., below, sister of Prof. Eben Norton Horsford of Harvard Univ.); son of **Lewis Mills** Norton of Goshen, Ct., b. there Dec. 22, 1783, d. there Apr. 30, 1860, deacon, farmer, mfr., surveyor, inventor, writer of local history, compiler of extended genealogical records (m. Oct. 10, 1805, Laura, dau. of John Foote of Canton, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** Norton of Goshen, Ct., b. there Aug. 12, 1748, d. there Sep. 24, 1795, farmer, mechanic, selectman, member Gen. Assembly 1787-91, mfr. of muskets during Rev. (m. 1st, May 4, 1769, Experience, dau. of Nathaniel Lewis of Goshen, m. 2d, June 5, 1782, Charity, dau. of Dea. Joseph Mills of Norfolk, Ct.); son of **Ebenezer** Norton of Goshen, Ct., b. at Durham Dec. 30, 1715, d. at Goshen Mar. 15, 1785, selectman, sealer of weights and measures, member Gen. Assembly 22 terms, civil magistrate, colonel of militia, deacon, agent of Conn. during Rev. war, farmer (m. 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel Baldwin of Goshen); son of **Samuel** Norton of Durham, Ct., b. at Saybrook, Ct., Nov. 6, 1681, d. at Durham July 13, 1767, farmer, officer of the town (m. Mar. 13, 1713, Dinah, widow of Benj. Beach of Stratford and Durham, dau. of John Birdsey (?)); son of **Thomas** of Saybrook, Ct., b. at Ockley, Surrey, about 1626, d. at Durham after Nov. 25, 1712, came with his father's family to Guilford, Ct., 1639, farmer, selectman (m.

May 8, 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Mason of Saybrook); son of **Thomas** of Guilford, Ct., b. in England about 1582, d. at Guilford 1648, came there 1639 from Ockley, Surrey, where he was church warden, miller of the colony (m. Grace); son, by 2d m., of **William** of Sharpenhow, Eng. (m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Hawes, and widow of Mr. Hamon, m. 2d, Dennis Cholmley, niece of Sir Nicholas Hare, master of rolls); son of **Richard** (m. Margery, dau. of Wingar of Sharpenhow); son, by 2d m., of **John** of Sharpenhow, Eng. (m. 1st, a dau. of Mr. Danie, m. 2d, Jane, dau. of John Cowper); son of **John** of Sharpenhow, Eng.; son of Sir **John** Norton, alias Norvile (m. a dau. of Lord Grey de Ruthyn, who was a direct descendant in the seventh generation of the Seigneur de Norvile, who came to England 1066 with William the Conqueror, was constable of his army).

**FOOTE**, CALEB of Salem, Mass., b. there Feb. 28, 1803, proprietor and editor of Salem "Gazette" 1825-1889, then retired (m. Oct. 21, 1835, Mary Wilder White, dau. of Judge Daniel Appleton White, b. at Methuan, Mass., June 7, 1776, desc. of Wm. White of Haverhill, Mass., 1635); son of **Caleb** of Salem, Mass., b. there in July, 1778, master mariner, sailed from New London, Ct., early in 1810, and never heard from (m. Jan. 3, 1802, Martha, dau. of Samuel Massey West, son of Samuel West, Jr., desc. of the Wests of Salem 1635); son of **Caleb** of Salem, Mass., b. at Andover, Mass., July 6, 1750, d. at Salem May 19, 1787, volunteer under Washington in Rev. army at Cambridge, afterward in the privateer sea service, captured and taken to prison in England, escaped 1779, his journal of the period is preserved by descendants (m. Feb. 13, 1775, Mary Dedman, b. at Salem Mar. 27, 1751, dau. of Capt Wm. Dedman, who died in Cuba of small-pox); son of **Enoch** of Andover, Mass., d. there Aug., 1764 (m. Mar. 8, 1748, Ruth Ingalls).

**BABCOCK**, PERRY H. of Cleveland, Ohio, b. at Ravenna, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1816, merchant at Ravenna 1840-46, mer-



chant at Aurora, Ohio, 1846-53, at Cleveland since 1853, senior member of wholesale grocery firm of Babcock, Hurd & Co. (m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1843, Maria, dau. of Hopson Hurd of Aurora, Ohio, m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1884, Caroline A., dau. of Frederick Baldwin of Hudson, Ohio); son of **Almon** of Ravenna, Ohio, b. at West Granville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1788, d. at Rootstown, Ohio, May 4, 1850, came to Ohio in June, 1810, as a member of the Charles-town Land Co., and to look after his father's lands (m. Dec. 25, 1814, Mary, dau. of Robert J. and Chloe [Wadsworth] Collins of Hartford, Ct.), had 6 children, viz.: Perry H., Chloean, John, Mary Ann, Albert and Eliza; son of **Perry** of Granville, Mass., b. at Westerly, R. I., 1765, moved to Granville 1775, to Ravenna, Ohio, 1818 (m. Cynthia Hickox); son of **Jonathan** of Granville, Mass., b. at Westerly, R. I., Nov. 19, 1735, moved to Granville 1775 (m. Susanna Hazard); son of **David** of South Kingston, R. I., b. Dec. 22, 1700 (m. Dorcas Brown); son of **George** of South Kingston, R. I., b. 1674, d. May 1, 1756 (m. Elizabeth Hall); son of **John** of Westerly, R. I., b. 1644, d. 1685, freeman 1669, conservator of the peace 1678, deputy 1682-4 (m. Mary Lawton); son of **James** of Portsmouth, R. I., b. 1612, d. June 12, 1679, admitted inhabitant 1642, freeman 1655 (m. 1st, Sarah, m. 2d, Elizabeth). He was probably born in England, and came probably in 1642 to Rhode Island.

**BARBER**, EDWIN ATLEE of West Chester, Pa., b. at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1851, entered Lafayette Coll. class 1873, investment broker doing business at Philadelphia, author of the Atlee Genealogy and the Barber Genealogy (m. Feb. 5, 1880, Nellie L., dau. of Maj. Wm. H. Parker of U. S. Marine Corps, who d. 1872), has brother William Townsend Barber of West Chester, lawyer, and a sister who m. George H. Watson of New York city, member of N. Y. Stock Exchange; son of **William Edwin** Barber of West Chester, Pa., b. at Columbia, Pa., Apr. 21, 1822, d. at West Chester Apr. 13, 1882, lawyer, active in church and

political affairs (m. 1st, Oct. 31, 1850, Anna E. Townsend, b. Aug. 17, 1825, d. Sep. 28, 1857, m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1866, Lydia Cresson Stiles, both of West Chester); son of **John** of West Chester, Pa., b. at Columbia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1782, d. at West Chester Oct. 23, 1868, member General Assembly of Pa. 1828, supt. C. & P. R. R. 1829-34, lumber dealer (m. Feb. 22, 1821, Sarah E. Whitehill, b. Sep. 17, 1800, gr.-dau. of Col. Samuel John Atlee of Rev. fame); son of **James** of Columbia, Pa., b. there, d. near there 1786 (m. Elizabeth Wright, d. in Mar., 1782, dau. of Wm. Wright of Manor tp., Lancaster co., Pa., who m. dau. of John Cartlidge, the old Indian trader, who settled near mouth of Conestoga 1710); son of **Robert** of Columbia, Pa., b. in England, d. at Columbia, Pa., 1749, 1st sheriff of Lancaster county, came from Yorkshire, Eng. (m. July 17, 1718, Hannah Tidmarsh); son of **John** of Yorkshire, Eng.

**SMITH**, THOMAS WEST of New York city, b. there Dec. 20, 1844, was student at College of City of New York at outbreak of rebellion, enlisted in N. Y. vol. cavalry, served throughout war, banker (m. Aug. 15, 1874, Mary Ray Knight, dau. of Judge John Levis Knight of Wabash, Ind., great-grand-daughter of Jonathan Knight, a Revolutionary soldier); son of **Thomas B.** Smith of New York city, b. there Aug. 26, 1811, d. there Feb. 23, 1867, manufacturer (m. Harriet Smith); son of **Michael S.** Smith of New York city, b. there Nov. 29, 1783, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1876, manufacturer (m. Mary Truesdale); son of **Michael** of New York city, b. there May 2, 1750, d. there Apr. 24, 1846, Revolutionary soldier, commissioned captain Continental army by Congress for bravery in action, lieut.-col. in war of 1812, last surviving member of "Sons of Liberty" in N. Y. city (m. Mary Barret). His parents were born in New York city, descendants of the original Dutch settlers of New Amsterdam.

**BIGELOW**, MELVILLE MADISON of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 2, 1646, grad. A. B. Univ.

of Mich. 1866, Ph. D. Harv. Univ. 1879, author several law books in general use, one of them a text-book in Univ. of Cambridge, Eng., member several learned societies, lecturer in law schools in Boston and Ann Arbor (m. 1st, Sep. 16, 1869, Elizabeth Chamberlain Bragg of Boston, dau. of Hon. Alfred and Charlotte [Brown] Bragg, m. 2d, May 22, 1883, Cornelia Frothingham Read of Cambridge, dau. of John and Lucy [Atkins] Read); son of **William Enos** Bigelow of Oxford, Mich., b. at New Lebanon, N. Y., May 3, 1820, clergyman M. E. Church, representative in its highest councils (m. Mar. 5, 1845, Daphne Florence, dau. of Rev. Seth Mattison, a distinguished clergyman in N. Y. State); son of **Job Gardner** Bigelow of New Lebanon, N. Y., b. there Dec. 31, 1792, d. at Milford, Mich., Dec. 28, 1837, farmer, moved to West Eaton, N. Y., 1826, to Milford 1833 (m. Mar. 25, 1819, Thankful Enos, b. at Nassau, N. Y., June 8, 1792, d. at West Eaton 1882); son of **Jabez** of New Lebanon, N. Y., b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1760, d. at New Lebanon, farmer (m. 1st, about 1790, Almy Gardner, m. 2d, Mary Fenn); son of **Jabez** of New Lebanon, N. Y., b. at Weston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1726, d. at New Lebanon Dec. 1, 1808, went early to Conn., married there and moved soon after to Pittsfield, Mass., where he owned 70 acres in center of town, moved after a few years to New Lebanon, N. Y., where he took up 600 acres (m. Oct. 10, 1752, Susanna Elderkin, b. at Hebron, Ct.); son of **Gershom** of Sutton, Mass., b. at Watertown, Mass., Sep. 6, 1701, d. at Auburn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1789, lived at Weston several years after marriage, moved to that part of Sutton, now Auburn, farmer (m. June 25, 1724, Rachel Gale, b. Dec. 14, 1702, d. Nov. 5, 1800, dau. of Abraham and Rachel Gale of Watertown); son of **Joshua** of Watertown, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1655, d. Feb. 1, 1745; son of **John** of Watertown, b. in England about 1617, held offices of trust in Watertown from 1635.

**TUPPER**, FREDERIC ALLISON of Shelburne Falls, Mass., b. at Holliston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1858, grad. Roxbury

Latin Sch. 1875, Harvard Coll. 1880, principal of Arms Academy, author of a novel "Moonshine" and numerous poems and sketches (m. July 2, 1883, Mary Isabel, dau. of Richard and Mary Elizabeth [Stickles] Van Buskirk, he, Richard, supt. Hudson Iron Co.'s mine at West Stockbridge, Mass., desc. of Lourens Andriessen Van Boskerck, who came from Denmark 1655), had 5 brothers, viz.: Gurdon Dewolfe Tupper of Montana, b. at Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1847, Charles Dewolfe Tupper, b. at Hubbardston Jan. 2, 1849, d. at Leominster Oct. 19, 1850, Nathan Wilbur Tupper of Newtonville, Mass., b. at Leominster Dec. 19, 1850 (m. Alice Binney and has sons Charles B. and Walter W.); Edward A. Tupper of Salina, Kansas, b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 22, 1854 (m. Ella Barker), Henry Arthur Tupper, b. at Webster, Mass., Feb. 11, 1856, d. at Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1870; sons of **Samuel** of Greenfield, Mass., b. at Aylesford, N. S., Dec. 19, 1820, d. at Greenfield Jan. 11, 1869, clergyman M. E. Church (m. Apr. 22, 1841, Mary Ann, dau. of John M. and Sarah [Dewolfe] Bill, niece of Hon. Caleb Bill, life senator of Dominion of Canada, aunt of Hon. S. T. R. Bill, ex-member Dominion Parliament, niece of Rev. Ingraham E. Bill, D. D.); 1st cousin to Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., Canadian high commr., ex-minister of railways, commr. on fisheries, etc., also 1st cousin to the late Rev. Silas Tertius Rand, D. D., the celebrated linguist; son of **Nathan** Tupper of Aylesford, N. S., b. at Cornwallis, N. S. Oct. 17, 1796, d. at Aylesford Feb. 20, 1862, a man of wealth, had a large library, was interested in antiquarian pursuits (m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1817, Rachel, dau. of Silas and Amy [Tupper] Rand, m. 2d, Jan. 9, 1834, Lucy, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret [Beckwith] Morse, m. 3d, May 11, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, widow of J. C. West, dau. of Alexander Walker); brother of Rev. Charles Tupper, D. D., a linguist; son of **Charles** Tupper of Cornwallis, N. S., b. at Plymouth, Ct., Aug. 19, 1748, d. at Cornwallis Apr. 29, 1822, known as "the Christian gentleman" (m. Oct. 24, 1771, Elizabeth [dau. of Wm. and Jane]

West, b. at Rochester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1754; son of Capt. **Eliakim** Tupper of Cornwallis, N. S., b. at Sandwich (?), Mass., 1711, d. at Cornwallis 1760, left Lebanon, Ct., 1760, and went to Cornwallis, N. S. (m. 1734, Mary [dau. of Wm.] Basset of Sandwich, Mass.); son of **Eliakim** of Sandwich, Mass., b. there 1681, d. there before 1760 (m. 1707 (?), Joanna Gibbs); son of Capt. **Thomas** of Sandwich, Mass., b. there Jan. 16, 1638, d. there 1706, missionary to the Indians, held many offices of trust, an influential man (m. Oct. 22, 1661, Martha, dau. of Thomas Mayhew, governor of Martha's Vineyard); son of Capt. **Thomas** of Sandwich, Mass., b. at Sandwich, Eng., 1578, d. at Sandwich, Mass., 1676, was the first of the name in America, active in town and church affairs, interested in the Indians, selectman, deputy 19 years, member council of war, etc. The original Tupper mansion is still to be seen at Sandwich.

**COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON** of Southbridge, Mass., b. at Pembroke, N. H., Apr. 11, 1849, attorney, has been representative, town auditor, chn. Public Library com., trustee Savings Bank, justice, notary, captain 6th Mass. vols., etc. (m. May 12, 1875, M. Lizzie Whitehouse, dau. of Solomon and Elizabeth [Dudley] Whitehouse of Pembroke); son of **Martin H.** of Pembroke, b. there Dec. 4, 1821, selectman, judge of police court, member sch. com., justice, etc. (m. July 4, 1844, Miriam M. Rowell); son of **Thomas** of Pembroke, b. there May 15, 1777, d. there Nov. 2, 1862, extensive farmer (m. 1st, Sep. 2, 1812, Mary Head, aunt of Gov. Nath. Head, m. 2d, May 11, 1820, Elizabeth Martin, niece of Gov. Noah Martin, m. 3d, Apr. 18, 1827, Mrs. Fanny Magoon); son of **John** of Pembroke, b. there 1739, d. there Nov. 22, 1822, successful physician, store-keeper, mfr. (m. 1st, Margaret McDaniels, m. 2d, Mrs. Eliz. Burnham); son of **John** of Pembroke, b. in Scotland, d. at Pembroke, N. H. (m. 1st, June 18, 1731, Mary McHard, m. 2d, Margaret Owens), came to Londonderry, N. H., settled at Suncook, now Pembroke.

**GODFREY, JONATHAN** of Greens Farms, Ct. (m. Jan. 19, 1823, Elizabeth, dan. of Aaron and Elizabeth [Jennings] Hubbell and had 4 children, viz.: Jonathan, Elizabeth H. [m. Sep. 9, 1868, Adrian V. S. Schenck], Samuel H. and Mary Catherine); son of **Jonathan** of Greens Farms, Ct. (m. Nov. 30, 1788, Esther Whitehead and had 6 children, viz.: Nathan, Catherine, Ebenezer, Elsey, Jonathan and Seth); son of **Nathan** of Greens Farms, Ct., lieu. in Capt. Whiting's co. in attack on Ticonderoga, and Crown Point 1756, was one of the most influential and wealthy men in Greens Farms, his house was burned by the British, 1779 (m. 1st, June 11, 1747, Martha, dau. of Simon Couch and had 5 children, viz.: Abraham, Martha, Nathan, Molly and Benjamin, m. 2d, Sarah, widow of Jonathan Nash, dau. of Jonathan Andrews of Greens Farms and had 5 children, viz.: Rhoda, Jonathan, Esther, Ebenezer and Andrews); son of **Christopher** of Greens Farms, Ct. (m. Feb. 11, 1711, Margery, dau. of John Sturgis and had 6 children, viz.: David, Stephen, Nathan, Eleazer, Isaac and Ebenezer); son of **Christopher** of Greens Farms, Fairfield co., Ct., came from Normandy 1686, his wife Anne became a member of Christ's Church, Fairfield, Ct., July 17, 1697, their children were: Christopher, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail, John and Isaac.

**LANDIS, DAVID BACHMAN** of Lancaster, Pa., b. at Landisville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1862, publisher and printer, editor of Landisville "Vigil" 1883-6, author of "The Landis Family of Lancaster County" 1888 (m. Sep. 29, 1885, Nora K., dau. of David Baker, Sr., of East Hempfield, Pa.); son of **Israel Christian** Landis of Landisville, Pa., b. there Sep. 24, 1835, merchant, postmaster at Salunga 1871 (m. Jan. 17, 1861, Mary Musselman); son of **John C.** of Landisville, Pa., b. in E. Hempfield, Pa., Aug. 31, 1807, d. at Landisville Mar. 25, 1854, expert chirographer and surveyor, merchant (m. Jan. 5, 1832, Fanny Shelly); son of **John** of Landisville, Pa., b. in Lampeter, Pa., Sep. 11, 1782, d. at Landis-



ville Apr. 16, 1863, founder and first post-master of Lândisville (m. Anna Bachman); son of **John** of E. Lampeter, Pa., b. there Mar. 15, 1755, d. there in May, 1837; son of **Benjamin** of Manheim, Pa.; son of **Benjamin, Jr.**, who came from Switzerland in 1717 with his father **Benjamin**, who took up a tract of 240 acres 1718, was a Mennonite preacher, and with his son farmed in what is now East Lampeter township.

**FISHER, MILTON M.** of Medway, Mass., b. at Franklin, Mass., Jan. 30, 1811, senator, county commr., notary public, justice, M. A., pres. of Medway Savings Bank, straw goods mfr., real estate and insurance agent (m. Aug. 22, 1836, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Luther Metcalf of Medway, senator, justice, mfr., desc. of Rev. Leonard Metcalf of England 1545, thro' first Amer. emigrant Michael of Dedham, Mass.); son of **Willis** of Franklin, Mass., b. there July 20, 1783, d. there Jan. 1, 1866, farmer, justice, surveyor, teacher, State rep., selectman, railroad director, etc. (m. Feb. 8, 1810, Caroline, dau. of Asa Fairbanks of Franklin, desc. of Jonathan Fairbanks of Somerby, Eng., who settled at Dedham, Mass., 1637); son of **Joseph** of Franklin, Mass., b. at Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1741, d. at Franklin Jan. 26, 1819, carpenter, farmer (m. June 1, 1773, Susa, dau. of Hon. Jabez Fisher, senator, public man 1764-97, member Colonial Governor's Council 1776, member Provincial Congress, committee of safety, etc., desc. of Thomas Fisher, who came from Winston, Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., 1634); son of **Benjamin** of Wrentham, Mass., b. there Mar. 6, 1701, d. there, farmer (m. Anna Cowell); son of **Cornelius, Jr.**, of Wrentham, Mass., b. there Feb. 8, 1660, d. there June 6, 1743, farmer (m. 1st, Ann Whiting, who d. Mar. 6, 1701, m. 2d, Mercy Coburn, who d. Sep. 20, 1726, m. 3d, Mary Ware); son of **Cornelius** of Dedham, Mass., b. at Syleham, Eng., about 1619, d. at Wrentham, Mass., about 1700, farmer (m. Feb. 23, 1653, Leah Heaton, who d. July 12, 1663); son of **Anthony** of Dorchester, Mass., bp. at Syleham, Eng., Apr.

23, 1591, d. at Dorchester Apr. 18, 1671, came to America 1637; son of **Anthony** of Syleham, Eng.

**MARTIN, THOMAS** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Washington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1818, a successful merchant, connected with the Hartford Bridge Co. 50 years, its treasurer many years, and highly respected for his integrity (m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1843, Permelia Wheat, m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1887, Sophia Smith, author of the Mack Genealogy); son of **Clark** of Washington, Mass., b. there Dec. 31, 1779, d. there July 12, 1823 (m. June 19, 1806, Anna, dau. of Matthew Smith, 3d, and had 4 children, viz.: Anna [m. Elisha A. Wells], Asenath [m. James Noble], John Clark [m. Maria Louise Harper] and Thomas, above); son of **Thomas**.

**SMITH, JOHN** of Fairhaven, Vt., b. at Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1816, d. at Northampton, Mass., Sep. 3, 1885, member Mass. Legislature two years, held many public offices, respected for his Christianity and sound judgment (m. May 19, 1841, Elvira Root, dau. of Capt. Solomon and Laura [Mack] Root, gr.-dau of Col. David Mack, "the faithful steward," she had 3 children, viz.: John Henry, Sophia [see Martin lineage], and Mary Ann); son of **Matthew** 4th of Middlefield, Mass., b. there Aug. 25, 1787, d. there Mar. 20, 1855 (m. Dec. 2, 1813, Betsey Ward, and had 10 children, viz.: Matthew, m. Maria D. Root, John, m. Elvira Root, Eliza, m. E. T. Spencer, Asenath, m. Elisha Strong, Azariah, Benj. F., Mary Ann, Sally, m. Charles Wright, Mary Ann 2d, m. Albert Smith, and Elmira, unm.); son of **Matthew** 3d of Middlefield, Mass., b. at E. Haddam, Ct., May 12, 1753, d. at Middlefield July 30, 1833 (m. 1st, in Dec., 1777, Asenath Anable, m. 2d, July 30, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth [Percival] Gates, and had 9 children, all by 1st wife, viz.: Anna, d. young, Azariah, d. young, Anna, m. Clark Martin, Azariah, m. Zilpah Mack, Matthew, m. Betsey Ward, Joseph, m. Sophia Wattles, John, unm., Asenath, unm., and Samuel, m. Lucy Metcalf); son of **Matthew** 2d of E. Haddam, Ct., b.

there 1722 (m. Jan. 16, 1745, Sarah Church and had 7 children, viz.: Asa, unm., Elizabeth, m. Oliver Ackley, Matthew, m. 1st, Asenath Anable, m. 2d, Mrs. Eliz. Gates, Azariah, unm., Jeremiah, m. Temperance Comstock, Calvin, m. Anna Anable, Sarah, m. John Park); son of **Matthew** 1st of E. Haddam, Ct., b. at Lyme, Ct., 1684, d. Dec. 6, 1751 (m. 1706, Sarah Mack, and had 8 children, viz.: Mary, m. Joseph Cone, Ruth, m. Jared Cone, Lydia, m. Josiah Arnold, Sarah, m. Thomas Rogers, Susanna, m. Nehemiah Tracy, Elizabeth, unm., Thomas, m. Hannah Gates, Matthew, m. Sarah Church).

**SAFFORD, NATHANIEL MORTON** of Milton, Mass., b. at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1848, grad. Harvard Coll. 1869, A. B. 1872, A. M. and LL. B.; son of **Nathaniel Foster** Safford of Milton, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., Sep. 19, 1815, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1835, lawyer (m. Feb. 10, 1845, Josephine Eugenia, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Wheeler] Morton of Milton, desc. of George and Julia Ann [Carpenter] Morton of York, Eng., who were m. July 23, 1612, and came to Plymouth 1623, the latter dau. of Alexander Carpenter and sister of Alice Carpenter, who m. Gov. Wm. Bradford); son of **Nathaniel Foster** Safford of Salem, Mass., b. at North Yarmouth, Me., June 13, 1786, d. at Salem Nov. 29, 1847, moved there 1806 (m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1808, Sallie Smith, b. July 11, 1791, d. Mar. 16, 1810 [dau. George K. and Sallie], m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1813, Hannah Woodbury, b. at Ipswich now Hamilton, Mass., June 18, 1791, d. at Salem Apr. 18, 1856, dau. of Wm. and Mary, desc. of Wm. Woodbury of Salem, 1631); son of **Nathan** Safford of North Yarmouth, Me. (then Mass.), b. at Ipswich, Mass., June 5, 1760, d. at North Yarmouth Dec. 27, 1823 (m. Sept. 29, 1785, Elizabeth Foster, b. at Salem Mar. 4, 1766, d. at North Yarmouth Apr. 1, 1826, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Foster of Salem, son of Abraham, son of Jacob, son of Reginald of Ipswich, 1638). For record of children of Nathan, see end of this article; son of **Stephen** Safford of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Mar. 10, 1716-7, d.

there July 22, 1767 (m. Sarah Jarvis and had 7 children born at Ipswich, viz. Sarah, Apr. 10, 1748, Stephen, Nov. 29, 1750, Lydia, Oct. 10, 1753, Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1757, d. Apr. 3, 1757, Nathan, Apr. 11, 1758, d. next year, Nathan, June 5, 1760, Abigail, Sep. 30, 1763); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Oct. 16, 1672 (m. Oct. 7, 1698, Elinor Shatswell who d. Dec. 22, 1724, and had 9 children born at Ipswich, viz.: Sarah, Mar. 29, 1701, d. July 10, 1702, Thomas, Apr. 28, 1703, Joseph, Mar. 1704-5, Daniel, 1706, John—Nathan, Mar. 16, 1712, James, June 27, 1714, Titus, bap. Feb. 24, 1722-3, d. Apr. 11, 1729, Stephen, b. Mar. 10, 1716-7); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., 1665, b. 1633 (m. Sarah S. and had 7 children, viz.: Sarah, b. July 14, 1664, d. July 21, 1712, Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1666, Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1667, Mary, Feb. 26, 1669, Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1671, Thomas, Oct. 16, 1672, Joseph, Mar. 12, 1675); son of **Thomas** of Ipswich, Mass., owned land there prior to Apr. 6, 1641, d. there Feb. 20, 1667 (m. Elizabeth, who d. there Mar. 4, 1671, and had 6 or more children, viz.: Joseph, b. 1631, John, b. 1633, Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail and a dau. Kilem or Kilham). The 11 children of Nathan Safford, b. 1760, were: Nathaniel Foster, b. July 13, 1786, Nathan, b. July 22, 1788, d. at New Orleans, La., Jan., 1833 (m. Dec. 24, 1815, Susan Safford of Ipswich, who d. at Portland, Me., Nov. 20, 1826), William, b. Apr. 22, 1790, d. May 1, 1790, Abigail, b. May 22, 1791 (m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1808, Rev. Reuben Curtis, m. 2d, True of North Yarmouth), Bertsey, b. Aug. 22, 1793 (m. July 3, 1811, Benjamin Pratt), Desiah, b. Feb. 24, 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1796, Rebecca, b. Mar. 10, 1797, d. at Rockport, Mass., Apr. 19, 1840 (m. May 1, 1815, John York), Mary B., b. May 8 or 9, 1799, d. at Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839 (m. May 20 or 26, 1827, J. R. Peabody), John D., b. Oct. 22, 1801, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 1855 (m. June 27, 1824, at North Yarmouth, Jane B. Field, b. June, 1803, d. Feb. 27, 1850); James D., b. July 28, 1804 (m. at Philadelphia July 6, 1833, Catherine Amanda Conville), William, b. Aug. 14, 1807, physician (m. Mary Springer).

**STEARNS**, GEORGE MILTON of Springfield, Mass., b. Apr. 12, 1852, banker, was prof. of Greek in Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kansas, 1877-83, grad. Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1877, Yale Coll. 1874, Hartford High Sch. 1870, traveled in Europe 1875 (m. Nov. 26, 1877, Annie McArthur Thompson, b. in Sterling, Scotland, came to U. S. with brother James M., who is now, 1889, head of American Dry Goods Syndicate, called the Scotch Syndicate); 2d son of **Josiah Milton** Stearns of New Ipswich, N. H., b. June 17, 1818, d. June 12, 1853, grad. Marshall Coll., Pa., 1844, Lane Theol. Sem. 1847, preached at Granville, Ohio, Rochester, Ind., Lunenburg, Vt., Concord (Fisherville), N. H., and Brentwood, N. H. (m. May 24, 1847, Freelove Pierpont McIntyre, b. at Charlton Jan. 29, 1822, d. Apr. 21, 1882, grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1845, prin. Young Ladies' Sem., Granville, Ohio, 1846-7, her mother was a Phillips, and a remarkable woman); 2d son of **Jesse** Stearns of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Aug. 29, 1784, d. Nov. 18, 1866, school teacher 22 years, devoted his life to educating his children, two sons were college graduates, one a tutor at Amherst Coll., three dau. grad. at Mt. Holyoke Sem., all married ministers, and two were missionaries to China (m. June 6, 1811, Lucinda Davis, b. Feb. 19, 1791, d. July 19, 1869, dau. of Josiah and Abigail [Hubbard] Davis of Concord, Mass., her direct Davis ancestor was one of the four shot at Lexington, the first blood of the Revolution); 3d son of **Isaac** Stearns of Ashburnham, Mass., b. June 13, 1759, d. Apr. 29, 1807 (m. Dec. 18, 1777, Mary Crosby, and had 11 children); 1st son of **Isaac** of Billerica, Mass., b. June 16, 1722, d. Apr. 23, 1803, soldier in French war, rep. and sen. in State Legislature, civil magistrate, highly respected (m. Feb. 11, 1747, Sarah Abbott, d. Jan. 9, 1815, aged 86); 2d son of **John** of Billerica, b. Nov. 26, 1686, d. Aug. 2, 1776, aged 90 (m. Esther, dau. of Capt. Edward Johnson of Woburn, whose gr.-father was author of the history of New England, entitled "Wonder Working Providence of Zion's Savior in New England," she d.

Apr. 13, 1786, aged 95); 2d son of **John**, b. May, 1654, the first born in Billerica, d. Oct. 26, 1728, was much respected and had much influence (m. 1st, Eliz. Bigalow, m. 2d, Mrs. Joanna [Call] Parker); 1st son of **John**, one of the first settlers of Billerica, d. Mar. 5, 1669 (m. 1st, Sarah Mixer, m. 2d, Mary Lathrop); 1st son of **Isaac** of Watertown, b. in England, probably in Nayland, Suffolk, came to America in ship "Lion" with Gov. Winthrop, etc., was adm. freeman 1631, selectman many years, d. June 19, 1671 (m. Mary, d. Apr. 2, 1671). Richard Sterne, Arch Bishop of York, who desc. from the Sterns of Nottinghamshire, bore the same arms as this family.

**WETMORE**, FRANZ ERHARDT of St. Paul, Minn., b. at White Bear, Minn., Dec. 9, 1885; son of **Hugh Alphonzo** Wetmore of St. Paul, Minn., b. at St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 5, 1851, western journalist, author and poet (m. Dec. 20, 1884, Eda, dau. of Moritz Erhardt, an agriculturist from Germany who served honorably in the Mexican war); son of **Diogenes** of St. Louis, Mo., b. at Ames, N. Y., June 14, 1814 (m. 1st, May 8, 1836, Sarah Jane David Hume, m. 2d, Deborah L. Conger, mother of Hugh A.); son of Major **Alphonzo** of St. Louis, Mo.; b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. June 13, 1849, lost his right arm near Fort Erie in War of 1812, promoted to major, went west on pay-master's duty, resigned, published the "Saturday News," one of the first papers west of the Mississippi, author "Gazetteer of Missouri" 1837 (m. Sep. 5, 1813, Mary Smith, dau. of Silas, son of James, who was granted lands on the River Trent, Canada, for loyalty to British during Rev. war); son of **Seth**, b. at Torrington Mar. 20, 1761, d. Apr. 16, 1836 (m. Dec. 9, 1779, Lois, dau. of Col. Ozias Bronson); son of **John**, b. Oct. 27, 1727, d. Aug. 27, 1795, killed by lightning while riding through the woods (m. 1758, Elizabeth Leming); son of **Samuel**, b. at Middletown, Ct., Sep. 10, 1665, d. Apr. 12, 1746 (m. Dec. 13, 1687, Mary Bacon); son of **Thomas**, the head of the family in America, who came from the west of Eng-



land to Boston, Mass., 1635, and settled early in Conn., d. Dec. 11, 1681 (m. Sarah, dau. of John and Ann Willicke).

**TURNER, WILLIAM JONES** of U. S. army, 1st lieut., 2d U. S. Inf., b. at Newport, R. I., Oct. 26, 1846 (m. July 31, 1873, Mary Gibbs); brothers: Daniel, d. Aug. 23, 1875, while U. S. consul to Osaka and Hiogo, Japan, James Varnum Peter, midshipman U. S. navy 1870-2, secretary of bureau of art, Centen. exposition 1876; sons of **Peter** of U. S. navy, b. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 17, 1803, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1871, commodore U. S. navy; entered navy 1823, commodore 1862 (m. in Oct., 1842, Sarah S., dau. of William H. Jones of England, who m. Mary, dau. of Norman and Hannah [Spencer] Steele of Ct.); son of **William** of Newport, R. I., b. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Sep. 10, 1775, d. at Newport Sep. 26-7, 1837, asst. surgeon U. S. navy 1798, surgeon on U. S. frigate "Gen. Greene" 1799, in war with France 1799-1800, while surgeon of the frigate "Adams" was vice-consul gen. to Barbary powers 1801, fleet surgeon of O. H. Perry's flotilla 1811, asst. surgeon U. S. army 1812, surgeon 1816 (m. Aug. 15, 1800, Hetjie F., dau. of Peter Turner of East Greenwich, R. I., surgeon in U. S. army, who m. Eliza, dau. of Cromel Child of Warren, R. I.); son of **Daniel** of New Jersey and Rhode Island, b. at Newark, N. J., 1750, d. at Newport, R. I., 1837, captain in Continental army (m. about 1773, Sarah, dau. of Benj. or Daniel Foster of N. J.); had 4 sons besides William, viz.: Benjamin, lieut. in U. S. navy, d. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 7, 1807, Peter, surgeon U. S. light artillery, d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1812, Daniel, commodore U. S. navy, commanded the "Caledonia" at battle of Lake Erie, d. at Phila., Feb. 4, 1850, Henry Edward, passed midshipman U. S. navy, d. on frigate "John Adams" on coast of Africa 1820; son of **William** of Newark, N. J., b. at Swansea, Mass., 1713, d. at Newark Feb. 15, 1754, moved there 1740, studied medicine under Dr. Pignerone, a French physician at Newport, practiced at

Newark 1740-1, assessor there, vestryman of Trinity Epis. Ch. there 1740-50 (m. 3d, Mehitable, dau. of Daniel Foster, son of Joseph, son of Christopher and Frances who came from London in ship "Abigail" June 17, 1635); son of **William** of Newport, R. I., b. at Swanzev, Mass., Jan. 13, 1683-4, d. at Newport Oct. 4, 1759, captain, extensive land-owner, deputy to Gen. Assembly 1750-7 (m. Feb. 12, 1711, Patience, dau. of Richard and Mary [Bullock] Haile); son of **Thomas**, soldier at Marlborough, Mass., 1675, at Swansey 1715; eldest son of **William**, captain, who gained the victory at Great, now Turner's Falls, Mass., and was killed next day, Mar. 19, 1676.

**SATTERLEE, SAMUEL KETCHUM** of Rye, N. Y., b. at New York city Sep. 29, 1818, for nearly fifty years financial officer of various banking establishments and manufacturing corporations (the present representatives of the Satterlee family in New York are: Charles E., Douglass R., Frederick W., George B., Livingston, Frank Le Roy, M. D., Herbert, Edward R., Rev. Henry Y., D. D., Clarence, M. D., and Arthur B.); (Samuel K. m. June 9, 1847, Mary P., dau. of Hon. Judge Brown of Rye, gr.-dau. of Dr. Clark Sanford of Virginia, and desc. of Peter Brown, the Plymouth pilgrim, the Browns, with their relative Peter Disbrow and a few others were the first settlers of Rye, N. Y., and were descended from the Browns of Rye and Hastings, Eng.); Samuel K. Satterlee is son of **Samuel** of New York city and Stamford, Ct., b. at Stonington, Ct., Dec. 29, 1777, d. at Stamford Sep. 25, 1868, one of the old New York merchants whose name was never protested and whose word was deemed good as his bond (m. Aug. 11, 1811, Joanna Ketchum, who d. aged 91, dau. of Col. Hezekiah Ketchum of Waterford, N. Y., who m. Mary Barlow); son of **Samuel** of Saratoga co., N. Y., b. at Stonington, Ct., Mar. 2, 1744, d. at Burnt Hills, Saratoga co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1831, captain of minute men at Stonington (m. 1773, Prudence, dau. of Rev. John Rath bone, who preached in his pulpit at age or

96, and who m. Content Brown of Rye, of the Brown family above); his brother William Satterlee was brig.-maj. and served throughout Rev. war, and previously in old French war, and was captain in 1st reg. of regular troops organized by the U. S.; son of **Benedict** of New London and Stonington, Ct., b. at New London Aug. 11, 1714, was an active participant and suffered in the land troubles of Wyoming (m. Jan. 16, 1738, Elizabeth Cary of the New London family); son of **William** of New London, Ct., b. there 1683-4 (m. Sep. 6, 1711, Ann Avery of the Groton family); son of **Benedict** of New London, Ct., b. at St. Ide, near Exeter, Eng., 1655-6, d. at New London about 1689, captain in English navy, while with his ship at New London became attached to a daughter of James Bemis, resigned his commission, returned to New London, and altho' a member of Church of England, married into the Puritan family and remained in Connecticut (m. Aug. 2, 1682, Rebecca Dymond, dau. of James Bemis of New London); son of Rev. **William** Satterley vicar of St. Ide, near Exeter, Eng., M. A. of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, was arrested by Cromwell and imprisoned until the restoration, for fealty to church and king. In addition to his son Benedict he had Rev. William Satterley of the Church of England, who remained in the old country. The Satterlees claim descent from Edmund de Satterley, who held a knight's fee in Satterley, Suffolk, 1235, and Sir Roger de Satterley, lord of the Manor of Satterley, Suffolk, 1307. The estate was confiscated by Edward IV, bestowed on his adherent, Sir Thomas Playters, the Yorkist, and purchased by the family of the present owner in 1744, and the old feudal hall replaced by a more modern structure, but the old church, with its marbles and brasses, and the same chancel and fine old screen (bearing the Satterley escutcheon over the central arch) which were set up more than five hundred years ago, still remain in excellent preservation.

**SCHOONMAKER, CORNELIUS MARIUS** of Kingston, N. Y., b. there Feb. 2, 1839, d. Mar. 15, 1889, capt.

in U. S. navy, commanded the "Vandalia," which was wrecked at Apia (m. Oct. 25, 1871, Matilda Rogers Cooper); son of **Marius** of Kingston, N. Y., b. there Apr. 24, 1811, lawyer, State senator 1850-1, congressman, 1851-3, auditor of canal dept. 1854, supt. of bank dept. 1855, member Const. Conv. 1867, author "History of Kingston" 1888 (m. Dec. 13, 1837, Elizabeth Van Wyck Westbrook, dau. of Rev. Cornelius D. Westbrook, who m. Hannah, dau. of Isaac Van Wyck, member of Assembly); son of **Zachariah** of Kingston, N. Y., b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., July 8, 1785, d. at Kingston Aug. 16, 1818, attorney (m. Nov. 30, 1808, Cornelia Marius Groen, desc. of Jacob Marius Groen, the emigrant); son of **Cornelius** of Shawangunk, N. Y., b. there, d. there 1796, surveyor, member Const. Conv. 1788, congressman 1791-3, assemblyman 1777-1790, '5 (m. Oct. 28, 1768, Sally, dau. of Zachariah Hoffman, desc. of Martinus, the emigrant); son of **Cornelius** of Shawangunk, N. Y., d. there Jan. 21, 1778 (m. May 23, 1744, Ariantje Hornbeck); son of **Cornelius** (m. Nov. 25, 1711, Engeltje Roosa); son of **Jochem**, b. at Albany, N. Y., d. 1713 (m. Aug. 1, 1679, Petronella Slecht); son of **Hendriek**, d. about 1681 (m. Elsie Janse Breestede), came from Hamburg, Germany, as early as 1654.

**PARSONS, ALBERT ROSS** of Garden City, N. Y., b. at Sandusky, Ohio, Sep. 16, 1847, grad. Leipsic Conservatory of Music and Berlin Acad., pianist, organist, teacher, composer, lecturer and author in New York city since 1872, member Episc. Ch., N. Y. Hist. Soc., N. Y. Gen. and Biogr. Soc., Soc. of Sons of Revolution, president Music Teachers' Nat. Assoc. 1889, charter member and an incorporator of Amer. Coll. of Musicians (m. Apr. 23, 1874, Alice Eva, dau. of Cornelius Henry Van Ness, desc. of Judge Van Ness of Vt., and of Martin Beekman Schuyler, b. Mar. 2, 1767, gt.-gt.-gr.-son of David Schuyler and Catalyn VerPlanck of Albany, N. Y.); son of **John Jehiel** Parsons of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Wilson, N. Y., May 21, 1827, merchant, mfr., active in religious work, 1st lieut. of Indiana Zouaves

(m. Feb. 2, 1846, Sarah Volinda Averill, gr.-dau. of Samuel Averill, a soldier in Rev. army, who lived to age of 96, son of Molly Barnes Averill, dau. of Maj. Barnes, commander Connecticut river fort, King Philip's war); son of **Aaron** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., born at Canaan, N. Y., June 9, 1797, d. at Niagara Falls Aug. 27, 1866, woolen manufacturer., school teacher, farmer, supt. of schools, justice of peace, active in church work (m. Jan. 30, 1820, Emily Stow, dau. of Zebulon and Mary [Morgan] Stow of Middletown, Ct., desc. of John Stow of Roxbury, Mass., 1634); son of **Aaron** of Canaan, N. Y., b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1761, d. at Canaan Feb. 11, 1815, sergeant in Rev. army, one of the outer guard at Andre's execution, wounded 1780, miller, a ruling elder in Presb. Ch., choir leader (m. Sep. 14, 1785, Rachel, dau. of Jehiel Preston, desc. of Wm. Preston of Dorchester 1635); son of **Aaron** of Wilbraham, Mass., b. there Feb. 14, 1736, d. there Feb. 20, 1799, sergeant in Rev. war, served at siege of Boston, member Cong. Ch. (m. Oct. 2, 1760, Eunice [dau. of Benj.] Warriner, b. Apr. 3, 1739, desc. of the early Warriner of Wilbraham); son of **Aaron** of Wilbraham, b. at Five Mile Pond, near Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1712, d. there August 4, 1795, member of church and tax payer 1738, soldier in French and Revolutionary wars, served at battles of Lake George, where Noah, gt.-gr.-father of Gen. U. S. Grant, was killed (m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1732, Mercy Atkinson, m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1752, Experience Robinson); son of **Daniel** of Springfield, Mass., b. there Aug. 18, 1685, d. there Jan. 27, 1774, tax payer 1738 (m. June 17, 1709, Abigail Cooley of Springfield, desc. of Benj. Cooley of Springfield 1646); son of **Joseph** of Northampton, Mass., b. at Springfield Nov. 1, 1647, d. at Northampton Nov. 29, 1729, ch. memb., 1st justice of Hampshire Co. Court, capt. of train band, titled Mr., rep. 1693-1700, 1706-8, 1716-24 (m. March 17, 1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Elder John Strong); son of **Joseph** of Springfield, Mass. (of the same family as Benjamin Parsons of Springfield, progenitor of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, 13th maj.-

gen. Revolutionary army) b. in England 1618, d. at Springfield Oct. 9, 1683, "young companion" of Pynchon, was one of the witnesses at age of 18 to Indian deed of Springfield, 1636, one of the pioneers of and founders of church at Northampton, Mass., 1645, ensign of horseguards, fur trader, the leading business man of the Conn. valley for 50 years (m. Nov. 26, 1646, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Ct.). The children of *John Jehiel* Parsons were: Albert Ross, b. Sep. 16, 1847, Marie Emelie, b. June 13, 1851, Ella Teresa, b. July 18, 1854, Kate Burwell, b. July 15, 1856, Frederick Chester, b. Nov. 21, 1859, Harriet Sophronia, b. 1862, d. 1869, John Edward, b. March 27, 1865, Horace Talbot, b. 1868, d. 1869. The children of *Aaron*, b. 1797, were: Harriet Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1821, d. July 19, 1844, Sergt. Frederick Spencer, b. Mar. 30, 1824, farmer, long township officer Niagara co., N. Y. (m. Eliza Welton), John Jehiel, b. May 21, 1827, Emily, b. June 8, 1829 (m. Col. Joseph Holmes of the 8th N. Y. heavy artillery), Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1831, d. Sep. 28, 1856, Zebulon Stow, b. July 31, 1834, corporal, killed at battle of Monocacy July 9, 1864, Charles Albert, b. July 11, 1839 (m. Mary Ferris), ruling elder and long county clerk, Miami county, Ind. The children of *Aaron*, b. 1761, were: Harriet, b. Dec. 16, 1786, d. Nov. 24, 1870, Jehiel, b. Oct. 6, 1788, captain artillery, d. explosion cannon saluting Lafayette June 8, 1835, Calvin, b. Oct. 1, 1790, d. Jan. 13, 1792, Sally, b. Mar. 29, 1793 (m. David Beebe), d. May 4, 1868, Aaron, b. Feb. 3, 1795, d. Apr. 25, 1795, Rachel, b. Apr. 6 and d. Apr. 19, 1796, Aaron, b. June 9, 1797, John, b. May 20, 1799, d. May 1, 1825, Eliza, b. Dec. 3, 1801, d. at Norfolk, Va., July 14, 1828, Charlotte, b. Feb. 3, 1806 (m. John Dayharsh), d. Nov. 3, 1883, Charles, b. Mar. 1, 1811, served as captain under Gen. Winfield Scott during Canadian patriot war, d. Nov. 5, 1839. The children of *Aaron*, b. 1736, were: Aaron, b. Jan. 26, 1761, Moses, b. Nov. 1, 1762, Adna, b. Oct. 10, 1764, Rufus, b. Mar. 17, 1767 (m. Annie Parker), d. carriage accident Oct., 1835, Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1769 (m. 1792



Cyrus Paulk), d. Apr. 8, 1829, Horace, b. 1776 (m. Sarah Paulk), Hosea, b. 1778 (m. Sally Upham), Lucy, b. Sep. 10, 1780 (m. Zardus Olds), d. 1854, Samuel, b. Sep. 19, 1783, Patience, b. Mar. 2, 1785, Eli, b. Oct. 23, 1786, Shuabel, b. July 8, 1788, Sylvester, b. Oct. 29, 1791. The children of *Aaron*, b. 1712, were: Mercy, b. 1733 (m. Abner Sikes), d. 1750, Lucy, b. 1735 (m. Joseph Adna Abbott), Aaron, b. Feb. 14, 1736, Reuben, b. 1739 (m. Margaret Granger), deacon, d. 1799, Zenas, b. 1740, d. 1818, kept the famous inn ("a good house"—Washington's diary) at Springfield, Mass. (m. Isabella, dau. of Judge Joseph Woodbridge, gt.-gr.-son of Rev. John Woodbridge and Mercy, sister of Gov. Joseph Dudley of the Dudley family of Duke of Northumberland, Earl of Warwick, Earl of Leicester, and Lady Jane Grey's husband), Captain Charles, b. 1742 (m. 1785, Lucy Baldwin), was at Valley Forge and Yorktown, wounded at Monmouth, commanded at Ticonderoga, gr.-father of General Lewis Baldwin Parsons of General Grant's staff, and Colonel Charles Baldwin Parsons, Elijah, born 1744 (m. 1st, Eunice Cadwell, m. 2d, Eunice Jennings), d. 1796, soldier in Rev., representative 1786, Miriam, b. 1746 (m. Capt. Enoch Chapin), Eli, b. 1748 (m. Pansy Graves), lieut., one of the promoters of Shay's rebellion, which precipitated crisis and was followed by relief from universal bankruptcy, Silence, b. July 11, 1750, d. Aug. 2, 1750, and Phœbe. The children of *Daniel* were: Daniel, b. 1709, d. young, Daniel, b. 1710, d. 1760, active in church affairs, Aaron, b. June 2, 1712, Noah, b. 1714, d. young, Abigail, b. 1718 (m. Benjamin Horton), Miriam, b. 1721 (m. Capt. James Warriner), Gideon, b. 1723, Abner, b. 1725 (m. Mary Abbot), soldier in expedition to Crown Point 1759, d. 1798, Eunice, b. 1728 (m. Abel Hancock), d. 1771. The children of *Joseph*, b. 1647, were: Rev. Joseph, b. June 28, 1671, grad. Harvard Coll. 1697 (m. Eliz., dau. of Dr. Benj. Thompson), d. 1739, Lieut. John, b. Jan. 11, 1673-4 (m. Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Hope Atherton), d. Sep. 4, 1746, Capt. Ebenezer, b. 1675 (m. Mercy, dau. of

Samuel Stebbins), d. 1744, gt.-gt.-gd.-fath. of Vice-Pres. Levi Parsons Morton, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1677 (m. 1707, Ebenezer Strong, Jr.), d. Apr. 17, 1763, Rev. David, b. 1679 (m. 1707, Sarah Stebbins), d. 1737, Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1682 (m. 1st, Sarah Sheldon, m. 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Benjamin Edwards), d. Apr. 12, 1768, twins, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1683, Daniel, b. August 18, 1685, Moses, b. 1687 (m. Abigail Ball), d. 1754, Abigail, b. 1690 (m. Ebenezer Clark), d. 1763, Noah, b. 1692 (m. Mindwell Edwards), d. 1779. The children of *Joseph*, b. 1618, were: Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1647, Benjamin, b. and d. 1649, John, b. Aug. 14, 1650 (m. Sarah, dau. of Lieut. Wm. Clark), d. Apr. 19, 1728, Lieut. Samuel, b. 1652 (m. Eliz., dau. of Major Aaron Cook), Ebenezer, b. 1655, killed Sep., 1675, fighting Indians, Jonathan, b. 1657 (m. Mary, dau. of Nath. Clark), d. 1694, David, b. 1659, d. young, Mary, b. 1661 (m. 1st, Joseph Ashley, m. 2d, Joseph Williston), d. 1711, Hannah, b. 1663 (m. Rev. Peletiah Glover), d. 1739, Abigail, b. 1666 (m. John Colton), d. 1689, Esther and Benj., b. and d. Sep. 11, 1672, Esther again, b. 1674 (m. Rev. Joseph Smith), d. 1760.

**C**HAPMAN, SARDIS of Southampton, Mass., b. there June 15, 1803, boot and shoe maker (m. Nov. 22, 1827, Dolly Searle, b. May 2, 1807, d. June 6, 1844, dau. of Cornelius and Dolly [Clark] Searle), had 5 children, viz.: Charles H., b. June 21, 1828, d. young, Harriett Eliza, b. June 10, 1830, Mary Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 28, 1850, Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1836, d. young, Frank Herbert, b. June 12, 1856, d. young; son of **Paul** of Southampton, Mass., b. at Colchester, Ct., Apr. 2, 1768, d. at Southampton Apr. 30, 1856, tanner, boot and shoe maker (m. Dec. 19, 1799, Ruth, dau. of Elijah and Ruth [Phelps] Pomeroy), had 5 children, viz.: Sardis, b. May 27, 1801, d. 1803, Sardis, b. June 15, 1803, above, Tamesin R., b. July 1, 1805, Mahlon P., b. June 16, 1807, grad. Amherst College 1831, Alvin W., b. Sep. 28, 1809, grad. Amherst College 1829, author of "Flora of Southern States"; son of **David** of Colchester,

Ct., and Easthampton and Southampton, Mass., b. at Colchester July 22, 1735, d. at Westhampton, Mass., March 12, 1814, blacksmith (m. May 27, 1756, Abigail Willett, b. at Groton, Ct., Feb. 26, 1735, d. at Westhampton Feb. 27, 1814), had 12 children, viz.: Lydia, b. 1757, Moses 1758, Abigail 1759, David 1761, Tamesin 1762, Willett 1764, Zeruah 1766, Paul 1768, Asahel 1770, Mercy 1772, Jedediah 1774, Sarah 1777, Jedediah 1779, Sarah 1781; son of **Moses** of Colchester, Ct., b. there Nov. 10, 1711, had 9 children, viz.: Uriah, Sarah, David, Simeon, Moses, Zevia, Eliphalet, Martha and William; son of **Joseph**, b. 1667 (m. about 1706, Mercy), had 8 children, viz.: Joseph, b. 1708, Mercy 1709, Moses 1711, Sarah 1713, Ezekiel 1715, Aaron 1718, Daniel 1720, Simeon 1723; son of **William** of New London, Ct., probably born in England, his estate inventoried £28, had John, William, Samuel, Joseph and 3 other children.

**BOGUE**, MARCUS COOK of Sioux City, Iowa, merchant at West Rutland, Vt., 1851-5, at Cohoes, N. Y., 1855-7, mfr. at West Troy, N. Y., 1857-9, merchant at Pittsford, Vt., 1859-66, farmer there 1866-70, merchant at Sioux City 1870-89, now real estate dealer (m. Nov. 29, 1849, Sarah Giddings); son of **Alexander** of Pittsford, Vt., b. there Apr. 9, 1792, d. there Dec. 16, 1842 (m. Sep. 9, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Mary [Spafford] Stanton); son of **Oliver** of Pittsford, Vt., b. at Northington, now West Avon, Ct., Apr. 13, 1757, d. at Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 21, 1828, served in Rev. war, witnessed execution of Andre (m. 1778, Lucy Derrin); son of **Ebenezer** of Northington, Ct., b. at East Haddam, Ct., 1716, d. at Northington Feb. 2, 1767, grad. Yale Coll. 1748, organized Cong. Ch. at Northington 1751, pastor there 1751-67 (m. Dec. 19, 1750, Damaris, dau. of Capt. Samuel Cook of Wallingford, Ct.); son of **John** of East Haddam, Ct., b. in Glasgow, Scotl., settled at East Haddam 1680, rep. to Col. Leg. (m. Rebecca Walkley).

**MONTGOMERY**, THOMAS HARRISON of Ardrossan, Chester co., Pa., b. at Philadelphia Feb. 23, 1830, grad. of

Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy 1851, vice-pres. Enterprise Ins. Co., Philadelphia, 1862-71, gen. agent Nat. Board of Fire Underwriters, N. Y., 1872-8, pres. Am. Fire Ins. Co., Phila., since 1882, member Penna. Historical Soc., N. Y. Historical Soc., etc. (m. Oct. 31, 1860, Anna, dau. of Samuel George Morton, M. D., pres. Acad. of Nat. Sciences and author of "Crania Americana," etc., who died May 15, 1851); son of **James** Montgomery, D. D., of Phila., b. there Nov. 25, 1787, d. there Mar. 17, 1834, member of Philadelphia bar 7 years, rector of St. Michael's Prot. Epis. Ch., Trenton, N. J., Grace Ch., N. Y., St. Stephen's Ch., Philadelphia (m. May 30, 1827, Mary, dau. of Thomas Harrison White, son of Bishop White of Penna.); son of **John** of Philadelphia, b. at Eglinton, N. J., July 7, 1750, d. at Philadelphia Mar. 16, 1794, member Philadelphia city troops 1777-87, in N. J. campaigns, prominent merchant of Philadelphia (m. Nov. 3, 1785, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Crathorne); son of **James** of Eglinton, N. J., b. there Feb. 26, 1720, d. there 1759 (m. May 15, 1746, Esther, dau. of John, son of Wm. Wood, who came to America 1677); son of **Robert** of Eglinton, N. J., b. at Brigend, Ayrshire, 1687, d. at Eglinton in Sep., 1766 (m. Feb. 8, 1709-10, Sarah, dau. of Henry Stacey); son of **William** of Eglinton, N. J., b. at Brigend, Ayrshire, d. at Eglinton after 1721, came with his wife and children in 1702 (m. Jan. 8, 1684, Isabel, dau. of Robert Burnett, one of the 24 proprietaries of East Jersey).

**SEWALL**, JOTHAM BRADBURY of Braintree, Mass., b. at Newcastle, Me., Oct. 3, 1825, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1848, Bangor Theol. Sem. 1854, tutor Greek and math. Bowdoin Coll. 1851-2, pastor Central Cong. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1855-65, prof. in Bowdoin Coll. 1865-77, head master Thayer Acad., Braintree, since 1877 (m. Mar. 14, 1855, Frances L., dau. of Edward Sprague Swett of Boston, lawyer, grad. of Harvard Coll. 1814); son of **Jotham** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Chesterville, Me., Dec. 6, 1791, d. at Bangor, Me., Dec. 18, 1884, grad. Bangor Theol. Sem.

1822, in active pastorate over 50 years (m. 1st, Jan. 24, 1815, Rachel C. Bradbury, m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1838, Anna Baker, m. 3d, Sep. 13, 1860, Martha A. Burr); son of **Jotham** of Chesterville, Me., b. at York, Me., Jan. 1, 1760, d. at Chesterville Oct. 3, 1850, pastor Cong. Ch. there, missionary in Maine (m. Sep. 17, 1787, his cousin Jenny, dau. of Henry Sewall of Bath, Me.); son of **Henry** of York, Me., b. there Mar. 26, 1727, d. there in Nov., 1792 (m. 1749, Abigail Titcomb); son of **Nicholas** of York, Me., b. at Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1690, d. at York after 1732 (m. before 1715, Mehitable Storer); son of **John** of Newbury, Mass., b. at Badesly, Eng., Oct. 10, 1654, d. at Newbury Aug. 8, 1699 (m. Oct. 27, 1674, Hannah Fessenden); brother of Judge Samuel Sewall; son of **Henry**; son of **Henry**, who came to Newbury, Mass., 1634.

**RHODES, JAMES CLINTON** of Stillwater, Minn., b. at Bridgewater, N. Y., June 24, 1824, physician, grad. Geneva, N. Y., Med. Coll. 1847, resided at Redwood and Oswego, N. Y., 1847-57, moved to Stillwater, Minn., 1857, private in 1862, afterward surgeon in Civil war three years, part of the time fighting Indians on the plains, afterward in the s. w. States (m. May 19, 1847, Esther K. Murdock, b. Jan. 2, 1828, dau. of Dr. Hiram and Hannah [Sabin] Murdock of Pulaski, N. Y., of N. E. descent); son of **Sion** Rhodes of Bridgewater, N. Y., b. at Warwick, R. I., Sep. 30, 1789, d. at Cassville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1863, farmer, merchant, mfr., captain in War of 1812, served at Sacketts Harbor (m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1812, Eloisa Scott, b. 1791, d. July 25, 1826, m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1827, Mrs. Catherine [Robbins] Babcock of Bridgewater, m. 3d, Sep. 21, 1845, Sarah Greene Budlong of Providence, R. I., who d. in July, 1876); son of **John** of Bridgewater, N. Y., b. at Warwick, R. I., Apr. 8, 1744, o. s., d. there Nov. 28, 1824, sea-captain, moved to Bridgewater 1793, served in Com. Decatur's expedition against the Algerians (m. Aug. 20, 1763, Rosanna [dau. of Elder Daniel] Budlong, b. June 15, 1742, d. July 16, 1824); son of **John** of Warwick, R. I., b. there

May 5, 1716, d. there between Feb. 7 and July 18, 1774, captain, large land holder (m. Apr. 25, 1738, Sarah Greene, b. Sep. 17, 1718, d. Nov. 14, 1776, dau. of Wm. and Sarah [Medbury] Greene); son of **John** of Warwick, R. I., b. there Nov. 20, 1691, d. there 1776 (m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1714, Catherine Holden, who d. July 25, 1731, dau. of Charles and Catherine [Greene] Holden, gr.-dau. of Randall Holden, m. 2d, 1733, Mrs. Mary Whipple, widow of James); son of **John** of Warwick, R. I., b. there 1658, d. there Aug. 14, 1716, atty.-gen. of Rhode Island in 1700, deputy 1702 (m. Mercy, dau. of Roger and Mary [Warnard] Williams of Providence, m. 2d, Waite Waterman, d. after Feb. 21, 1712, gr.-dau. of Roger Williams); son of **Zachariah** of Providence, R. I., b. 1603, d. 1665, held various important offices in the colony (m. about Mar. 7, 1646, Joanna Arnold).

**SPOONER, THOMAS** of Glendale, Ohio, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1817, merchant, lawyer, farmer, clerk of courts of Ham. co., Ohio, 1855-8, U. S. collector 1862-6, mayor of Glendale 1884-8, author "Spooner Genealogy" (m. 1st, Sep. 5, 1842, Sarah Leonard, desc. of Solomon of Duxbury 1637, m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1851, her sister Frances Maria, m. 3d, Nov. 13, 1856, Sarah Abby Emmons, desc. of Wm., who came in 1718 and settled at South Farms, Ct.); son of **Reed** of Cincinnati, b. May 4, 1790, d. Sep. 19, 1835, served in war of 1812, carpenter, machinist (m. Dec. 28, 1815, Abigail Tolman Lewis, desc. of George of Scituate 1640); son of **Seth** of Sweden, N. Y., b. Mar. 8, 1762, d. Apr. 1, 1833, served in Rev. army, farmer (m. Dec. 17, 1787, Mary Reed, desc. of Wm. of Weymouth); son of **Elnathan** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1730, d. May 29, 1816, farmer (m. Mar. 12, 1752, Eliz. Jenney, desc. of John of Plymouth 1623); son of **Samuel** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. Feb. 4, 1693, d. 1781 (m. Mar. 8, 1729, Deborah Pope, desc. of Thomas, the immigrant); son of **Samuel** of Dartmouth, Mass., b. Jan. 14, 1655, d. 1739 (m. Experience Wing, desc. of John, the immigrant); son of **William** of Dartmouth, Mass., d.



Mar., 1684, was at Plymouth 1637, moved to Dartmouth about 1660, proprietor and farmer there (m. Mar. 18, 1652, Hannah Pratt, dau. of Joshua who came in 1623).

**SLAFTER**, CARLOS of Dedham, Mass., b. at Thetford, Vt., July 21, 1825, grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1849, taught at Lyme, N. H., principal of Framingham, Mass., High School, and of Dedham High School since 1852, ordained deacon of Prot. Episc. Ch. 1865 (m. Aug. 4, 1853, Rebecca Bullard, b. Sep. 4, 1828, dau. of Wm. and Rebecca [Daggett] Bullard, desc. of Wm. Bullard, an original settler of Dedham about 1637), has a son Theodore Shorey Slafter, and a daughter Annie Rebecca Slafter; son of **Sylvester** of Thetford, Vt., b. at Norwich, Vt., June 30, 1780, d. at Thetford May 9, 1850, studied medicine but abandoned it for agricultural pursuits, held various town offices at Thetford for many years (m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1803, Mary Armstrong Johnson, m. 2d, Apr. 9, 1836, Anna White); son of **John** of Norwich, Vt., b. at Mansfield, Ct., May 26, 1739, d. at Norwich, Vt., Oct. 8, 1819, made the first settlement with two others in town of Norwich (m. 1st, Mar. 26, 1767, Elizabeth Hovey, m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1815, Priscilla Hovey); son of **Samuel** of Mansfield, Ct., b. Aug., 1696, d. at Mansfield July 31, 1770 (m. Jan. 24, 1721-2, Dorothy Fenton); son of **John** of Lynn, Mass., d. at Willington, Ct., before 1754, came to America about 1680, settled at Lynn, moved to Mansfield, Ct., as early as 1716, an original settler of Willington, Ct., 1721, first grand juror of that town.

**CONWAY**, MONCURE DANIEL of New York city, b. in Stafford co., Va., Mar. 17, 1832, author (m. June 1, 1858, Ellen Davis Dana, dau. of Charles D. Dana of Cincinnati, Ohio); son of **Walker Peyton** Conway of Fredericksburg, Va., b. at Stafford Court House July 1, 1805, d. at Fredericksburg in Mar., 1884, presiding justice of Stafford county 35 years, member Virginia Legislature, much honored for his high character and ability (m. 1829, Margaret Eleanor Stone Daniel, dau. of Dr. John Moncure Daniel, b. 1770, surgeon

in War of 1812, died in service 1813 [m. dau. of Dr. Thomas Stone the signer, desc. of Gov. Wm. Stone], brother of late Justice Daniel of U. S. Sup. Ct., son of Travers Daniel of Crow's Nest, Va. [m. dau. of Rev. John Moncure of Stafford], son of Peter Daniel [m. Mary Vivian], son of Peter Daniel [m. Sarah, dau. of Rawleigh Travers and Hannah Ball, half-sister of Gen. Washington's mother]); son of **John Moncure** Conway of Erleslie, Va., b. in Lancaster co., Va., d. at an advanced age at close of Civil war, was clerk of Stafford co. 50 years (m. Catharine W., dau. of Dr. Valentine Peyton, who m. a dau. of Col. Bailey Washington); son of **Walker** of Lancaster co., Va., a wealthy planter (m. Anne Moncure, gr.-dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown of Port Tobacco, Md., who attended Washington in his last illness, dau. of Rev. Jno. Moncure of Overwharton parish, Va., who m. Frances Brown); son of **George** of Lancaster co., Va., d. there 1754 (m. 1739, Ann Walker); son of Col. **Edwin** of Lancaster co., Va., b. there 1683, d. there 1765 (m. 1704, Anne Ball, half-sister of Mary Ball, mother of Gen. Washington); son of **Edwin**, b. 1654, d. 1698 (m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Henry Fleete); son of **Edwin** of Worcestershire, Eng. (m. Martha, dau. of Wm. Eltonhead of Eltonhead, Eng.).

**DRAKE**, JAY of Springville, N. Y., b. there June 30, 1854, school teacher since 1873, assisted in compiling the "History of Concord, N. Y."; son of **Reuben C.** of Concord, N. Y., b. at Windsor, Ct., Oct. 10, 1814, d. at Concord Jan. 1, 1888, was a pioneer there in 1834, residing on the farm which he cleared (m. Dec. 19, 1850, Mary Wood of the Westchester county family, gr.-dau. of Jesse How, an officer in the Rev. war, niece of Joel Wood a missionary among the Choctaw Indians); son of **Reuben** of Concord, N. Y., b. at Windsor, Ct., 1776, d. at Concord Dec. 5, 1865, farmer, mechanic, resided a while in Vermont, was capt. of State militia there (m. Nabby Cooley of Vermont); son of **Ebenezer** of Windsor, Ct., b. there June 12, 1739, d. there May 4, 1776, soldier in old French war 1756 (m. Feb. 23, 1764, Mehitable Cook)

**PHILLIPS, HENRY, JR.**, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Sep. 6, 1838, lawyer, university educated, author, poet, linguist, archæologist, numismatist, U. S. commissioner, traveled 9 times in Europe, member of many learned societies, A. M., Ph. D., sec. American Philosophical Soc., has brother Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1840; son of **Jonas Altamont Phillips** of Philadelphia, b. there July 22, 1806, d. there Oct. 1, 1862, grad. Univ. of Pa. 1822, lawyer, prominent in civil causes, held offices of public trust (m. Apr. 12, 1837, Frances, dau. of Moses and Rachel [Moses] Cohen of Charleston, S. C., he son of Moses Cohen, she dau. of Abraham and Rachel [Lazarus] Moses, prominent merchants of Charleston, S. C., before the Revolution), J. A. P. had a brother Henry M. Phillips, prominent as a lawyer and in political and civic circles, member of Am. Philos. Soc.; son of **Zalegman** of Philadelphia, b. there June 30, 1779, d. there Aug. 21, 1839, grad. Univ. of Pa. 1795, a distinguished lawyer (m. at Baltimore, Md., 1805, Arabella, dau. of Myer S. and Catherine [Bush] Solomons, the latter dau. of Matthias, signer of Philadelphia merchants' non-importation agreement, and Tabitha [Mears] Bush, the latter dau. of — Bush and Miss Franks, a celebrated colonial beauty); son of **Jonas**, b. near Aix-La-Chapelle about 1735, d. at Philadelphia Jan. 29, 1803, went to London 1754, came to Charleston, S. C., about 1756, made freeman of city of New York 1769, moved to Philadelphia 1774, a prominent merchant at Plymouth, Montgoc., Pa. (m. 1762, Rebecca, b. 1746, d. 1831, dau. of Rev. David Mendez Machada [Portuguese], who d. in New York city 1748); son of **Uriah** of Frankfort-on-Main (m. Phila, dau. of Joshua von Stein); son of **Naphthali** of Frankfort-on-Main; son of **Moses**.

**A DAMS, ELIAS T.** of Pittsford, Vt., b. there July 29, 1818 (m. Sep. 30, 1841, Adeline M. Haselton); son of **Thomas** of Pittsford, Vt., b. at Coventry, Ct., Nov. 8, 1769, d. at Pittsford Jan. 20, 1852, a thrifty farmer, left a snug property (m. Nov. 8, 1792, Polly Coll, dau. of Levi, who m. a Miss Galpin); son of **Elisha** of Pitts-

ford, Vt., b. 1732, d. at Pittsford May 8, 1823, deacon, one of the first settlers of Pittsford, active in town and church affairs (m. Sarah Taylor, b. 1740, d. Mar. 14, 1814).

**HUNTER, JOHN W.** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. there Oct. 15, 1807, member bd. of education about 40 years, member of 39th U. S. Congress, mayor of Brooklyn 1874-5 (m. Apr. 9, 1833, Hester A. Strang, desc. of Daniel and Charlotte L'Estrange, French Huguenots who after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, escaped and resided some time in London, and about 1688, came to America and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y.); son of **William Hunter** of Long Island, N. Y., b. at Monmouth, N. J., Apr. 29, 1778, d. at Newtown, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1836, moved early to Long Island, lived some years in Brooklyn, then purchased a farm in Newtown (m. Sep. 17, 1803, Jane Ward, desc. of the Van Duynes who came from Holland to New Utrecht, N. Y.); son of **William Hunter** of Monmouth, N. J., a soldier during the Revolutionary war (m. Christiana).

**BIGELOW, SAMUEL FOWLER** of Newark, N. J., b. there Mar. 29, 1837, grad. Princeton Coll. 1857, judge, city attorney of Newark, U. S. attorney for N. J.; son of **Moses** of Newark, N. J., b. at Lyons Farms, N. J., in Jan. 1800, d. at Newark in Jan., 1874, president and director of various financial institutions, pres. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals of N. J., pres. Newark Aqueduct Board, trustee State Insane Asylum, mayor of Newark (m. 1836, Julia Ann Breckenridge Fowler, dau. of Dr. Samuel Fowler, the learned mineralogist and member of Congress, 1833-7, gr.-dau. Col. Mark Thomson, member N. J. Prov. Congress, member U. S. Congress 1795-9); son of **Timothy Bigelow** of Lyons Farms, N. J., b. at Hanover, N. J., Nov. 21, 1763, d. at Lyons Farms Apr. 8, 1847, soldier in Rev. war, farmer (m. Hannah Ogden Meeker, a native of Lyons Farms and desc. from original settlers of Elizabeth, N. J.); son of **John** of Hanover, N. J., b. there 1720, d. there 1773, farmer, owner of iron mine and

forge (m. Elizabeth); son of **John** of Hanover, N. J., b. at Hartford, Ct., 1677, d. at Hanover, farmer, owner of iron mine and forge 1723, collector of taxes for township of Hanover, settled in N. J. about 1718, a pioneer settler of Morris co., sold land in Glastonbury, Ct., when living there in 1717, sold other land there when of Hanover 1729 (m. Jan. 11, 1710, Abigail Richards); son of **Jonathan** of Hartford, Ct., b. at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 11, 1646, d. at Hartford Jan. 10, 1710, member of first church there (m. 1672, Rebecca Shepard); son of **John** of Watertown, Mass., b. at Wrentham, Eng., in Feb., 1616, d. at Watertown, Mass., July 4, 1703, his marriage was the first recorded there, his estate inventoried £627 (m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1642, Mary Warren, m. 2d, Sarah Bemis).

**FURNESS, WILLIAM ELIOT** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 21, 1839, grad. Harvard Coll. 1860, A. M. 1863, served in Civil war, member G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Chicago Lit. Club, Amer. Histor. Assoc., attorney (m. Mar. 27, 1865, Lucy Fairfield Wadsworth has 4 ch.: Grace Eliot, Elizabeth Margaret, Ruth Wadsworth and James Thwing); son of **James Thwing** Furness of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1812 (m. Oct. 25, 1838, Elizabeth Margaret Eliot who d. in Apr., 1888, and had 8 children, viz.: William E. above, James Gill, d. in infancy, Charles E., b. July 22, 1844 [m. Marion Ramsay and had Anna E. R., Alex. R. and Laura], George E., d. in infancy, Dawes E., b. Nov. 11, 1846, Margaret E., d. in infancy, Rebekah T. and Laura); son of **William** of Medford, Mass., b. at Boston Mar. 3, 1767, d. at Medford Apr. 8, 1836 (m. 1st, June 22, 1797, Rebekah Thwing, b. Sep. 23, 1797, d. Apr. 5, 1814, m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1817, Sally Jenks, b. Oct. 23, 1783, d. Feb. 9, 1835, he had 7 children, viz.: John Clarke, b. Apr. 1, 1798, d. Jan. 17, 1831 [had one son John Wm., d. s. p.], Ann Hurd, b. Dec. 14, 1799, d. s. p., William Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1802, Joanna Tilden, b. Oct. 21, 1807, d. s. p., James Thwing, above, Rebekah Thwing, b. Sep. 14, 1821, d. May 5, 1834, s. p., George

Jenks, b. Apr. 20, 1824, d. s. p.); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. there Sep. 3, 1733, d. there May 24, 1810 (m. Apr. 15, 1762, Ann, dau. of Jacob Hurd, who was b. at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1703, d. at Boston Jan. 15, 1764, she had 2 children besides William, viz.: John Mason, b. Mar. 4, 1763, d. June 22, 1804, s. p., Nathaniel Hurd, b. Dec. 10, 1764); son of **Jonathan** of Boston, Mass., d. there in Apr., 1745 (m. Sep. 16, 1731, Elizabeth Milliken and left one son John, above, and possibly some daughters); had a brother Benjamin who m. Mary Milliken, sister of Elizabeth.

**FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD** of New York city, b. Nov. 2, 1833 (has 4 children: Walter R., Horace H., William H. and Caroline A.); son of **William H.**, b. Apr. 20, 1802 (m. Apr. 29, 1825, Annis Jenks and had 5 children, viz.: Mary Ann, b. Sep. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 30, 1828, Wm. Henry, b. May 24, 1828 [had dau. May], Annis Jenks, b. Oct. 9, 1830, Horace Howard, above, Frank Heyling, b. Nov. 12, 1839 [has issue Radcliffe, Theodore F., Wilson F. and Annis L.]); son of **William** of Medford, Mass., b. Mar. 3, 1767, where ancestry is given.

**FURNESS, NATHANIEL HURD** of N. Y., b. Jan. 30, 1826 (m. Emily Abbot, has 3 ch., viz.: Abbot, Caroline and William); son of **William**, b. Jan. 27, 1796 (m. Sep. 25, 1823, Caroline Henchman and had 5 children, viz.: William, b. July 10, 1824, d. s. p., Nathaniel H., above, Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1828, d. Aug. 15, 1828, Mary Louise, b. Sep. 5, 1829, Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1832, d. Mar. 15, 1833); son of **Nathaniel Hurd** Furness, b. Dec. 10, 1764, d. Dec. 9, 1851 (m. Oct. 9, 1792, Elizabeth Henchman and had 9 children, viz.: Nathaniel Hurd, b. Dec. 21, 1792, d. s. p., John, b. Mar. 10, 1794, d. Sep. 20, 1794, William, above, Samuel Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1797, d. Sep. 22, 1798, Daniel Henchman, b. July 9, 1799, d. July 19, 1819, Elizabeth Hurd, b. July 10, 1801, d. s. p., Mary Hull, b. June 6, 1803, unm., Rebecca Thwing, b. Nov. 30, 1808, unm.,



Caroline, b. Feb. 14, 1809, unm.); son of **John** of Boston, Mass., b. Sep. 3, 1733, whose lineage is given.

**ROBINSON, RICHARD LEWIS** of Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Portland, Me., Sep. 15, 1815, lived there until 1867 (m. in Sep., 1837, Marcia S. [dau. of Wm.] Hawes of Maine and had 7 children, viz.: Marcia H., Cornelia J., William H., Lewis G., Charles W., Gustavus H. and Clarence R.); son of **David** of Portland, Me., b. at Epsom, N. H., in June, 1779, d. at Amesbury, Mass., 1867, moved to Portland, Me., 1810, connected with the defenses of Portland in War of 1812 (m. in Aug., 1811, Elizabeth Paine of Salisbury, Mass.); son of **Levi** of Epsom, N. H., b. there 1743, d. at Portland 1833, farmer, lumberman, Revolutionary soldier, pensioner (m. 1763, Eliza Buntin, who d. at Portland 1833). His father died at Epsom, N. H., aged over 90.

**LOVETT, HERBERT E.** of Oxford, Mass., b. at Charlton, Mass., July 1, 1856, farmer (m. Oct. 11, 1887, Minnie A. Richards); son of **James A.** of Oxford, Mass., b. at Mendon, Mass., July 10, 1816, millwright by trade (m. in Jan., 1856, Susan S. Howard); son of **Phineas** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Aug. 18, 1776, d. at Oxford July 5, 1858, farmer (m. Mar. 13, 1800, Polly Wheelock); son of **James** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Apr. 17, 1728, d. there July 11, 1814, farmer, clockmaker (m. Elizabeth Davenport); son of **Daniel** of Mendon, Mass., b. there Sep. 1, 1680, d. there Oct. 30, 1748, m. Apr. 11, 1721, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Thompson, Jr., gr.-son of Rev. Wm. Thompson, first minister of Braintree, Mass.); son of **James**, b. at Braintree, Mass., Oct. 5, 1648 (m. Hannah Tyler); son of **Daniel** of Mendon, Mass., d. before 1699, removed from Braintree, Mass., to Mendon 1662, one of the first settlers of Mendon, freeman there 1673 (m. Johanna, dau. of Robert Blott).

**LIBBY, CHARLES THORNTON** of Portland, Me., b. there Sep. 28, 1861, educated at Harvard Coll., member Me. Historical Soc., author of "Libby Family"

1882; son of **Matthias** of Portland, Me., b. at Scarborough, Me., Apr. 29, 1831 (m. Dec. 24, 1859, Eliza Gookin Thornton); son of **Storer** of Scarborough, Me., b. there Nov. 3, 1802, d. there Mar. 1, 1873 (m. Aug. 19, 1821, Dorothy Lancaster Tompson); son of **Matthias** of Scarborough, Me., b. there Jan. 5, 1762, d. there Apr. 9, 1807 (m. July 14, 1785, his cousin, Esther Libby); son of **Joshua** of Scarborough, Me., b. there Mar. 17, 1734, d. there Jan. 13, 1813, deacon, first selectman, town treasurer many years (m. Nov. 2, 1755, Hannah, sister of Col. Benj. Larrabee); son of **Andrew** of Scarborough, Me., b. at Kittery, Me., Dec. 1, 1700, d. at Scarborough Jan. 5, 1773, lieut. (m. Feb. 7, 1731, Esther, dau. of Jethro Furber of Newington, N. H.); son of **Matthew** of Eliot, Me., b. at Scarborough 1663, d. at Kittery in Mar., 1740-1 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Brown of Scarborough); son of **John** of Scarborough, Me., sailed from Plymouth, Devon, Eng., in fall of 1636, d. at Scarborough in Feb., 1682-3, constable, selectman.

**VANDYCK, HENRY LEFLER RICE** of Metuchen, N. J., b. at Mapleton, N. J., July 24, 1837, grad. Nassau Hall, Princeton Coll., 1858, lawyer, member Society of Sons of the Revolution (m. Feb. 13, 1868, Julia Willetts and had 4 children: Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, b. Feb. 27, 1869, Edward Bogart, b. July 24, 1870, James Rutherford, b. Nov. 19, 1872, Hendrick Alden, b. June 24, 1878); son of **William J.** of Mapleton, N. J., b. there Sep. 27, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1865 (m. 1821, Margaret Nevins of New Jersey, who d. Sep. 7, 1862, and had 8 children, viz.: Margaret [m. Thomas Malcom, D. D.], James, Elizabeth [m. Rev. Joseph K. Wight], Augustus, Edward Bogart, William Neil, Henry L. R. and Annie [m. Dr. O. H. Belden]); son of **Mathew** of Mapleton, N. J., b. there Jan. 8, 1752, d. Sep. 18, 1832, private in Rev. army (m. Jan. 25, 1774, Lydia Longstreet, who d. Oct. 18, 1843, and had 7 children, viz.: Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1780 [m. James Carnahan, D. D., pres. of College of N. J.],

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1782 [m. Wm. Neil, D. D.], John, b. Apr. 29, 1785, Isaac, b. July 20, 1787, Lydia, b. Sep. 10, 1789 [m. John Nevins], Gertrude, b. May 29, 1793 [m. Henry L. Rice, D. D.], and William James, b. Sep. 27, 1795); son of **Mathys** of Mapleton, N. J., b. at New Brunswick, N. J., Aug. 28, 1714 (m. June 12, 1746, Noltys Laen, and had 8 children, viz.: John, b. Apr. 17, 1747, Mathew, b. Jan. 8, 1752, Anna, b. Sep. 11, 1753 [m. Aaron Longstreet], Noltys or Ellen, b. Sep. 23, 1755 [m. John Berrian], Teuntje, b. Mar. 1, 1758 [m. 1st, John Bergen, m. 2d, John Bayles], Margaret [m. John Gulick], Catherine [m. Frederick Cruser] and Sarah [m. Wm. Scudder]); son of **Jan** of New Brunswick, N. J., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., d. Dec. 18, 1764 (m. June 6, 1706, Anna Van Kirk, who d. June 27, 1754, and had 10 children, viz.: Teuntje, b. Apr. 18, 1707 [m. Johannes Emans], Catrina, b. Apr. 12, 1708 [m. Gerardus Beekman], Jan, b. Nov. 5, 1709, Roelof, b. May 18, 1711, Mathys, b. Aug. 28, 1714, Abraham, b. Oct. 3, 1716, Simon, b. Oct. 12, 1718, Isaac, b. June 28, 1721, Jacob, b. Nov. 12, 1723, Anna, b. June 16, 1728 [m. Albert Voorhees]); son of **Jan Jans** of New Utrecht, L. I., b. at Amsterdam, Holland, d. 1735-6, will dated 1735, recorded at New York 1736, took oath of allegiance 1687 (m. May 9, 1673, Teuntje Tysson Van Pelt, who d. 1725, and had 2 sons: Jan and Mathys, and three daughters, one m. Jan Van Buren, one m. Rutgert Van Brunt, and the other m. Simon De Hart); son of **Jan Thomasse** Van Dyck, who came from Amsterdam to America 1652, with his wife Teuntje Haegen and settled at New Utrecht, L. I., they had 8 children, viz.: Thomas, Derrick, Ackias, Hendrick, Jan, Karel, Aganietje or Annatie, and Peter.

**ALEXANDER, EBENEZER** of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 14, 1832 (m. Oct. 21, 1857, Haddie S. Burchsted, b. at Boston Dec. 3, 1833, dau. of Benj. and Harriet [Sherman] Burchsted); son of **Ebenezer** of Boston, b. at Montague Sep. 14, 1802, d. at Boston Feb. 7, 1835 (m. Dec. 24, 1826, Nancy Wilson, b. Mar. 23, 1802);

son of **Ebenezer** of Boston, b. at Winchester, N. H., Apr. 24, 1765, d. at Boston Dec. 6, 1844 (m. June 3, 1788, Rhoda Scott); son of **Asa** of Winchester, N. H., b. there Oct. 17, 1742, d. there (?) Nov. 4, 1811 (m. Mary Bond, b. Nov. 13, 1742); son of **Ebenezer** of Winchester after 1737, b. at Northfield, Mass., 1715, d. at Winchester July 29, 1788, deacon, captain (m. Abigail Rockwood); son of **Ebenezer** of Northfield, Mass., b. Oct. 17, 1684, d. Jan. 22, 1768 (m. Oct. 10, 1709, Mehitable Buck); son of **John** of Northampton, Mass., b. at Windsor July 25, 1645, d. at Northampton Dec. 31, 1733 (m. Nov. 18, 1671, Sarah Gaylord); son of **George** of Windsor, Mass., b. in Scotland, d. May 5, 1703 (m. Mar. 18, 1644); son of **John**, (?) who came from Scotland to Windsor, Mass., before 1644 with three sons, George, John and Thomas.

**ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS** of Madison, Wis., b. at Northborough, Mass., Sep. 5, 1830, d. at Madison, Wisconsin, Dec. 9, 1889 (m. 1st, July 1, 1862, Mary Tileston Lambert, who d. Mar. 23, 1865, m. 2d, June 30, 1868, Margaret Loring Andrews, dau. of John, son of Rev. John Andrews of Newburyport, Mass., a native of Hingham), had 4 children, viz.: Katharine, Andrews, William Ware and Philip; son of **Joseph** of Northborough, Mass., b. at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1790, d. at Northborough Feb. 23, 1873, pastor Unitarian Cong. Ch. 56 years (m. Feb. 3, 1818, Lucy Clarke Ware, dau. of Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., prof. in Harvard Coll., a native of Sherborn, desc. of Robert Ware, one of the first settlers of Dedham); son of **Phineas** of Medfield, Mass., b. there Apr. 24, 1764, whose lineage has been given.

**BADGER, WILLIAM WHITTLESEY** of New York city, b. at Mendon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1836, grad. Harvard Coll. 1855, Harvard Law Sch. 1856, A. B. and A. M., captain and lieut.-col. in 176th reg., N. Y. Vols. 1862-6, served at Antietam, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Red River, Shenandoah Valley, etc., adm. to N. Y. bar 1857, now in large practice there, member Sons of the Revolution,

orator, author, literateur, poet, has brother Rev. Henry Clay Badger, A. B. and A. M. of Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1857, Unitarian clergyman, now assistant librarian in Harvard College library; sons of **Joseph** of Mendon, now Honeoye Falls, N. Y., b. at Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1792, d. at Honeoye Falls May 12, 1852, pioneer clergyman of liberal faith, editor at Rochester, N. Y., of "Christian Palladium," one of the founders of Starkey Seminary, Yates co., N. Y., and of Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio (m. 1st, July 17, 1816, Mary Jane Peavy of Farmington, N. H., d. Apr. 4, 1820, dau. of Capt. Anthony Peavy, m. 2d, May 2, 1821, Eliza Maria, dau. of Samuel Sterling of Saybrook, Ct., and after, about 1800, of Mendon, N. Y., who m. Maria Whittlesey of Saybrook, Ct., who lived to age of 95); son of **Peaslee** Badger of Gilmanton, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., in Apr., 1756, d. at Gilmanton Oct. 13, 1846, major on staff of his brother William, who was governor of New Hampshire 1834-8 (m. 1781, Lydia Kelley of Lee, N. H., d. at Compton, Canada, 1816, dau. of Philip Kelley, who d. at New Hampton, N. H., June 11, 1800); son of **Joseph** of Gilmanton, N. H., b. at Haverhill 1749, d. at Gilmanton Jan. 14, 1809, lieu., capt., and colonel of 10th N. H. reg., served during Burgoyne's campaign, brig.-gen. 1796 (m. Hannah, dau. of Col. Nathaniel Peaslee of Haverhill); son of **Joseph** Badger of Gilmanton, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 11, 1722, d. at Gilmanton Apr. 4, 1803, colonel of 10th N. H. reg. 1773, commanded at Bennington, Ft. Independence and Saratoga, brig.-gen. 1780, member Prov. Congress, member Const. Conv. (m. Jan. 31, 1740, Hannah Pearson); son of **John** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Newburyport, Mass., d. 1691 (m. Feb. 23, 1671, Hannah Sweet, and had besides Joseph a son John, who m. Oct. 5, 1691, Rebecca Brown); son of **Giles**, who came from England and settled at Newbury before June 30, 1643.

**DAVIS**, NATHANIEL HENCHMAN of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Roxbury, Mass., June 22, 1812; son of **Ezra** of Rox-

bury, Mass., b. there July 30, 1781, d. there Feb. 6, 1832 (m. Feb. 27, 1806, Mary Henschman, desc. of Capt. Daniel Henschman, member of the Old South Church 1669, distinguished in Philip's War, and according to tradition planted the Boston Elm); son of **Ezra** of Bussey Farm, Roxbury, Mass., b. there Feb. 16, 1744, d. there Jan. 7, 1832, a deacon of West Roxbury (m. Dec. 21, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Heath] Mayo, gr.-dau. of John Mayo, b. in England 1630); son of **Ezra** of Bussey Farm, Roxbury, Mass., b. there Mar. 17, 1711, d. there Mar. 4, 1784, a deacon of Roxbury (m. Dec. 1, 1737, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Pepper, killed in battle with Indians at Concord); son of **Ichabod** of Bussey Mountain, Roxbury, Mass., b. there Apr. 1, 1676, d. there Mar. 16, 1754, a deacon of Roxbury (m. 1699, Bethya); son of **William** of Roxbury, Mass., b. at Boston about 1643, d. at Roxbury Jan. 23, 1706 (m. 1668); son of **William** of Boston, d. 1676 (?) (m. Mary (?) ).

**SMITH**, ALFRED ETHELBERT of Bronxville, N. Y., b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1822, liberally educated, entered West Point Military Academy 1842, resigned 1843, entered mercantile business in New York, was a government contractor for naval supplies in general 1848-9, manufacturer of carriage axles 1850-83 and became noted, member of Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati (m. May 25, 1858, Julia R. Morgan, whose father, a well-to-do farmer, b. Feb. 24, 1794, is living at this time); son of Rev. **David Marsh** Smith of Princeton, N. J., b. at New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 11, 1789, d. at Princeton July 15, 1880, grad. of Yale Coll. 1811, ordained in New England, moved to Lewiston, N. Y., 1815, settled minister there, principal of high school, preached to Tuscarora Indians several years, a man of fine ability (m. 1815, Clarissa Parker, a lady of rare personal beauty and education, d. at Princeton Sep. 24, 1863, dau. Judge Robt. Parker of Litchfield, N. H.); son of Rev. **David** of Durham, Ct., b. at Bozrah, Ct., Dec. 13, 1767, d. at New Haven Mar. 5, 1862, grad. of Yale Coll., recruit at age of



18 in Continental Army, pastor at Durham over 30 years, was the oldest corporator of Yale Coll. 1862, member Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; son of **Ebenezer** of New Marlboro, Mass., b. at Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 11, 1746, d. at New Marlboro Sep. 8, 1816, enlisted as a private in Sowler co. of Fellows' reg. in May, 1775, ensign in Noah Allen's co. of Asa Whitcomb's reg. Jan.-Nov., 1776, served at Ticonderoga, lieutenant, 1776, capt. 1777, served at Bunker Hill, siege of Boston, capture of Burgoyne, Sullivan's R. I. campaign and battle of Monmouth, was the oldest captain in the Mass. line, had charge of Maj. André the night before his execution, by order of Gen. Washington (m. Nov. 27, 1766, Sarah Dean).

**CROWELL, JOSEPH TUCKER** of Rahway, N. J., b. there Dec. 27, 1817, printer, editor and legislator, pres. N. J. Senate 1862, speaker N. J. Assembly 1865, was associated with late Cornelius Wendell in printing, was owner of present government printing office 1859, sold it to the U. S. 1860, member Soc. of Sons of the Revolution of N. J. (m. Nov. 29, 1844, Electa M. Vanderhoven, d. Mar. 25, 1887, dau. of Elkanah and Mary P. [White] Vanderhoven, gr.-dau. of Capt. Charles White, commander of a packet plying between Liverpool and New York); brothers: Wallace Laing Crowell, b. at Rahway Feb. 5, 1820, d. Oct. 9, 1864, in government service at Newbern, N. C. (m. June 29, 1843, Jane Ann Vanderhoven, d. Nov. 13, 1861, dau. of Elkanah above); David, b. at Perth Amboy May 27, 1832, volunteer in late war (m. June 7, 1842, Emma L. Vanderhoven, d. Mar. 21, 1887, dau. of Elkanah above); son of **Nathan** of Rahway, N. J., b. at Woodbridge, N. J., Apr. 16, 1794, d. at Newark, N. J., July 9, 1850, shipwright, naval architect, held various civil offices (m. in Dec., 1816, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Noe] Tucker, gr.-dau. of Peter Noe, a Rev. soldier, as was also Joseph Tucker); son of **Joseph** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. there Dec. 8, 1759, d. there Mar. 8, 1834, private in Rev. army, engaged in battle of Monmouth, elder in Woodbridge Presb. Ch. 39

years (m. Dec. 7, 1780, Eunice, dau. of Timothy Bloomfield, who was confined in the Old Jersey prison ship and twice taken out to be hung for refusing to acknowledge allegiance to the king); son of **James** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. there May 7, 1739, d. there in Apr., 1805 (m. 1758, Frances, dau. of Capt. Joseph Fitz-Randolph of the Rev. army); son of **Edward** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. in England Oct. 17, 1680, d. Oct. 20, 1756, one of the charter members of Woodbridge Presb. Ch. 1756, town clerk there 25 years (m. 1735, Christian, widow of Dr. David Stewart). According to tradition the name was Cromwell, and on the voyage from Scotland to Perth Amboy, N. J., in the ship "Caledonia" the *m* was dropped from the name.

**POWELL, WASHINGTON BLEDDYN** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Oct. 31, 1852, architect (m. Oct. 31, 1877, Sarah Lybrand Wills, dau. of Thomas Edward Wills, by Mary Louisa, dau. of Isaac Bates of Philadelphia, desc. of John Bates, who came from England to Philadelphia about 1740, of Mark Stratton of Eversham, N. J., and of George Elkinton of Burlington, N. J., 1688); son of **William Mifflin** Powell of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Oct. 20, 1811, d. at Sidling Hill, Hancock, Md., Aug. 19, 1857, member of City Council after consolidation (m. Aug. 22, 1837, Anna, dau. of Benjamin Henien of Philadelphia, late of Amsterdam, Holland, by Ruth, dau. of Capt. John Bickley of Richmond, Va., 1776, 3d in descent from Sir Francis Bickley of Attleborough Hall, Norfolk, Eng., d. 1687); son of **William** of Philadelphia., b. there 1766, d. there 1819, major, War of 1812, member of and sec. and treas. of Carpenter's Co. of Philadelphia, member of City Council 1801-5 (m. June 2, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Wetherill of Philadelphia, by Ann, gr.-dau. of Wm. Yardley, founder of Yardleyville, Pa., d. 1693, aged 61, gt.-gr.-son of Christopher Wetherill, co-proprietary of West Jersey, settled at Burlington, N. J., d. there 1711); son of **Samuel** of Philadelphia, b. there about 1739, d. at Sidling Hill, Hancock, Md., 1815, capt. Rev. war 1776, corporate member of the Carpenter's

Co. of Philadelphia (m. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Joseph Moulder of Philadelphia, commandant of artillery at Trenton and Princeton in Rev. war, member Com. of Safety 1776, by Sarah, d. 1791, aged 75, gr.-son of Robert Moulder of Marcus Hook, Pa.); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. at Sidling Hill, d. there about 1757, farmer (m. Sarah, d. 1795, aged 75, dau. of George Mifflin, merchant of Philadelphia, member of Governor's Council 1730, d. 1758, aged 70, cousin of Maj.-Gen. Thos. Mifflin, governor of Pennsylvania, and as president of Continental Congress of 1783, held the highest office in the United States, president of Const. Conv. 1790); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. at Castle Madoc, Brecon, Wales, d. about 1754, at Hancock, Md., or at Philadelphia, Pa., farmer, came from South Wales to Philadelphia (m. Elizabeth); son of **Charles** of Castle Madoc, d. April 14, 1729 (m. Eliz., dau. of Geo. Gwynn of Llanellwedd Hall, and sister of Sir Rowland Gwynn, M. P. for Co. Brecon 1690, '98, 1701); son of **Hugh** of Castle Madoc, high sheriff of Breconshire 1666 (m. Catherine, dau. of Roger Vaughan of Merthyr); son of **William** of Castle Madoc, d. 1637 (m. Anne, dau. of Rhys Keemeys of Llanfairys-coid Castle, Glamorganshire); son of **Hugh** of Castle Madoc, d. 1624 (m. Eliz., dau. of Thos. Gwynn of Trecastle); son of **William** of Castle Madoc (m. Matilda, dau. of Griffith Jeffrey of Glyntawey); son of **Thomas** ap Howel of Castle Madoc, which he built about 1588, assumed name of Powel about 1580 (m. Sybil, dau. of Sir Wm. Vaughan of Porthame); son of **Howel** ap Gwilym of Brecon; 13th in descent from Bleddyn ap Maenarch Regulus of Brecon, slain 1091 (m. Oten, sister of Rhys ap Tewdwr, prince of South Wales).

**YARD, JAMES STERLING** of Freehold, N. J., b. at Trenton, N. J., Apr. 20, 1826, editor and publisher of "The Monmouth Democrat" since Jan. 12, 1854, major 3d reg. N. J. militia Apr., 1861, in war of the rebellion, major and deputy quartermaster of New Jersey since June 5, 1878, mayor of Freehold, N. J., since May, 1888 (m. Sep. 25, 1856, Adaline

Clark Swift, b. Sep. 1, 1837, dau. of Daniel Doughty Swift b. Apr. 12, 1807, d. Apr. 24, 1877, m. Lavinia Clark, b. July 4, 1809, d. May 23, 1882, gr.-dau. of Joseph Swift, b. Jan. 14, 1760, m. Apr. 2, 1789, Hester Doughty, b. in Burlington co., N. J., d. Mar. 19, 1844, and Thomas Clark of Lancaster co., Pa., gt.-gr.-dau. of Joseph Swift, b. of English parents in Phila. June 24, 1731, d. Dec. 26, 1806, m. Feb. 3, 1759, Margaret McCall, b. Apr. 9, 1731, d. Dec. 19, 1804); son of **Joseph Ashton** Yard of Trenton, N. J., b. there Mar. 23, 1802, d. at Farmingdale, N. J., Oct. 17, 1878, capt. 10th U. S. inf. in war with Mexico, 1847-8, capt. 3d N. J. militia in war of 1861, the first company raised in N. J. (m. Feb. 26, 1824, Mary Woodward Sterling, b. Feb. 13, 1805, d. Nov. 14, 1863, dau. of John Wesley Sterling, b. Oct. 11, 1782, d. Aug. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 29, 1804, Ann Woodward, b. Feb. 14, 1788, d. May 25, 1872, dau. of Apollo Woodward of Monmouth co., N. J., John W. Sterling was son of James of Burlington, N. J., b. in Ireland 1742, d. Jan. 6, 1818, was a merchant and major in N. J. line of Continental army 1775, m. Oct. 26, 1768, Mary Shaw); son of **Benjamin** Yard of Trenton, N. J., b. there Apr. 12, 1769, d. there Sep. 9, 1832, built the triumphal arch for reception of Washington at Trenton on his way to New York to be inaugurated 1789 (m. Priscilla Keen, b. Sep. 28, 1771, d. at Trenton Dec. 28, 1852, dau. of Jacob and Hannah); son of **Isaac** of Trenton, d. there Jan. 1, 1819 (m. Mary); son of **John** of Trenton, d. there 1765; son of **William** of Trenton, N. J., b. in Devon, Eng., was a resident of Trenton, N. J., in 1710, will dated 1742.

**BELCHER, WILLIAM** of New London, Ct., b. there Feb. 27, 1845, grad. Amherst Coll. 1866, lawyer, rep. Conn. Legislature 1874, judge of Probate 1876-87, held various municipal and other offices (m. Oct. 7, 1871, Annie, dau. of Thomas Pimer of New London, desc. of the Talbot family of Dorsetshire, Eng.); son of **Nathan** of New London, Ct., b. at Preston, Ct., June 23, 1813, grad. Amherst Coll. 1832, lawyer, afterward manufacturer, rep. Conn. Legisla-

ture 1846-7, State senator, 1850, elector at large 1852, member of Congress 1853-5, pres. Wilson Mfg. Co., etc. (m. Oct. 20, 1841, Ann, dau. of Major Increase Wilson of War of 1812, 5th in desc. from Thomas Wilson who came from England to Mass. 1633); son of **William** of Preston, Ct., b. there Oct. 4, 1772, d. at Granby, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851, farmer, merchant, lieut.-col. in War of 1812, served near New London, Ct., removed to Granby, member Mass. Legislature 1828-30, town clerk and postmaster at Granby 20 years (m. 1st, in May, 1808, Sally Wilson of Preston, 2d, in May, 1834, Lois J. Ayres of Granby); son of **William** of Preston, Ct., b. there Aug. 29, 1731, d. there June 27, 1801, farmer, large land-owner, capt. in Revolutionary army 1775-7, served at battle of White Plains and other engagements, member Conn. Gen. Assembly 1789 (m. Apr. 23, 1752, Desire, dau. of Daniel Morgan of Preston); son of **William** of Preston, Ct., b. at Milton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1701, d. at Preston Feb. 7, 1732, farmer (m. Mehitable Stearns of Plainfield, Ct.); son of **Moses** of Milton, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Aug. 4, 1672, d. at Preston May 4, 1728, farmer, moved from Braintree to Milton about 1694, to Preston about 1719, deacon there 1720, member Conn. Gen. Assembly 1721 (m. Dec. 19, 1694, Hannah Lyon of Milton); son of **Samuel** of Braintree, Mass., b. there Aug. 24, 1637, d. there Jan. 17, 1679, farmer (m. Dec. 15, 1663, Mary, dau. of Roger Billings of Dorchester, Mass.); son of **Gregory** of Braintree, Mass., b. in England, came from Braintree, Eng., about 1632, with wife Catherine, was one of the founders of the church at Braintree, Mass., 1634, freeman 1640, held several local offices, was a large land-owner, d. there Nov. 25, 1674.

**PEIRCE**, JAMES MILLS of Cambridge, Mass., b. there May 1, 1834, professor of mathematics in Harvard Coll., author of several mathematical works; has brothers Charles Sanders, b. Sep. 10, 1839, and Herbert Henry Davis, b. Apr. 11, 1849 (m. Helen N., dau. of Horatio Nelson Jose); sons of **Benjamin** of Cambridge,

Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1809, d. at Cambridge Oct. 6, 1880, prof. of math. in Harvard Coll. 1833-80, supt. U. S. coast survey 1867-74 (m. July 23, 1833, Sarah Hunt Mills, dau. of Elijah Hunt Mills, U. S. senator from Northampton, Mass., 1820-7, who m. Harriet Blake); son of **Benjamin** of Salem, Mass., afterward of Cambridge, b. at Salem Sep. 30, 1778, d. at Cambridge July 26, 1831, merchant and later (1826) librarian of Harvard Univ., author "History of Harvard Univ." and a catalogue of its library (m. Dec. 11, 1803, Lydia Ropes Nichols of Salem, dau. of Ichabod [m. Lydia Ropes], son of David, son of Thomas, son of Thomas); son of **Jeralemael** of Salem, Mass., b. at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 1, 1747, d. at Salem Aug. 20, 1827, merchant, head of firm of Peirce & Wait, at one time largest house in India trade in the country (m. Feb. 6, 1772, Sarah Ropes, dau. of Benjamin [m. Ruth Hardy], son of Samuel, son of John, son of George); son of **Jeralemael** of Charlestown, Mass., b. there Nov. 22, 1708, d. there 1751 (m. May 31, 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Hurd); son of **Benjamin** of Charlestown, Mass., was there Sep. 10, 1701, d. there Sep., 1715 (m. before Apr. 25, 1696, Hannah, dau. of Jeralemael Bowers); son of **Robert** of Woburn, Mass., b. at Norwich, Eng., about 1620, d. at Woburn Sep. 10, 1706 (m. Mary, dau. of John Knight of Charlestown); son of **John** Pers of Watertown, Mass., b. in England about 1588, d. Aug. 19, 1661, came to America 1637.

**GAGE**, GEORGE N. of East Washington, N. H., b. at Washington, N. H., Nov. 27, 1851, physician, grad. med. dept. Boston Univ. 1877 (m. Nov. 29, 1883, Ella F., dau. of George and Betsey [Chesley] Brockway of Hillsboro, N. H.); son of **Isaac** N. of Washington, N. H., b. at Wilton, N. H., June 12, 1815, d. at Washington May 1, 1885, member State Legislature 1864-5 (m. Dec. 26, 1837, Lucy H. Fisk, b. Sep. 15, 1815, d. Feb. 19, 1868, dau. of Dea. John and Lucy [Howe] Fisk); son of **Richard** of Wilton, N. H., born at Pelham June 25, 1784, died at Wilton July



16, 1854 (married March 16, 1809, Betsey Hutchinson of Wilton, died April 29, 1863); son of **Pierce** of Wilton, b. 1741, d. at Wilton July 14, 1821, moved from Pelham there 1789, his farm still in possession of family (m. Eunice Eaton); son of **Daniel** of Pelham, N. H., b. at Bradford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1708; son of **Daniel** of Bradford, Mass., b. Mar. 12, 1676 (m. Mar. 9, 1698, Martha Burbank); son of **Daniel** of Bradford, d. Nov. 8, 1705 (m. May 3, 1675, Sarah Kimball); son of **John**, who came to America 1630.

**GRISWOLD**, CHESTER of New York city, b. at Troy, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1844 (m. Apr. 14, 1868, Grace, dau. of Col. Le Grand B. and Mary [De Forest] Cannon); son of **John A.** of Troy, N. Y., b. at Nassau, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1818, d. at Troy Oct. 31, 1872, manufacturer, mayor of Troy 1850, built Ericsson's Monitor, Congressman 1862-9, etc. (m. Apr. 14, 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard P. and Betsy A. [Howard] Hart); son of **Chester** of Nassau, N. Y., b. at Bolton, Ct., Jan. 4, 1781, d. at Nassau 1860, member of N. Y. Legislature 1823-31, 1835 (m. June 23, 1813, Abby, dau. of Howard and Mary [White] Moulton of Troy); son of **Simeon** of Bolton, Ct., b. there in May, 1753, d. at Nassau Dec. 7, 1843, volunteered at age of 22, served about Boston and on Long Island, was with Washington in New Jersey, wintering at Morristown (m. May 7, 1778, Ann Hutchinson); son of **Seth** of Bolton, Ct., b. Apr. 27, 1732; son of **Daniel** of Bolton, b. there Feb. 14, 1684 (m. Sep. 6, 1716, Sarah White); son of **George** (m. Mary Holcomb of Windsor, Ct.); son of **Edward** of Windsor, Ct., b. in England 1607, d. at Windsor 1691 (m. Margaret).

**BRUYN**, AUGUSTUS HASBROUCK of Kingston, N. Y., educated at Rutgers Coll.; son of **Severyn** of Kingston, N. Y., b. there Mar. 25, 1785, d. there Oct. 27, 1856, educated at Princeton Coll., adm. to bar, cashier first bank in Ulster co., interested in village and church affairs (m. 1812, Catharine Hasbrouck); son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, N. Y., b. there 1751, d.

there 1825, educated at Princeton College, raised a company for the Continental army, equipped them at his own expense, appointed lieut.-col. of the 5th N. Y. battalion, taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery, confined on Jersey prison ship, State senator 1800-5 (m. 1782, Blandina, dau. of Petrus E. and Mary [Crooke] Elmendorf, he, Petrus, surrogate of Ulster co.); son of **Severyn** of Kingston, N. Y., b. 1728, d. there 1759 (m. Catharine TenBroeck); son of **Jacobus** of Kingston, N. Y., b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 1681, d. in Nov., 1744, bought property on what was called the Lloyd patent in Ulster co. and built a large stone house there in 1724, where he resided (m. Katrina Schoonmaker); son of **Jacobus** of Shawangunk, N. Y., d. 1694, supposed to have come from Norway, lived at first in New York (m. Gertruy van Esselstein).

**NEEDHAM**, GEORGE GORDON of New York city, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 2, 1842, moved to New York city 1848, brother, Charles A. of N. Y., b. Oct. 30, 1844, artist; sons of **Elias Parkman** Needham of New York city, b. in Delaware co., N. Y., Sep. 29, 1812, d. at New York city Nov. 28, 1889, manufacturer of melodeons at Buffalo 1846-8, then at New York city, brought forth the reed organ, invented the upright action, patented the pneumatic railroad, a system in large use in stores, etc., originated the idea of a perforated sheet passing over a reed chamber, and held some fifteen patents thereon (m. Oct. 4, 1840, Lorana, dau. of William and Millany [Johnson] Newberry of near Saratoga, N. Y.); son of **Daniel** of Delhi and Sardinia, N. Y., b. at Norwich, Ct., Sep. 3, 1781, d. at Sardinia, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846, president of Washington Temperance Soc. of town of Sardinia, and warmly interested in temperance cause (m. Feb. 28, 1810, Betsey, dau. of Joseph Fisk, who came from near Providence, R. I., and settled in Hamden, N. Y.); son of **Elias**, b. Oct. 4, 1747, d. at Stephensburg, Ky., b. probably at Norwich, Ct., moved to Pennsylvania, thence to Stephensburg (m. Mercy(?)).

**WOOLLEN**, WILLIAM WESLEY of Indianapolis, Ind., b. in Dorchester co., Md., June 21, 1828, county treasurer, county auditor, editor, banker, author of "Biographical and Historical Sketches of Early Indiana," "Biography of Wm. McKee Dunn, late Judge-Adv.-Gen. U. S. A.," 1st vice-pres. and cor. sec. of Ind. Historical Soc., manager Indianapolis Clearing House Asso., etc. (m. Apr. 11, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of Thomas D. and Alice [Martin] Young, pioneers of Indiana), brothers: Thomas W., b. Apr. 26, 1830, atty.-gen. of Indiana, Leyin J., b. June 30, 1834, State Senator, Edward N., auditor of Johnson co., Indiana, 4 years, Francis P., cashier of Meriden Nat. Bank of Indianapolis; sons of **Edward** of Franklin, Ind., b. in Dorchester co., Md., June 10, 1803, d. at Franklin Dec. 17, 1869, farmer (m. Sep. 17, 1826, Anna Wheeler, b. Jan. 10, 1811, d. Oct. 8, 1887, dau. of Thomas and Margaret [Pickering] Wheeler); son of **William** of Dorchester co., Md., b. at Taylor's Island, Md., 1760, d. in Dorchester co. 1832, farmer, local Methodist preacher, one of the first of that denom. on eastern shore of Md. (m. 1st, Mary Whiteley, who d. 1820, m. 2d, 1824, Margaret Pickering, d. 1853, widow of Thomas Wheeler).

**GREEN**, ROBERT STOCKTON of Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Princeton, N. J., Mar. 25, 1831, grad. Princeton Coll. 1850, LL. D. 1887, surrogate of Union co. 1862, presiding judge of Union Co. Courts 1868, member Const. Conv. 1873, member 49th Congress, governor of New Jersey 1887-90 (m. Oct. 1, 1857, Mary E., dau. of Richard T. Mulligan of New York city); son of **James S.** of Princeton, N. J., b. at Phila., Pa., July 22, 1792, d. at Princeton Nov. 8, 1862, grad. Dickinson Coll. 1811, U. S. dist. atty. under Presidents Jackson, Van Buren, Harrison and Tyler, professor of jurisprudence in Coll. of N. J. (m. Jan. 25, 1825, Isabella W., dau. of Col. John McCulloch of Phila.); son of **Ashbel** of Phila., Pa., b. at Hanover, N. J., July 6, 1762, d. at Phila. May 19, 1848, grad. Princeton Coll. 1783, professor of math. and nat. phil. and president of Princeton Coll.,

D. D. Univ. of Pa. 1792, LL. D. Univ. of N. C. 1812, 1st chaplain to Congress, pres. Am. Soc. Philos., pres. bd. of trustees of Theol. Sem. of Princeton (m. Nov. 3, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. Robert Stockton of Princeton); son of **Jacob** of Hanover, N. J., b. at Malden, Mass., Jan. 22, 1721-2, d. at Hanover May 24, 1790, grad. Harvard Coll. 1744, one of the 1st trustees of Princeton Coll., 1st vice-pres. Princeton Coll. 1758, member Prov. Congress 1776, chairman of com. which reported 1st State Constitution 1776 (m. Oct. 19, 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Pierson of Woodbridge, N. J., gr.-dau. of Rev. Abraham Pierson, 1st president of Yale Coll.); son of **Jacob** of Malden, Mass., b. there May 10, 1689, d. there July 19, 1723 (m. July 8, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. John Lynde); son of **Henry** of Malden, b. 1638, d. at Malden Sep. 19, 1717 (m. Jan. 11, 1671-2, Esther Hasse).

**LEE**, JOHN BOWERS of New York city, b. 1838 (m. 1869, Sarah Hoyt), Frederick G. of New York, b. 1840 (m. 1864, Sarah Lispenard Stewart), Helen B., b. 1849 (m. 1877, Rev. Walker Gwynne of Cohoes, N. Y.); children of **Frederick A.** of Cooperstown, N. Y., b. at Colebrook, Ct., 1810, d. 1884 (m. Sep. 24, 1835, Anne C., dau. of John M. Bowers of Cooperstown, N. Y., who m. Margaret, dau. of Col. Robert Wilson of Gen. Washington's staff, who m. Martha Stewart, b. 1757, dau. of Gen. Charles Stewart, commissary-gen. of Amer. army); son of Rev. **Chauncey** Lee of Litchfield and Colebrook, Ct., b. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 9, 1763, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1842, grad. Yale Coll. 1774, studied law at Litchfield, Ct., licensed to preach 1789 (m. 1st, Abigail Stanton, m. 2d, 1807, Mrs. Olive Spencer, m. 3d, 1818, Mrs. Rebecca Haines); son of Rev. **Jonathan** of Salisbury, Ct., b. at Coventry, Ct., 1718, d. Oct. 8, 1788, grad. Yale Coll. 1744, minister at Salisbury 1745 (m. 1st, 1744, Eliz. Metcalf, m. 2d, 1762, Lore Brinkerhoff); son of **Daniel**, b. at Farmington, Ct., 1674, d. at Lebanon, Ct., 1759 (m. 1st, 1695, Lydia Strong, m. 2d, 1719, Elizabeth); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. in Essex, Eng.,

1620, d. at Farmington, Ct., 1690, came to America 1634 (m. 1658, Mary Hart).

**BROWN**, ARTHUR H. of Salem, Mass.; son of **Francis** of Salem, Mass., b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. Nov. 16, 1880 (m. Mar. 5, 1840, Ellen M., dau. of Nathaniel and Susan F. [Stone] Appleton); son of **Ammi** of Salem, Mass., b. at Ipswich, Mass., 1776, d. at Salem Oct. 4, 1827 (m. Hannah, dau. of Asa Baker, b. 1750, d. 1813, who m. Hannah Newhall, b. 1761, d. 1799); son of **Nehemiah** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in July, 1745, d. 1812 (m. Mary, dau. of Stephen Choate, b. 1727, d. 1815, who m. Mary Low, d. 1768); son of **Elisha** (m. Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Eliz. [Abbott] Brown); son of **William**, d. 1752 (m. Dorothy Giddings, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there 1639, d. 1727 (m. Hannah, b. 1651, d. 1727); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England 1608, d. at Ipswich 1677, tailor, embarked in the ship "Defense" 1635, commoner 1641.

**RAYMOND**, FRANCIS H. of Somerville, Mass., treas. Cambridge Elec. Light Co. (m. Aug. 28, 1860, Martha L., dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah H. Frost); son of **Francis L.** of Charlestown, Mass., b. at Westford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1802, d. at Charlestown May 13, 1874 (m. Abigail Fosdick); son of **Daniel** of Westford, Mass. (m. about 1783, Naomi Leighton); son of **Daniel** of Carlisle, Mass. (m. Jan. 15, 1744, Lucy Woolly); son of **Daniel** of Beverly, Mass. (m. Mar. 11, 1716, Abigail Balch); son of **William** of Beverly, Mass. (m. Mary Kettle); son of **William** of Beverly, Mass., b. 1637, d. Jan. 29, 1709, came from England 1652 (m. Hannah Bishop).

**EATON**, DARWIN GROVES of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Portland, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1822, teacher in State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1845-51, professor of natural science and mathematics in Brooklyn Female Acad., afterward Packer Collegiate Inst. 1851-83, A. M., M. D., Ph. D. (m. Oct. 2, 1850, Ann J. Collins, gr.-dau. of Claudius Webster of Monticello, N. Y.); son of **David** of Port-

land, N. Y., b. at Framingham (?), Mass., Feb. 2, 1782, d. at Portland 1872, farmer, moved to Portland 1806 (m. 1st, Elizabeth Horne, who soon died, m. 2d, Mercy Groves, widow of Nathan Fay, and had 5 children: Edwin, Emily, Alfred, Oscar and Darwin G.); son of **Benjamin**, b. Feb. 27, 1754 (m. 1774, Mary Stacy, b. 1753, d. 1848, and had 10 children: Asenath, Nelly, Mary, Fanny, David, Cyrus, Charlotte, Anna, Emily and Benjamin); son of **Benjamin**, b. Oct. 9, 1723 (m. Beula Stone, widow of Jonas Eaton, and had 5 children: Jonas, Ebenezer, Beula, Benjamin and Anna); son of **Jonas**, b. May 18, 1680 (m. Mehitabel, and had 10 children: Mehitabel, Noah, John, Phebe, Jonas, Joseph, Mary, Joshua, Benjamin and Ebenezer); son of **John**, b. 1645 (m. Dorcas, and had 10 children: Jonas [d. young], Grace, Noah, Jonas, Joseph [d. young], Mary, Dorcas, Benjamin, Joseph and Phebe); son of **Jonas** of New England (m. Grace, and had 8 children: Mary, John, Jonas [d. young], Jonas, Joseph, Joshua, Jonathan and David).

**DAVIS**, CHARLES HENRY of Washington, D. C., b. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1845, U. S. navy, Nov. 29, 1861, commander U. S. navy, Oct. 5, 1885 (m. Mar. 31, 1875, Louisa Maria [dau. of Dr. John Van Pelt Quackenbush of Albany, desc. of Pieter Quackenbos, who came from Holland to Albany before 1688] and has 3 children: Elizabeth, Charles Henry and Daniel); son of **Charles Henry** of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Boston Jan. 16, 1807, d. at Washington Feb. 18, 1877, A. B. Harvard Coll. 1825, LL. D. same 1868, ent. U. S. navy Aug. 12, 1823, received promotion to rear admiral and thanks of Congress for services during Civil war, senior rear admiral and supt. of the naval observatory (m. Dec. 22, 1842, Harriet Blake Mills, dau. of Hon. Elijah Hunt Mills, senator from Mass., and Harriet Blake, dau. of Joseph, desc. of brother of Robert Blake, admiral of the Commonwealth); son of **Daniel** of Boston, b. at Barnstable, Mass., May 8, 1762, d. at Cambridge Oct. 27, 1835, settled at Falmouth now Portland, moved



to Boston 1804, lawyer, solicitor-gen. of Mass. many years (m. Mar. 7, 1786, Lois Freeman, b. 1764, d. 1820, dau. of Constant and Lois [Cobb] Freeman, sister of Rev. James of King's Chapel, Boston, desc. of Samuel Freeman of Watertown, 1630); son of **Daniel** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there Sep. 28, 1713, d. there Apr. 22, 1799, county judge of probate (m. 1st, Aug. 2, 1739, Mehitable [dau. of John] Lathrop, and had 11 children; 2d, July 7, 1761, Mehitable Davis, widow of John Sturgis, and desc. of Josiah Davis, b. 1656, son of Robert, b. 1608); son of **Joseph** of Barnstable, Mass., b. there 1662, d. there 1729 (m. in Mar., 1695, Hannah Cobb, b. Mar. 28, 1671, desc. of Elder Henry Cobb of Plymouth, 1632, her niece Lois, b. 1729, m. Constant Freeman, see above); son of **Robert** of Barnstable, Mass., b. in England, 1608(?), d. at Barnstable 1693, embarked with wife Mary at Southampton in ship "Confidence" Apr. 24, 1638, for New England, freeman of Barnstable before 1640 (m. 2d, before 1662, Anne), his brother Dolor came from Kent in 1634, and was probably born in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England.

**DENNY, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS** of Leicester, Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1813 (m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1837, Susan B. Rockwood; 2d, Feb. 11, 1845, Anna S. Tyler); son of **Joseph** of Leicester, b. Apr. 2, 1777, d. Nov. 19, 1822, deputy sheriff, town clerk, etc. (m. 1799, Phebe, dau. of Col. Wm. Henshaw); son of **Samuel** of Leicester, b. May 27, 1731, d. Sep. 20, 1817, colonel, rep., member Const. Conv. (m. Sep. 29, 1757, Elizabeth, sister of Col. Wm. Henshaw); son of **Daniel** of Leicester, Mass., b. at Combs, Eng., Nov. 30, 1694, d. Apr. 16, 1760, came to America 1715, one of the first settlers of Leicester, Mass., town clerk, selectman, rep. (m. Dec. 22, 1722, Rebecca, dau. of Nath. Jones); son of **Thomas** of Combs, Eng., b. there about 1640, d. there Nov. 20, 1717, worsted weaver, a man of property (m. about 1686, Grace Cook); son of **Edmund** of Combs, Eng., b. there about 1603, d. there Mar. 29, 1681 (m. 1627, Susan Syer).

**DALTON, JOHN LUTHER** of Ogden, Utah, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 18, 1843, president of firm of Dalton, Nye & Cannon Co., dealers in books, organs, etc. (m. Sep. 21, 1866, Elizabeth Mary Studer, b. in London, Eng., Oct. 7, 1844, her father a German, her mother, Mary Cook, English); son of **Charles** of Hooper, Utah, b. in Bradford co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1810, blacksmith (m. 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Luther and Permely [Stanton] Warner); son of **John**, b. in Virginia 1763, d. 1835, probably in Michigan, blacksmith, served in war of 1812, moved to Penn., thence to Michigan (m. Elizabeth Cooker, b. in Penn., Dec. 25, 1760, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth); son of **Thomas**, b. in Pembrey, Wales, Nov. 25, 1732, came to America before 1763, settled in Virginia, served in Revolutionary war, his wife Mary was born in Ireland.

**MURPHY, FRANKLIN** of Newark, N. J., b. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 3, 1846 (m. June 24, 1868, Janet Colwell); son of **William H.** of Newark, N. J., b. there April 15, 1821 (m. Dec. 28, 1842, Abby Elizabeth Hagar); son of **William**, b. at Middle Patten, Ct., April 23, 1795, d. at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 18, 1845, musician in War of 1812, stationed at New York harbor (m. in Feb., 1818, Sarah Lyon); son of **Robert** of Middle Patten, Ct., b. there Dec. 6, 1759, d. at Newark Aug. 15, 1828, served under Gen. Green at battle of Long Island, moved to Newark about 1820 (m. Mar. 9, 1789, Hannah Done); son of **Robert**, b. in Ireland Mar. 17, 1735, d. at Middle Patten, Ct., July 16, 1774, was a private tutor in England, came to America 1756, settled at Horseneck, Ct., established a successful school at Middle Patten (m. after 1756, Ann Knapp).

**PEABODY, LEONARD WOOD** of Henninger, N. H., physician, surgeon, grad. Vt. Med. Coll. 1844, M. D. Dartmouth Coll. 1867, practiced in Epsom 26 years, in Henniker 18 years (m. Jan. 28, 1846, Louisa L., dau. of Hon. A. B. Kelly, son of Rev. Wm. Kelly, 1st minister of Warner, N. H.); son of **Ammi** Peabody of Newport, N. H.,

b. at Boxford, Mass., July 4, 1769, d. at Newport, N. H., Jan. 27, 1845 (m. Dec. 12, 1802, Sarah Johnson, b. in Guilford, Ct.); son of **Jedediah** of Warner, N. H., b. at Boxford, Mass., Apr. 11, 1743, Rev. soldier (m. Oct. 9, 1766, Alice Howlet); son of **John** of Boxford, Mass., b. there Apr. 11, 1714, d. there Apr. 27, 1765 (m. Feb. 26, 1736, Mary Chadwick); son of **David** of Boxford, b. there July 12, 1678, d. there Apr. 1, 1726 (m. Sarah Pope); son of **John** of Boxford, b. 1642, d. 1720, freeman 1674, rep. 1689-91 (m. Nov. 23, 1665, Hannah Andrews); son of **Francis** who came to America 1635.

**EVERETT**, H. L. of Worcester, Mass., grad. Brown Univ. 1886; son of **Abram** of Worcester, Mass., b. at Princeton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1829 (m. Nov. 28, 1860, Rebecca W. Grimes); son of **Israel** of Millbury, Mass., b. at Princeton Nov. 10, 1795, d. at Millbury May 1, 1888, was member Mass. Legislature (m. Nov. 19, 1822, Persis Fosgate); son of **Joshua** of Princeton, Mass., b. at Westminster, Feb. 4, 1767, d. at Princeton Feb. 21, 1851 (m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1793, Ruth Wood, 2d, July 29, 1821, Lucy Roper); son of **Joshua** of Princeton, b. at Attleborough Sep. 21, 1841, d. at Princeton Feb. 4, 1825, lieut. in Rev. war (m. June 21, 1764, Molly Titus); son of **Joshua** of Dedham, Mass., b. there Dec. 4, 1709 (m. Dec. 12, 1734, Margaret Avery); son of **Richard** of Dedham, b. there Aug. 24, 1683; son of **John** of Dedham, b. 1634-5, d. there June 17, 1715; son of **Richard** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England, d. at Dedham Mar. 5, 1682, came to America about 1632 (m. Mary).

**LONGYEAR**, **JOHN MUNROE** of Marquette, Mich., b. at Lansing, Mich., Apr. 15, 1850, mineral explorer, dealer in lands, member bd. of control of Mich. Mining Sch., bd. of trustees of Alma Coll. (m. Jan. 4, 1879, Mary Hawley Beecher, dau. of Samuel Peck Beecher of Battle Creek, Mich., formerly of Erie, Pa., desc. of Conn. family of Beechers); had brothers Howard Williams Longyear of Detroit, physician, and James Turner Longyear, who d. 1865, aged 8, and sister Ida Stevens Longyear of Lansing, Mich.; son of **John**

**Wesley** Longyear of Detroit, Mich., b. at Shandaken, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1820, d. at Detroit Mar. 11, 1875, lawyer, member of Congress 1863-7, member State Const. Conv. 1867, judge of U. S. Dist. Court (m. June 25 (?), 1849, Harriet, dau. of Jesse Munroe, farmer, of Eagle tp., Mich., formerly of Buffalo, N. Y., who served in War of 1812, and whose father was a soldier and scout in Rev. war), had brothers Ephraim, Isaac and Stevens E. Longyear; son of **Peter** of Alaiedon tp., Mich., b. at Shandaken, N. Y., 1791(?), d. at Alaiedon 1845, farmer, killed by a falling tree (m. Jerusha Stevens); grandson of **John** of Shandaken, N. Y., b. at Munich, Bavaria, spelled his name Langjahr, supposed to have had 8 sons, 2 captured by and lived among the Indians 7 years, and 2 were killed in the army, a stockade fort was built on his farm.

**HOLT**, **MARQUIS LAFAYETTE** of Omaha, Neb., b. at Nelson, N. H., grad. Wheaton Coll. 1876, A. M. 1879, ordained Cong. minister at Viroqua, Wis., 1880, first president of Gates' Coll. at Nehigh, Neb., 1882, served through the Civil war in 3d reg. N. H. Vol. Inf. (m. Mar. 20, 1864, Rocene Sherwin and had children, viz.: Willie Herbert, b. June 15, 1866, d. July 20, 1888, Clifford A., b. Mar. 18, 1870, Fred Irving, b. May 26, 1873, Flora Marietta, b. May 4, 1876, Allan Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1878, Albert Lester, b. April 13, 1880, Walter Sherwin, b. Jan. 11, 1883, d. May 12, 1883, Frank Hiram, b. Sep. 29, 1885); son of **Hiram** of Nelson, N. H., b. there in Jan., 1807, whose ancestry is given in the Holt Genealogy.

**GRAY**, **JAMES LEMUEL** b. near Lebanon, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1848, farmer (m. Nov. 25, 1869, Flora Johnson), has brother Daniel C. (m. Jane Bone); sons of **Abraham D.** of Ridgeville, Ohio, b. at Middletown, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1814, farmer (m. Nov. 16, 1838, Rachel Carter); son of **Lemuel** of Franklin, Ind., b. in Essex co., N. J., Nov. 9, 1784, d. at Greentown, Ind., June 20, 1864, farmer, shoe-maker (m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1808, Osee Drake, m. 2d, Apr. 3, 1821, Mary Roberts, his dau., Osce, m. Dr.

Isaac Cary); son of **Daniel** of Ridgeville, Ohio, b. in Essex co., N. J., Mar. 20, 1749, d. at Ridgeville Feb. 19, 1843, manufacturer of looms, chairs, etc., private in Capt. John Craig's co. in 2d reg. N. J. State troops and was pensioned (m. July 1, 1775, Phoebe Butler).

**INGERSOLL**, ALVAN of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Lee, Mass., Dec. 22, 1801, d. at Rochester Dec. 22, 1863, Cong. minister 1832-63, preached at Buffalo, Lockport and Brighton, N. Y., and Carrisville and Kelloggsville, Ohio (m. 1824, Hannah Lyman of the Tarrington, Ct., family); son of **David** of Lee, Mass., b. there Dec. 1, 1759, d. there Jan. 26, 1839, farmer, deacon in Cong. Ch., of his 13 children 3 were clergymen (m. 1781, Sarah, dau. of Elihu Parsons of Stockbridge, Mass., son of Jonathan Edwards, D. D., pres. of Princeton Coll.); son of **William** of Lee, Mass., b. at Great Barrington Apr. 1, 1723, d. Aug. 10, 1815 (m. Lydia, dau. of Moses Ingersoll of Great Barrington); son of **David** of Great Barrington, Mass., b. at Springfield 1699, d. 1773, justice, parish clerk, captain of militia (m. Lydia Child); son of **Thomas** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., 1668 (m. 1692, Sarah Ashley); son of **John**, who came with an elder brother, Richard, from Bedfordshire, Eng., to Salem, Mass., 1629.

**FARR**, CHARLES A. of Littleton, N. H., b. at Glover, Vt., Feb. 5, 1848 (m. Sep. 22, 1869, Florence S. Bowman); son of **John** of Littleton, N. H., b. at Littleton May 22, 1810 (m. Mar. 5, 1833, Tryphena Morse); son of **Noah** of Littleton, N. H., b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Dec. 8, 1779, d. at Littleton April 2, 1842 (m. 1803, Lydia Cobleigh of Chesterfield); son of **Ebenezer** of Littleton, N. H., b. at Stowe, Mass., Aug. 18, 1750, d. at Littleton 1825 (m. Mary Titus of Douglas, Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Chesterfield, N. H., moved from Stowe there 1764, lived there until 1790.

**LEE**, DANIEL WEBSTER of Chelsea, Mass., b. at Manchester, Mass., in Nov., 1832, was clerk in bank in Charlestown, Mass., at breaking out of Civil war 1861, enlisted 1861, 1st lieut., promoted to

captain, served in army of Potomac, disabled at Vicksburg, became manager of Globe Gas Co. of Boston (m. in May, 1866, Anna, dau. of Charles Collier, who was b. in England about 1800, came to America when a child with his father); son of **Isaac** Lee of Manchester, Mass., b. there 1790, d. there 1878, sailor (m. Judith Russel, b. at Manchester 1796, d. there 1876, had 7 children, viz.: Harriet, Eliza, Mary, Emily, Isaac, Jr., Daniel W. and George); son of **Isaac** of Manchester, Mass., d. there about 1840, pensioner of Rev. war (m. Rachel Allen of Manchester).

**HOPKINS**, HENRY REID of Buffalo, N. Y., physician (m. June 3, 1872, Elizabeth A., dau. of Peter and Mary [Strachan] Gowans, natives of Scotland); son of **John** of Jamestown, N. Y., b. at Antrim, N. H., Oct. 30, 1794, d. at Jamestown in Oct., 1871 (m. Abby, dau. of Wm. Pratt, b. 1770, who m. Betsey Flint of North Reading, Mass.); son of **James** of Antrim, N. H., b. at Windham, N. H., Aug. 14, 1761, d. at Antrim Jan. 2, 1843 (m. 1788, Katharine, dau. of Dea. James Aiken, b. at Londonderry, N. H., June 1, 1731, who m. Molly McFarland); son of **John** of Londonderry, N. H., b. there Mar. 10, 1731 (m. Isabella Reed, d. at Antrim June 7, 1823); son of **John** of Londonderry, N. H., b. in Scotland, came with his brothers, John, James and Robert, to Londonderry, N. H. (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Dinsmore of Antrim, Ireland, eldest son of John of Achenmead, Scotland, who went to Billywattick, Ireland).

**BRECHIN**, WILLIAM PITT, M. D., of Boston, b. at Cornwallis, N. S., Mar. 11, 1851, grad. Harvard Med. Coll. 1872, asst. surgeon Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infirmary of Boston 1872-4, member Mass. Med. Soc., med. examiner Vt. Life Ins. Co. and other insurance associations, asst. surgeon Patriarch Militant of Boston, has practiced in Boston since 1872 (m. Dec. 24, 1884, Alice Florence Edmonds, b. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of James and Eleanor Augusta [Harrington] Edmonds, he, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 1830, she, b. at London, Eng., Oct. 18,



1831); son of **Perez Martin** Brechin of Cornwallis, N. S., b. at Halifax, N. S., Nov. 21, 1821, justice of peace, senior major 3d Kings reg. in Kings co., N. S. (m. May 24, 1844, Harriet Elizabeth Harrington, b. Dec. 26, 1824, dau. of George, b. at Cornwallis Apr. 11, 1788, son of Stephen, son of Benj., who went from North Kingston, R. I., to Cornwallis, N. S., 1760, George m. Jan. 20, 1820, Eleanor Sheffield, b. May 19, 1800, dau. of Stephen, b. 1766, son of Amos, b. June 4, 1733, son of John, b. May 3, 1710, son of Amos, b. July 27, 1660, son of Isaiah, b. July 10, 1638, son of Amos, b. June 7, 1602, in Sheffield, Eng.); son of **James Brechin** of Halifax, N. S., b. there about 1796, d. there about 1827, butcher there (m. 1820, Eleanor, dau. of Perez and Sarah [Coldwell] Martin, whose ancestors came from R. I. and Ct. to Horton, 1760); son of **James Brechin** of Halifax and Chester, N. S., b. at Aberdeen, Scotland, d. at Halifax or Chester, N. S., about 1796 (m. soon after 1788, Susanna [Tufts] Levy, widow of Nathan Levy of Chester, N. S.).

**NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER** of Springfield, Mass., b. at Longmeadow, Mass., Sep. 9, 1852, moved to Springfield 1864 (m. Oct. 2, 1878, Martha Vaughan Harris, dau. of Joel, b. 1824, son of Allen, b. 1790, d. 1864, son of William, b. 1768, d. 1852, son of Abner, b. 1730, son of Jonathan, d. 1785, son of Richard, b. 1668, son of Thomas, b. 1641, d. 1710, son of Thomas Harris, who came from England 1631, d. 1685); son of **Nelson Cyrus Newell** of Springfield, Mass., b. there Mar. 11, 1824, mfr. of Buttons (m. 1st, Mary M. Chandler, who d. Sep. 16, 1856, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary M. [Filley] Sessions, who d. Apr. 9, 1871, m. 3d, Helen Grant); son of **Cyrus** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1790, d. there Oct. 21, 1865 (m. Celina Sessions, who d. May 1, 1887, aged 97 y., 9 mo.); son of **Stephen** of Monson, Mass., b. at Dudley, Mass., June 7, 1758, d. Aug., 1848 (m. Jan. 12, 1781, Louisa Sikes); son of **Abijah** of Dudley, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1731 (m. Dec. 6, 1753, Hepzibah Curtis, d. Sep. 22, 1834,

aged 100 y., 12 d., leaving descendants to the fifth generation); son of **Benjamin** of Dudley, Mass., b. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1703 (m. May 4, 1726, Sarah Polly); son of **Isaac**, b. Dec. 11, 1660, surveyor of highways 1716-7 (m. Sarah); son of **Isaac**<sup>2</sup> of Roxbury, brought from England by his father in 1634 at age of 2 (m. Dec. 14, 1658, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Curtis, d. 1707), his name is signed as witness to deed of land from the aborigines to Wm. Stoughton and Jos. Dudley 1682); son of **Abraham** of Roxbury, Mass., came from England 1634 in ship "Francis" at age of 50, with wife Frances and 5 children, freeman 1635, tailor, was probably a native of Essex, Eng.

**WOODWARD, CHARLES F.** of Wakefield, Mass., b. there Nov. 19, 1852 (m. Sep. 4, 1878, Susan D., dau. of Alexander and Dorothy Turnbull, natives of Scotland); son of **James F.** of Wakefield, Mass., b. there Nov. 11, 1819 (m. 1845, Arvilla Whitney); son of **Thomas** of Wakefield, Mass. (m. Esther Slocum); son of **Thomas** of Wakefield.

**SHERWOOD, HENRY M.** of Chicago, Ill. (m. in Sep., 1859, Eliza H., dau. of John and Abigail [Coley] Gray of Westport, Ct.); son of **Charles E.** of Westport, Ct., b. there in Mar., 1807 (m. 1830, Anna, dau. of James Bean of Passaic co., N. J.); son of **Rand** of Westport, Ct., b. at Fairfield, Ct., Nov. 3 (?), 1774, d. at Westport Oct. 1 (?), 1842 (?) (m. about 1798-1800, Rachel Beers of Fairfield, Ct.); son of **David** (?) of Fairfield, Ct., near Greenfield Hill.

**LEE, WILSON H.** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Ware, Mass., May 3, 1852, publisher since 1873, firm of Price, Lee & Co. (m. Feb. 18, 1875, Orianna L., dau. of Henry A. Lewis of Athol, Mass.); son of **Joseph** of New Salem, Mass., b. at Athol June 23, 1822 (m. 1st, 1850, Sarah Adele Hall, d. 1854, 2d, Anna A. Goddard of Athol, and had two daughters, Florence A. and Aurora Mabel); son of **Henry** of Athol, Mass., b. there June 11, 1786, d. at Worcester June 29, 1845, merchant several years, town treasurer 20 years (m. June 21,

1821, Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Betsy Fish); son of **Jonathan** of New Ipswich, Mass., b. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 26, 1759, d. at Athol Apr. 19, 1833 (m. 1st, in June, 1783, Sallie Heywood, m. 2d, Sybil Butterfield); son of **Woodis** of Concord, Mass., b. there Mar. 24, 1719, d. there Sep. 6, 1796 (m. Dec. 20, 1744, Ruth Warren); son of **Woodis** of Concord, Mass., b. Dec. 18, 1689, d. Dec. 31, 1761 (m. Aug. 4, 1715, Elizabeth Wood).

**GAGE**, JOSEPH of Claremont, N. H., b. at Acworth, N. H., Feb. 11, 1789, d. at Claremont July 19, 1861 (m. Jan., 1818, Esther Sprague, and left three daughters, Almira, Louise and Susan, the former m. Franklin Stoddard of Claremont, who d. Aug., 1859, leaving dau. Mary, who m. Aug., 1886, M. David of Lincoln, Neb.); son of **Abner** Gage of Pelham, N. H., b. 1753, d. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 1814, was in battle of Bunker Hill, had his foot shot off by a cannon ball (m. 2d, 1790, Nancy Rogers); son of **Daniel** of Pelham, N. H., b. at Bradford, Mass., 1708, d. about 1775, served as capt. in battle of Lexington, but died before battle of Bunker Hill; son of **Daniel** of Bradford, Mass., d. Nov. 8, 1705 (m. May 3, 1675, Sarah Kimball); son of **John**, who came to America, landing at Salem June 12, 1630, d. at Rowley 1673 (m. Mrs. Sarah Keyes); son of Sir **John** of Stoneham, Eng., d. Oct. 3, 1633 (m. Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard); nephew of **John**, Esq., of Sussex; eldest son of Sir **Edward**, knight in the reign of Queen Mary (m. Elizabeth Parker); eldest son of Sir **John**, knighted May 22, 1541 (m. Philippa Guilderford); son of **William**, Esq., b. 1456 (m. Agnes Bolney); son of Sir **John** (m. Eleanor St. Clere), knighted 1454, d. Sep. 30, 1486; son of **John** (m. Joan Sudgrove); son of **John** of 1408. The family is of Norman extraction and derive their descent from De Gaga or De Gauga, or Gage, who, in 1066, erected a seat at Clarenwell in Gloucestershire, in the time of William the Conqueror.

**PHILLEO**, WILLIS HENRY of Oceanus, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., b. at Lyndon, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863, lived on a

farm until 20, taught school, attended medical college in New York, grad. 1888, has now a thriving practice, has one brother, Clinton W., and two sisters, Hattie M. and Jennie A.; son of **Addison J.** of Lyndon, Ill., b. in Herkimer co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1834, started west in Oct., 1860, by industry accumulated a well-stocked farm of 240 acres (m. Dec. 27, 1854, Jane Eliza [dau. of Selah and Nancy] Farwell); son of **Willis** of Martinsburg, N. Y., b. at Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1809, d. at Martinsburg June 23, 1873 (m. 1831, Mary Ann Wheeler); son of **Darius** of Trenton, N. Y., b. 1783, d. May, 1843 (m. 1806, Lucy, dau. of Abel Rust); son of **Enoch** of Kent, Ct., b. at Norwalk, Ct., 1753, d. at Russia 1840(?), enlisted at Dover, N. Y., 1776, served at Horseneck, White Plains, Fishkill, Peekskill (m. Apr. 10, 1780, Sarah Agard of Scotch descent); son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, Ct., b. in France 1706, d. at Dover, N. Y., 1793 (m. 1731(?), Abigail Fountain); son of **John** of Norwalk, Ct., b. in France about 1667, d. about 1765, came to America about 1700.

**PACKARD**, EDWARD N. of Syracuse, N. Y., b. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 16, 1841, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1862, tutor and asst. prof. there 1863-8, studied theology at Bangor and Andover Theol. Sems., ordained pastor Evanston, Ill., Cong. Ch. 1870, Dorchester 2d Ch. 1879-87, Syracuse, N. Y., Plymouth Ch. since 1887 (m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Ford, M. D., of Norwich, Ct., and Winona, Minn.), has brothers Charles W. Packard, M. D., of New York city and Rev. George Thomas Packard of New Haven, Ct.; sons of **Charles** of Brunswick, Me., b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 7, 1801, d. at Biddeford, Me., Feb. 17, 1864, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1817, lawyer 11 years, entered Cong. ministry, published several sermons (m. Feb. 17, 183-, Rebecca Prentiss Kent, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Kent of Concord, N. H., sister of Hon. Edward Kent, governor and chief justice of Maine, and George Kent), had brothers Alpheus S. Packard, prof. at Bowdoin Coll. 60 years, Joseph Packard, prof. at Alexan-

dria, Va., Sem. 50 years, Hezekiah Packard, teacher in Portland, Me., George Packard, Episcopal minister at Lawrence, Mass., 25 years; sons of **Hezekiah** of Wiscasset, Me., b. at North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 6, 1761, d. at Salem, Mass., Apr. 22, 1849, entered Rev. army at Cambridge in youth, grad. Harvard Coll. 1787, tutor there, minister at Chelmsford and Wiscasset (m. Mary Spring, whose father grad. at Princeton, related to Rev. Gardner Spring); son of **Jacob** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, d. there, farmer.

**BOUGHTON**, Gen. HORACE of Washington, D. C., served through entire war of the Rebellion from 2d lieut. to brig.-general, was in more than 25 prominent battles (m. Oct. 2, 1872, Celeste A. Lamb); son of **Charles Stone** Boughton of Rush, N. Y., b. at Victor, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1803, d. at Rush Jan. 16, 1841 (m. Caroline S. Markham); son of **Jared** of Victor, N. Y., b. at Salem, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1766, d. at Victor Feb. 10, 1852, moved there 1790 (m. 1787, Olive Stone, dau. of Charles and Tryphena [Collins] Stone); son of **Hezekiah**, b. at Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 2, 1725, d. at Victor 1798 (m. Oct. 12, 1749, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Penoyer); son of **Eleazar** of Norwalk, Ct., b. there 1695 (m. about 1722, Elizabeth Seymour); son of **John**, b. at Norwalk Sep. 30, 1659, d. at Danbury, Ct. (m. about 1688, Sarah Greggorie); son of **John**, b. in France 1615, came from Graves End, Eng., in barque *Assurance* and at Boston, Mass., in Dec., 1635, settled at Norwalk, Ct., rep. in State Legislature 1670 and later (m. 1st, Joan Turney, who d. at Norwalk, m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1656, Abigail Marvin).

**LEDUC**, WILLIAM GATES of Hastings, Minn., b. at Wilkesville, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1823, soldier, grad. Kenyon Coll. 1848, admitted to bar, Supreme Court, Ohio, 1850, removed to Minnesota, active in inducing emigration to Minnesota, obtained charter for first railroad there, organized company to build the first bridge ever built across the Mississippi river, built first bridge over Mississippi river, settled at Hastings 1856, first to make wheat-flour

there, entered army as captain 1862, lieut.-col., chief quartermaster, served in army Potomac till after Gettysburg campaign, then in the west, brig.-gen. of vols. 1865, commr. of agriculture under Pres. Hayes, established tea farm in South Carolina, demonstrated the probability of making our entire sugar supply from sorghum, established forestry division, etc. (m. Mar. 25, 1851, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. C. P. Bronson, author and professor of elocution, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Banning, an early Methodist minister of some fame, one of the founders of and a large property holder of Mt. Vernon, Ohio—widely known as Judge Banning, and later, Father Banning, drowned when crossing the ice over one of his mill ponds); son of **Henry Savary** Le Duc of Wilkesville, Ohio, b. at Middletown, Ct., Mar. 23, 1797, d. at Hastings, Minn., Apr. 3, 1862, merchant, postmaster, deacon in Presb. Church, farmer, ingenious and scholarly above the average (m. Apr. 15, 1820, Mary Stowell, b. at Bainbridge, N. Y., July 29, 1803, d. in Illinois Nov. 2, 1887, her father was a farmer and owned a ferry near Binghamton, N. Y., moved to near Wilkesville, Ohio, d. at Johnstown, Ohio, aged 84); son of **Henri** Duc of Wilkesville, Ohio, b. at Lyons, France, Nov. 25, 1762, d. at Wilkesville, Ohio, June 21, 1827, was a young officer of French troops stationed in West Indies, came to America during Revolution, was in one of the French islands, Guadaloupe probably, when the negroes revolted and massacred most of the whites, escaped to a yankee ship that landed him at Middletown, Ct. (m. there Mar. 23, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Sumner, who m. 1st, Elizabeth Kent, m. 2d, Elizabeth Reynolds, the latter mother of Lucy).

**FARNHAM**, JOHN MARSHALL WILLOUGHBY, b. at Lebanon, Me., Sep. 30, 1829, grad. Union Coll. at Schenectady, N. Y., 1856, grad. Princeton Theol. Sem. 1859, ordained 1859, D. D. of Hillsdale and Union Colleges 1860, sailed for China 1859, author of "Homeward," a book of travels, "Farm Genealogy," "The Mis-



sonary's Complaint and Appeal," and several books in Chinese, editor of "The Childs' Paper," "The Chinese Illustrated News," and cor. sec. of Chinese Religious Tract Soc. (m. May 4, 1859, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Eliz. Scott of New-Castle-on-Tyne, Eng.); son of **Matthew** of near West Lebanon, Me., b. there Aug. 7, 1797, d. there Feb. 10, 1866 (m. Aug. 1, 1822, Mehitable Keggan, d. July 5, 1882, had 7 children: George C., Louisa H., Charlotte W., John M. W., Charles W., David S. and Lavinia); son of **David** of near West Lebanon, Me., b. there 1749, d. there Sep. 6, 1814 (m. 1st, Ann Wingate, d. Mar. 5, 1788, aged 45, leaving 4 children: Enoch, Samuel W., Jeremiah and Ann, m. 2d, widow Abigail [Donald] Smith, d. Sep. 30, 1846, aged 92, leaving 7 children: David, John, Joseph, Benj., Matthew, Abigail and Dorothy); son of **Matthew** of York, Me., b. there Aug. 4, 1719 (m. Mar. 31, 1739, Dorothy Webber, had 6 children: Benj., David, Matthew, Gershom, Dorothy and Abigail); son of **Ralph** of York, Me., b. at Andover, Mass., May 25, 1689 (m. Eliz., dau. of Capt. Matthew Austin of York, and had 11 children: Joseph, Ralph, Mary, Matthew, Eliz., David, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Paul, Betty and John); son of **Ralph** of Andover, Mass., b. there June 1, 1662 (m. Oct. 9, 1685, Sarah Stickney and had 10 children: Sarah, Henry, Ralph, Daniel, Abigail, William, Nathaniel, Barachias, Benj. and Joseph); son of **Ralph** of Andover, b. in England 1633, d. at Andover Jan. 8, 1692, came with his father's family June 31, 1635, on brig *James* to Boston (m. Oct. 26, 1658, Eliz., dau. of Nicholas Holt, a fellow passenger, she d. Oct. 14, 1710, aged about 78, and had 7 children: Sarah, Ralph, John, Henry, Hannah, Thomas and Ephraim).

**STANTON, JOHN SHERMAN** of Memphis, Tenn., b. at South Kingston, R. I., Mar. 23, 1820 (m. Oct. 21, 1863, Georgia Gwynn); son of **Benjamin** of South Kingston, R. I., b. Sep. 24, 1773, d. there Feb. 8, 1843 (m. Dec. 4, 1796, Sarah Sherman, b. Dec. 18, 1774, d. Nov. 9, 1834); son of **Benjamin** of South Kingston, R. I., b.

Sep. 4, 1740, d. at Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 20, 1787, was 16th child in a family of 25 (m. 1763, Renewed Carpenter, b. July 8, 1746, d. Aug. 23, 1810, dau. of Daniel and Preserved [Smith] Carpenter); son of **John** of Newport, R. I., b. there Apr. 22, 1674, d. at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 22, 1762, moved there 1733 (m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1734, Susannah Lamphere, b. 1716, d. 1807); son of **John** of Newport, R. I., b. Aug. 6, 1645, d. June 8, 1728 (m. 1677, Mary Horndale); son of **Robert**, b. 1598 (m. Avis), came in 1638 to Newport, R. I., and d. there Aug. 29, 1672.

**WORCESTER, LEONARD** of Lowell, Mass., b. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 5, 1813 (m. June 17, 1835, Minerva A. Carpenter, dau. Ebenezer and Mary of Sharon, Vt.); son of **Ebenezer** of Salem, Mass., b. at Hollis, N. H., Apr. 30, 1781, d. at Stoneham, Mass., Sep. 16, 1844 (m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1804, Mary Punchard, 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Gerrish); son of **Noah** of Hollis, b. Oct. 4, 1735, d. Aug. 13, 1817, justice, member Const. Conv. (m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1757, Lydia Taylor, 2d, Hepzibah Sherwin); son of **Francis** of Hollis, b. June 7, 1698, d. Oct. 14, 1783 (m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1720, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mrs. Martin); son of **Francis** of Rowley, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1717 (m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1690, Mary Cheney); son of **Samuel** of Salisbury, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1681, rep. to Gen. Court 1679 (m. Nov. 29, 1659, Elizabeth Parrott); son of **William** of Salisbury, Mass., came from England 1638-40.

**BALLOU, DANIEL** of Utica, N. Y., b. at Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1838, grad. St. Lawrence Univ. 1861, clergyman since 1861, trustee Clinton Liberal Inst. since 1866, its secretary since 1876 (m. Oct. 1, 1862, Betsey M. Webb, b. at Oxford, N. Y., May 16, 1838, dau. Joel and Abigail [Loomis] Webb); son of **Sylvanus** of Norwich, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1767, d. Dec. 1, 1857 (m. Amy, dau. Isaac and Hannah Payne); son of **Daniel** of Cumberland, R. I., b. Dec. 27, 1722, d. in June, 1801 (m. Aug. 21, 1723, Amy Brown); son of **Obadiah** of Cumberland, R. I., b. Sep. 6, 1689, d. Oct. 12, 1768 (m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1717, Demaris Bartlett, 2d, Mrs. Sarah W. Salisbury); son of **James** of Lincoln, R. I., b.

1652, d. 1741 (m. about 1652 Susanna Whitman); son of **Maturin**, b. 1610-20, d. 1661-3 (m. 1646-9 Hannah Pike).

**GERRISH, HENRY HOVEY** of Webster, N. H., b. at Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 21, 1833, deacon in Cong. Ch. since 1874, delegate Const. Conv. 1889 (m. Nov. 11, 1856, Sarah Jane Pearson, b. Dec. 22, 1835, dau. Paul and Sally [Couch] Pearson of Boscawen); son of **Jeremiah** of Boscawen, b. Jan. 1, 1794, d. Oct. 30, 1843, deacon (m. Mar. 8, 1821, Jane Little, b. Feb. 2, 1800, dau. Enoch and Polly [Noyes] Little); son of **Moses** of Boscawen, b. Feb. 17, 1768, d. Nov. 24, 1854, blacksmith and farmer (m. Sarah Illsley Little, dau. Enoch and Hannah [Hovey] Little); son of **Henry** of Boscawen, b. May 3, 1742, d. May 16, 1806, delegate to first Const. Conv. 1774, lt.-col. in Rev. war, blacksmith, tavern-keeper, surveyor (m. Nov. 10, 1763, Martha Clough, b. Nov. 10, 1742, d. Oct. 15, 1826, dau. Jeremiah of Canterbury); son of **Stephen**, whose lineage has been given.

**GERRY, ELBRIDGE THOMAS** of New York city, b. there Dec. 25, 1837, grad. Columbia Coll. 1857, A. M. 1858, adm. to bar 1860, partner of Wm. Curtis Noyes and later of Hon. Wm. F. Allen, member State Const. Conv. 1867, vice-pres. Am. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Animals, one of the founders and pres. of N. Y. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Children, gov. N. Y. Hospital, president Chi Psi Fraternity, commodore N. Y. Yacht Club, chm. exec. com. Centen. Celebration of Inauguration of George Washington 1889, member Sons of Rev., chm. N. Y. State com. on Capital Punishment 1886-8 (m. Dec. 3, 1867, Louisa Matilda Livingston, dau. of Robert J., son of Maturin, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Gov. Morgan Lewis, son of Francis Lewis, the signer); son of **Thomas Russell** Gerry of New York city, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1794, d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, lieut. in U. S. Navy, resigned after his marriage (m. June 30, 1830, Hannah Greene Golet, dau. of Peter P. of N. Y., who m. Almy Buchanan, dau. of Thomas of N. Y.); son of **Elbridge** Gerry

of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Marblehead, Mass., July 17, 1744, d. at Washington Nov. 23, 1814, signer of the Declaration, governor of Massachusetts, commissioner to France, vice-pres. of the U. S. (m. Ann, dau. of Charles Thompson, secretary of Congress); son of **Thomas** Gerry of Marblehead, Mass., b. at Newton Abbot, Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 15, 1702, d. at Marblehead July 13, 1774, came to America 1730, captain of a trader from London, and after marriage relinquished the sea and became a merchant at Marblehead (m. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. at Boston June 1, 1714, dau. of Enoch Greenleaf and Rebecca, dau. of Russell and Rebecca Elbridge, hence the family name); son of **Daniel** Gerry of Newton Abbot, Devonshire, Eng. (m. Lydia, and had 3 children, Daniel and John, who died in England, and Thomas, who came to America).

**FARLEY, GUSTAVUS, Jr.**, of New York city, b. at Chelsea, Mass., July 4, 1844, went to England Sep. 14, 1861, returned and sailed from Boston, Mass., for Hong Kong, China, Oct. 10, 1864, in ship "Waterloo," arrived there Jan. 25, 1865, engaged in business at Yokohama, Japan, Aug. 2, 1866, returned to U. S. Mar. 4, 1883 (m. Mar. 24, 1880, Katharine Sedgwick Cheney, dau. of Frank of South Manchester, Ct.); son of **Gustavus** of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 12, 1814 (m. July 18, 1843, Amalia Fredrika Neuman, b. at Gottenburg, Sweden, Dec. 22, 1822); son of **Robert** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Apr. 27, 1760, d. there July 20, 1823, entered Revolution at age of 16, prisoner on English prison ship "Jersey" 11 months, major of militia, high sheriff and collector of revenue for Essex county, Mass. (m. Nov. 30, 1786, Susannah Kendall, desc. of Francis Kendall, b. in England 1620, came to America before 1640 and settled at Woburn, Mass.); son of **Michael** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Apr. 24, 1719, d. there June 20, 1789, held the principal offices of Ipswich for many years, rep. to General Court and Prov. Congress 1766-79, high sheriff of Essex co., major-gen. of militia, member

Executive Council during Rev. war (m. Dec. 2, 1745, Elizabeth Choate, d. July 6, 1795, aged 69); son of **Michael** of Ipswich, Mass., b. there Aug. 2, 1686, d. there May 9, 1757 (m. Feb. 12, 1716, Elizabeth Baker); son of **Mesheck** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England about 1662, d. at Ipswich 1696, came with his father about 1675 (m. Aug. 6, 1684, Sarah [dau. Lt. Thomas] Burnham of Ipswich); son of **Michael**, who came from England to Ipswich, Mass., about 1675; supposed to be youngest son of Sir **Edward Hungerford** de Farleigh or Farley of Somersetshire, Eng.

**GILE**, RAY T. of Littleton, N. H., b. there May 27, 1852, B. S. of Dartmouth Coll. 1877, C. E. Thayer Sch. of Civil Engineering 1879, engaged in telephone work 1879-81, in engineering work since 1882 (m. Oct. 23, 1879, Hattie Ellen Titus, b. at Bath, N. H., Oct. 8, 1848, dau. Jeremy and Cynthia [Ward] Titus); son of **George** of Littleton, N. H., b. at Wentworth, N. H., Sep. 27, 1824, selectman, highway surveyor (m. Dec. 21, 1850, Rozilla J. Randall, b. Mar. 8, 1831, dau. Daniel and Ruth [Burleigh] Randall of Lyndon, Vt.); son of **Timothy** of Littleton, b. Dec. 30, 1785, d. Dec. 27, 1862 (m. Jan. 10, 1811, Dolly Stevens); son of **Noah** of Henniker, N. H., b. about 1743 (m. Elizabeth Howe); son of **Ebenezer**, b. Sep. 11, 1708, d. about 1775 (m. June 6, 1731, Lydia Johnson); son of **Ephraim** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Mar. 21, 1661 (m. Jan. 5, 1686, Martha Bradley); son of **Samuel**, who came from England 1636.

**MARSHALL**, WILLIAM RAINEY of St. Paul, Minn., b. near Columbia, Boone co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1825, moved with his father's family to Quincy, Ill., 1830, emigrated to the Wisconsin lead mines in May, 1842, mining 5 years, thence to St. Croix Falls, Wis., in June, 1847, member Wis. Legislature 1848, moved to St. Anthony's Falls in winter of 1848, member 1st Minn. Legislature 1849, with his brother Joseph M. kept first store at St. Anthony's Falls, now Minneapolis, surveyed for U. S. the Rum river pineries in winter of 1851, merchant and banker at St. Paul 1851-7,

with J. A. Wheelock established "St. Paul Daily Press" in Jan., 1861, conducted it until Aug., 1862, lt.-col. 7th reg. Minn. vol. inf. 1862, participated in battles with Sioux Indians 1862-3, and in 1864-5 in battles of Tupelo, Nashville, siege of Mobile, brig.-gen. 1865, governor of Minnesota 1866-70, R. R. commr. 1874-81 (m. Mar. 22, 1854, Abby Elliott Langford, dau. of George Langford, b. near Utica, N. Y., 1795, d. at Utica in Jan., 1863, who m. Chloe Sweeting, b. at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 8, 1794, d. at St. Paul, Oct. 7, 1888); son of **Joseph** Marshall of Bourbon co., Ky., b. there Mar. 23, 1792, d. at Quincy, Ill., in Sep., 1831, farmer, moved to Boone co., Mo., 1823, to Quincy, 1830 (m. 1815, Abigail Black Shaw, b. near Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 19, 1789, dau. of Samuel Shaw, b. in north of Ireland about 1755, a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, sailed from Belfast about 1767, served in Rev. war, lived in Sherman's Valley, then Cumberland co., Pa., moved to Alleghany co., Pa., about 1785, thence to Ruddle's Mill, Bourbon co., Ky., 1795, thence to Quincy, Ill., 1829); son of **David** Marshall of near Millersburg, Bourbon co., Ky., b. in Sherman's Valley, now Perry co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1754, d. in Bourbon co. Apr. 24, 1821, qr.-mr. with rank of captain in War of Independence (m. about 1786, Sarah Graham of Cumberland co., Pa., and had 9 children, viz.: Margaret [m. John Shaw], d. 1822, Mollie, Jane, Joseph, Sarah, David, William, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 20, 1866, and Eleanor, all b. 1788-1804); son of **Joseph** of Sherman's Valley, now Perry co., Pa., b. in north of Ireland about 1710-5, d. in Rye tp., Cumberland co., Pa., 1785, had 8 children, viz.: Michael, Joseph, John, David, Catherine, Eleanor, Jean and Mary. He was Scotch-Irish.

**TOWNSEND**, JOHN WILLIAM of Phila., Pa., b. there May 29, 1855, B. A. Univ. of Pa. 1875, M. A. 1878, 2d vice-pres. Cambria Iron Co. (m. Apr. 28, 1881, Mary Shreve Sharpe, dau. of Charles A., gr.-son of John Sharpe, b. 1711, d. 1748), brother Henry T. Townsend; sons of **Edward Y.** of Phila., Pa., b. at West Chester, Pa., Oct. 4, 1824, pres. of Cam-



bria Iron Co. (m. Nov. 16, 1850, Henrietta M., dau. of Henry Troth, gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Wm. Troth), brothers, William P. and Henry C.; sons of **John W.** of West Chester, Pa., b. in Chester co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1789, d. at West Chester Mar. 2, 1874 (m. Oct. 22, 1812, Sibilla Kirk Price, dau. of Philip, gt.-gt.-gr.-son of Philip Price), brothers, Eusebius and Joseph; sons of **William** of Chester co., Pa., b. July 19, 1748, d. Nov. 6, 1819 (m. Grace, dau. of Wm. Loller, sister of Judge Loller), had brother Joseph Townsend, a noted abolitionist, sec. of Md. Soc. for Abolition of Slavery; sons of **John** of Chester co., Pa., b. Dec. 2, 1716, d. at Birmingham, Pa., Aug. 18, 1803, obtained from his father 180 acres in East Bradford, upon which he built a stone house 1746, still standing, also inherited 121 acres more (m. Oct. 31, 1741, Joanna England, b. at Burton-on-Trent, Eng., July 29, 1721, dau. of Joseph and Margaret England of East Nottingham, he, son of John), had brothers William and Joseph Townsend; sons of **Joseph** of Chester co., Pa., b. at Bucklebury, Eng., Nov. 18, 1684, d. Apr. 9, 1766, apprenticed Sep. 29, 1699, came to Pa. 1712 (his uncle Richard having come over in 1682 with William Penn), overseer of Chester meeting Jan. 29, 1725, purchased 800 acres in Chester co., Pa. (m. Sep. 27, 1710, Martha, dau. of Julian and Esther Wooderson); had brother Wm. of Reading, Eng.; sons of **William** of Bucklebury, Eng., b. 1652, buried there May 19, 1692 (m. 2d, Feb. 1, 1683, Mary Lawrence of Little Coxwell); son of **Richard** of Panbourn, Eng., b. 1602, d. May 19, 1697 (m. Elizabeth).

**SERGEANT, JONATHAN DICKINSON** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Mar. 14, 1822, grad. Univ. of Penna. 1842, adm. to Phila. bar 1845; son of **Elihu Spencer** Sergeant of Phila., b. there May 29, 1787, d. there Aug. 4, 1824, grad. Coll. of N. J. 1804, adm. to Phila. bar 1808 (m. July 1, 1819, Elizabeth Fox Norris, dau. of Joseph Parker Norris and Elizabeth Hill Fox, gr.-dau. of Charles and Mary [Parker] Norris, gt.-gr.-dau. of Isaac Nor-

ris, counselor of Penna., and Mary, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, 1st governor of province of Penna.); son of **Jonathan Dickinson** Sergeant of Phila., b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 1745, d. at Phila. Oct. 8, 1793, member of Congress from N. J. 1776-7, 1st atty.-gen. of State of Penna. 1777 (m. Mar. 14, 1775, Margaret Spencer, b. Jan. 5, 1759, dau. of Rev. Elihu Spencer, b. Feb. 12, 1721, son of Isaac and Mary [Selden] Spencer, Elihu m. Johanna Eatton, dau. of John and Johanna of Shrewsbury, N. J.); son of **Jonathan** Sergeant of Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., b. at Newark, d. at Princeton 1777, merchant, surveyor, 1st treasurer of Coll. of N. J., justice of the peace (m. Abigail, eldest dau. of Jonathan Dickinson and Joanna Melyn), had brother John Sergeant, a missionary to the Indians; son of **Jonathan** of Newark, N. J., b. there (m. Hannah, who m. 2d, Col. John Cooper of Newark); son of **Jonathan** of Newark, b. and d. there; son of **Jonathan**, who was bp. at New Haven, Ct., and moved from Connecticut in 1667 to New Jersey; son of **Jonathan** of Branford, Ct., who took the freeman's oath 1644, and who, with his wife, d. 1651.

**PECK, THEODORE SAFFORD** of Burlington, Vt., b. there Mar. 22, 1843, enlisted at age of 18 a private 1st Vt. cavalry 1861, served throughout war, discharged June 15, 1865, as captain, col. and aide on staff of governor of Vt., now adj. and inspector-general of Vt. with rank of brig.-gen., business general insurance agent (m. Oct. 29, 1879, Agnes Louisa Lesslie, dau. of Wm. who came from Dundee, Scotland, to Toronto, Canada, and with his brother engaged in drug and stationery trade, originated the "Toronto Examiner," now the "Globe," and d. 1842, aged about 36 [m. Louisa M. Webb, b. at Albany, N. Y., d. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., 1850, aged about 38]); brother Edward Sprague Peck of New York city, b. at Burlington, Oct. 24, 1844, grad. A. B. and M. D. of Univ. of Vt., prof. of surgery 1872, spent three years abroad, is a leading oculist and aurist (m. Minna Walcott); sons of **Theodore Augustus Peck** of Burlington, Vt.,

and Watertown, N. Y., b. at Burlington Aug. 8, 1817, d. at Watertown, May 18, 1872, a leading druggist at Burlington many years, and later in Watertown, a man of sterling integrity, respected by all (m. Mar. 30, 1842, Delia Horton Safford, dau. of Rev. Hiram Safford, who was a captain of cavalry in war of 1812, fought with credit in battle of Plattsburg, etc., m. a dau. of Serg. Wm. Woodward who enlisted at age of 16 and served six years in Rev. army); brother, Edward Williams Peck of Burlington, Vt., b. there Jan. 20, 1823, has been actively engaged in business there over fifty years (m. 1845, Harriet, dau. of Hon. Joseph Clark of Milton, Vt., one of the builders of the Central Vt. R. R., director of same, bank director); son of **John Peck** of Burlington, b. at Milford, Ct., May 1, 1785, d. at Burlington July 24, 1862, a leading merchant for many years, bank president, a man of broad ideas and public spirit (m. 1808, Almira C., dau. of Gen. John Keyes of the Rev. army); son of **Joseph** of Woodbury, Ct., b. at Milford, Ct., Aug. 26, 1757, d. at Onondaga, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1829, a man of worth and position (m. Feb. 16, 1778, Hannah Lambert of Milford); son of **John** of Milford, b. there Dec. 9, 1718 (m. Feb. 15, 1750, Sarah Platt); son of **Jeremiah** of Milford, b. there 1687, d. there 1765 (m. Aug. 20, 1713, Hannah Fisk); son of **Joseph** of Milford (m. Jan. 27, 1678-9, Mary Camp); son of **Joseph** of New Haven, Ct., b. in England Apr. 22, 1610, d. at Milford, Ct., 1700-1 (m. 1st, Mrs. Alice Burwell, m. 2d, Miss Richards).

**HALSEY, JOHN JULIUS** of Lake Forest, Ill., b. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1848, moved to Chicago 1859, grad. Chicago Univ. 1870, in business in Chicago 1870-8, prof. of English language and literature in Lake Forest Univ. 1878, prof. of political and social science there 1889 (m. July 9, 1885, Elizabeth B., dau. of Rev. Theodore Adolphus and Catherine M. [Beadle] Gardner, gr.-dau. of Abiathar and Sarah [Thompson] Gardner and Thomas D. and Phebe Ann [Starbuck] Beadle of New York State); son of **Le Roy Jones Halsey** of Chicago, Ill., b. in

Goochland co., Va., Jan. 28, 1812, grad. Univ. of Nashville 1834, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1840, pastor Presb. Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1843-8, at Louisville, Ky., 1848-1859, prof. of homiletics in Chicago Theol. Sem. since 1859, D. D. of Hanover Coll. 1851, LL. D. of South-western Univ. of Tenn. 1880, editor Chicago "Interior" 1876-84 (m. Apr. 24, 1844, Caroline Augusta Anderson, b. Jan. 24, 1818, dau. of Robert, b. in Anderson Dist., S. C., Dec. 20, 1778 [m. Apr. 2, 1805, Maria Thomas], son of Gen. Robert Anderson, brig.-gen. in Rev. war, gave name to Anderson Dist., S. C.); son of **John Halsey** of Huntsville, Ala., b. at Edenton, N. C., Oct. 16, 1781, d. at Huntsville, Ala., June 7, 1860, moved to Goochland co., Va., 1806, began the manufacture of carriages there, removed to Huntsville 1817, in same business there until 1860 (m. Apr. 11, 1811, Lucy Tiller, b. in Henrico co., Va., June 5, 1790, d. at Tusculumbia, Ala., Apr. 13, 1866, dau. of James), had brother Richard Halsey; son of **Frederick** of Edenton, N. C., b. there (m. 1st, Elizabeth Wiley, m. 2d, Elizabeth Skinner of Edenton), had brother William Allen Halsey, who removed to Lynchburg, Va., about 1800 and had son Seth, who had son Don. P. of Richmond, Va.; son of **George**.

**BOGART, JOSEPH HEGEMAN** of Roslyn, N. Y., b. there Nov. 11, 1846, grad. Amherst Coll. 1869, Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. 1872, practiced medicine in Roslyn since (m. Feb. 21, 1884, Ethelena T., dau. of Thomas W. and Harriet [Townsend] Albertson, the latter desc. of Richard Townsend, who came from England 1645); only son of **Daniel Bogart** of Roslyn, N. Y., b. there Apr. 7, 1820 (m. Sep. 23, 1845, Jane R. Hegeman); only son of **Daniel** of Roslyn, N. Y., b. at East Woods, L. I., N. Y., Apr. 28, 1787, d. at Roslyn Nov. 23, 1861 (m. July 16, 1810, Maria Luyster); third son of **Isaac** of East Woods, b. Mar. 10, 1754, d. there Apr. 17, 1812 (m. Oct. 20, 1781, Hannah Hoogland); third son of **Isaac**, b. Oct. 13, 1718 (m. Nov. 12, 1742, Sarah Rapalye); son of **Tunis** of Staten Island, b. Oct. 20, 1711 (m.

Catherine, dau. of Joseph Hegeman); son of **Gysbert** (m. Apr. 16, 1689, Jannetje Symonse Van Aersdalen, a widow); son of **Tunis**, who came from Holland 1652 (m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Joris Jansen Rapalie and widow of Hans Hansen Bergen, m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1687, Geertje Jans, widow of Derick Dey); son of **Guisbert** of Heidekop, province of Utrecht, Holland. This lineage appears in part at page 135, but is here reprinted with additions.

**WHITE**, SAMUEL of Mendon, Mass., b. there Mar. 24, 1747, d. at Smithfield, R. I., May 12, 1819 (m. Hannah Aldrich, b. Feb., 1754, d. Oct. 4, 1809, dau. of Caleb and Mary [Arnold] Aldrich), the lineage of his grandson, Stephen Brownell of Providence, is given at page 153; son of **Samuel** White of Mendon, b. May 17, 1719 (m. June 10, 1744, Abigail Adams who d. Aug. 7, 1798); son of **Thomas** of Mendon, b. Nov. 26, 1688 (m. Deborah); son of **Joseph** of Mendon, b. Dec. 16, 1662, constable there 1690 (m. Lydia, who d. May 8, 1729); son of **Joseph** of Mendon, moved there from Weymouth, Mass., 1664, d. Mar. 23, 1706, had title of captain (m. Sep. 19, 1660, Lydia Rogers); son of **Thomas** of Weymouth, Mass., b. in England 1599, d. at Weymouth in Aug., 1679, representative 1636, '37, '57, '70.

**LEE**, WILLIAM of Washington, D. C., b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1841, M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, N. Y., 1863, physician, prof. of physiology in med. dept. of Columbian Univ., author "Descendants of John Lee of Ipswich" (m. Apr. 9, 1885, Mary Augusta Gadsby); son of **William Barlow** Lee of Washington, b. Jan. 28, 1805, clerk in U. S. war dept. since 1851 (m. Feb. 17, 1840, Ann Whitman, desc. of John of Weymouth); son of **William** of Boston, b. Dec. 31, 1772, d. Feb. 29, 1840, U. S. consul Bordeaux, France, 1802-16, 2d auditor U. S. 1817-29 (m. June 26, 1794, Susan, dau. of Col. Wm. Palfrey, aide-de-camp to Washington and consul-gen. to France); son of **William** of Halifax, N. S., b. 1736, d. Aug. 24, 1819, foreman of carpenters in Royal navy yard (m. 1770, Mary Cobb,

desc. of Henry of Plymouth, 1632); son of **Henry** of Worcester, Mass., b. May 16, 1686, d. Feb. 25, 1745, surveyor, justice of peace, farmer (m. Dec. 25, 1725, Catherine Scarborough, desc. of John of Roxbury, 1639); son of **Joseph** of Concord, Mass., b. in Nov., 1643, d. Nov. 4, 1716, farmer, constable (m. 1678, Mary Woodis); son of **John** of Ipswich, Mass., b. in England 1600, d. at Ipswich 1671, was of Ipswich 1634, farmer, soldier (m. 1638 [?], Anne Hungerford).

**HOPKINS**, ARCHIBALD of Washington, D. C., b. at Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 20, 1841, LL. B., Col. U. S. Vols. in Civil war, clerk U. S. Court of Claims (m. Nov. 14, 1878, Charlotte Everett Wise, dau. of Capt. H. A. Wise, U. S. N., who m. Charlotte Brooks Everett, dau. of Edward Everett, gr.-dau. of Peter C. Brooks of Boston, and desc. of Rev. John Cotton); son of **Mark** Hopkins of Williamstown, Mass., b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802, d. at Williamstown June 9, 1887, grad. Williams Coll., was prof. and president most of his life, was M. D., D. D. Dart. and Harv. and LL. D. Univ. of N. Y. and Harv., was pres. A. B. C. F. M., member Amer. Acad. (m. Mary, dau. of Maj. Lyman and Louisa [Rossiter] Hubbell, desc. of Richard of New Haven 1647); son of **Archibald** Hopkins of Stockbridge, Mass., b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Mar. 23, 1766, d. at Stockbridge about 1830, capt. of cavalry in State forces, owned a farm at Stockbridge (m. 1800, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Hannah [Higley] Curtis of Curtisville [Stockbridge], Mass., sister of Rev. Jared Curtis, and gr.-dau. of Dea. Elnathan Curtis, b. 1712, d. 1781, who m. in 1737, Rose Welles, b. 1714, d. 1808); son of **Mark** Hopkins of Great Barrington, Mass., b. at Waterbury, Ct., Sep. 16, 1739, d. at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1776, grad. Yale Coll., first lawyer in Berkshire co., Mass., legal preceptor of Judge Sedgwick and col. of 1st Mass. Inf. (m. 1765, Electa, dau. of Rev. John and Abigail [Williams] Sargent, gr.-dau. of Col. Ephraim Williams, founder of Williams Coll.); son of **Timothy** Hopkins of Waterbury, Ct., b. there



Nov. 16, 1691, d. there Feb. 5, 1748 (m. June, 1719, Mary Judd); son of **John** of Waterbury, d. there Nov. 4, 1732 (m. Harriet, d. May 3, 1730); son of **Stephen** of Hartford, Ct.; son of **John** who came from Coventry, Eng., to Cambridge, Mass., 1630.

**SLAVARY, WILLIAM H.** of South Boston, Mass., grad. Yale Coll. 1857, Harvard Univ. Div. Sch. 1860, ordained 1861, pastor at Ellsworth, Me., 1865-73, at Canton, Mass., 1873-85, at South Boston since 1885 (m. Oct. 21, 1862, Anna, dau. of Rev. George W. Hosmer, D. D., of Buffalo, N. Y., grad. Harvard Univ., who m. dau. of Rev. James Kendall, D. D., of Plymouth, Mass., grad. of Harvard Univ.); son of **George** of East Bradford, Mass., b. there 1793, d. there Mar. 28, 1854, member Mass. Legislature 1839, Senate 1842-3, nominated for lieutenant-governor 1844 (m. 1821 Louisa, dau. of Benj. Balch of Salem, Mass., watchmaker, desc. of John Balch of Salem, 1629, and of Wm. Balch, 1st minister of East parish of Bradford, Mass., grad. Harvard Univ. 1723); son of **Thomas** of East Bradford, Mass., b. there about 1758, d. there, major of Mass. militia, member Mass. Legislature, justice of peace (m. about 1789 Mary Rollins); son of **John** of East Bradford, Mass., b. there in May, 1736, justice of peace, capt. of militia (m. 1755, Sarah Wood); son of **Thomas** of Bradford, Mass., b. there 1701, d. there about 1750 (m. 1723, Mercy Adams, b. at Ipswich, Mass.); son of **William** of Bradford, Mass., b. there 1659, d. there about 1730; son of **Robert** of Newbury, Mass., who settled at Bradford about 1670, one of the original members of the church there (m. Dec. 8, 1656, Mary, widow of Wm. Mitchell of Newbury); probably son of **William** who came from Wilts, Eng., in 1634.

**VARs, NELSON BYRON** of Gardner's Lake, Ct., b. at Stonington, Ct., May 6, 1831, photographer, lived in N. Y. city 1852-3, Albany, N. Y., 1854-5, Norwich, Ct., 1861-8, is compiling a Vars genealogy (m. May 6, 1856, Lucy Ann [dau. Wm.] West, b. at Westerly, R. I., Apr. 15, 1830;

son of **Isaac** Vars of Westerly, R. I., b. there July 6, 1788, d. there July 31, 1870, farmer, lived on the homestead, highly respected (m. Jan. 9, 1811, Hannah [dau. Capt. Arnold] Saunders, b. at Westerly Sep. 27, 1791); son of **Isaac** Vars of Westerly, R. I., b. there Oct. 25, 1733, d. there in Apr., 1821, lived on the homestead, farmer, active in town affairs, freeman 1758 (m. 1st, 1755, Elizabeth Burdick, m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1780, Waity Gardner); son of **Theodaty** of Westerly, R. I., b. there Oct. 5, 1710, d. there 1795, lived on the homestead, farmer, freeman 1733 (m. Dec. 21, 1732, Mary, dau. John and Elizabeth Dodge of Westerly); son of **Isaac** of Westerly, R. I., b. in France about 1682, d. at Westerly about 1760, moved there about 1700, bought land of the Indians which became the homestead (m. Mar. 29, 1708, Rebekah Larkin of Westerly); son of **John**, b. in France about 1655, visited Newport, R. I., decided to move there, returned to France for his family and property, sailed with them for Newport and died on the passage, his wife Mary and their only child arrived and settled at Newport about 1685, and moved to Westerly about 1700, she remarried about 1700 Theodaty Rhoades of Westerly and d. about 1740.

**OSBORNE, OLIVER WEBSTER** of Lenox, Mass., farmer (m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1846, Mary C. Crosby of Ashtabula, Ohio, b. at Thompson, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1825, d. at Lenox Apr. 25, 1859, dau. of Zenas and Sally, 2d, June 17, 1863, Elsie M. Bourne, b. Mar. 17, 1835, dau. Sylvanus and Mary); has brother Charles S. Osborne, son of **Ezra** of Lenox, b. there Sep. 22, 1789, d. there Mar. 19, 1871, deacon 1840-9, farmer, lived on the homestead (m. Feb. 22, 1821, Thalia Kellogg of Lee, Mass., b. Mar. 21, 1795, d. May 12, 1863, dau. of Dea. Oliver and Mary [Webster] Kellogg of Lee); son of **Josiah** of Lenox, b. at Ridgefield, Ct., Feb. 20, 1745, d. at Lenox Aug. 27, 1830, moved there 1773, minute-man 1777 (m. Feb. 7, 1773, Hepzibah Olmstead, b. at Ridgefield Aug. 15, 1751); son of **Daniel** of Ridgefield, b. there Oct. 29, 1719, d. there 1763 (m. Sarah Osburn of Fairfield,

dau. of a Scotch sea captain); son of **Richard**, of Ridgefield, Ct., b. at East Chester 1766, d. at Ridgefield 1779, moved there about 1715, justice of peace, when he was 101 he walked to Danbury, 10 miles (m. Sarah, d. Nov. 6, 1719); son of **David** of Fairfield, Ct., b. there, d. at East Chester, N. Y., 1679, moved there about 1665 (m. Abigail, dau. of Philip Pinckney); had brother John Osborne and several sisters; son of **Richard** who sailed from London Feb. 17, 1634, was in Hingham, Mass., 1635, Windsor, Ct., 1637, served in Pequot war for which he had lands granted him in Fairfield, where he removed 1653, moved to East Chester, N. Y., 1673-82, d. there 1686.

**PRATT**, WILLIAM HENRY of Davenport, Iowa, curator and principal manager of Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences (m. Feb. 3, 1848, Elizabeth M. Christian, b. in Halifax, Eng., Apr. 3, 1828, dau. of John S., b. in Isle of Man 1800, d. in California in Feb., 1888); son of **Henry Willis Pratt** of Bridgewater, Mass., b. there June 6, 1797, d. at St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 16, 1848 (m. Nov. 21, 1821, Clarinda Leonard); son of **Simeon** of Bridgewater, b. there Sep. 16, 1759, d. there Sep. 25, 1848 (m. 1791, Sarah Spooner Willis, dau. of Judge Benj. Willis of Bridgewater, son of Benj., son of Benj., son of Dea. John Willis); son of **Seth** of Bridgewater, b. there June 21, 1729, d. there Dec. 30, 1795 (m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Deliverance [Orcutt] Washburn); son of **Nathaniel** of Bridgewater, d. 1749 (m. Sarah, dau. of Benj., son of Wm. Snow); son of **Joseph** of Weymouth, Mass., b. there in Feb., 1665, d. at Bridgewater Jan. 11, 1765 (m. 1st, Sarah Benson of Hull, m. 2d, widow Ann Richards); son of **Joseph** (m. Sarah Judkins); son of **Matthew** of Weymouth.

**HOUGHTON**, ALFRED SWIFT of New York city, physician, son of **George** Frederick Houghton of St. Albans, Vt., lawyer, d. Sep. 22, 1870 (m. Dec. 15, 1851, Catherine Sedgewick Swift, d. Oct. 31, 1876, dau. of Hon. Benj. Swift of St. Albans); son of **Abel** Houghton of St. Albans, Vt., b. at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 28, 1790, d. at St.

Albans Sep. 4, 1873, cashier Bank of St. Albans (m. Sep. 18, 1817, Emilia, dau. of Col. Asa Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass.); son of **James** of Guilford, Vt., b. there Aug. 2, 1763, d. there Jan. 6, 1848 (m. Jan. 6, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stowell of Petersham, Mass.); son of **Edward**, b. 1730, d. 1782 (m. Lucretia Richardson of Sterling, Mass.); son of **James**, b. 1690; son of **James**, b. 1661, d. 1711; son of Sir **Ralph**, b. 1603, d. 1698; son of Sir **Richard**, b. 1570, d. 1630.

**SHERMAN**, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New Haven, Ct., Dec. 4, 1820 (m. Oct. 12, 1846, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Resolvert Stephens of N. Y., lawyer); son of **Roger** of New Haven, Ct., b. there 1769, d. there 1856 (m. Susannah, dau. of Rev. John Staples; whose father, John, came from England and settled at Rainham, Mass., a farmer and tanner); son of **Roger** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Newton, Mass., 1721, d. at New Haven 1793, signer of Declaration of Independence (m. 2d, Rebecca, dau. of Benj., son of Rev. Benj., son of Capt. Jonathan Prescott); son of **William** of Watertown, Mass., b. 1692; son of **Joseph** of Watertown, b. 1650, d. 1730; son of **John** of Watertown, d. in Jan., 1691, rep. in Mass. Assembly 1663 (m. Martha Palmer and had 3 children, John, Joseph and Martha); son of **John** of Dedham, Eng., came to New England 1634, b. Dec. 26, 1613, d. Aug. 8, 1685.

**LEE**, WILLIAM of Marysville, Ohio, b. at Kensington, Ct., Aug. 2, 1810, moved to Troy, N. Y., as clerk 1827, merchant 1834, moved to Cincinnati 1850, to Marysville 1857 (m. Aug. 10, 1837, Harriet C., dau. of Philip V. N. Van Buskirk of Troy, b. Nov. 2, 1783, d. Oct. 23, 1865, who m. Wealthy Ann Day, a desc. of Robert Day of Hartford 1635); son of **John** Lee of Kensington, Ct., b. there Apr. 25, 1763, d. there Aug. 2, 1830 (m. Nov. 26 1789, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hart of Kensington, Ct., desc. of Stephen of Hartford 1635); son of \_\_\_\_\_ of Kensington, Ct., b. there Apr. 22, 1725, d. there July 2, 1784, farmer, deacon (m. May 7, 1752,

Sarah Cole); son of **Jonathan** of Kensington, Ct., b. Nov. 27, 1686, d. Jan. 16, 1756, farmer, deacon (m. June 4, 1713, Mary Root); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. June 11, 1659, d. Jan. 3, 1687, farmer (m. Dec. 27, 1682, Elizabeth); son of **John** of Farmington, b. in England 1620, d. at Farmington Aug. 8, 1690, came to America at age of 13, as ward of Wm. Westwoode, settled at Newton, Mass., 1635, moved to Hartford, Ct., 1636, to Farmington 1641 (m. 1658, Mary Hart).

**H**OOKER, EDWARD of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Farmington, Ct., Dec. 25, 1822, sailor, commanded a ship when 23 years old, officer in U. S. navy throughout Civil war, wounded, now on retired list of U. S. navy (married May 11, 1851, Esther A. S. Battey, b. at Providence, R. I., Sep. 8, 1825, desc. of Samson Battey, a first settler of East Greenwich, R. I., and of Samuel Eddy of New England 1630); son of **Edward** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Apr. 27, 1785, d. there May 5, 1846, grad. Yale Coll. 1805, tutor 3 years, member State Legislature, Probate judge (m. May 24, 1812, Elizabeth Daggett, b. at New Haven July 5, 1786, d. at Hartford Aug. 2, 1869, niece of Hon. Roger Sherman, a signer of the Declaration, desc. of John Daggett and Gov. Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard 1644); son of **Noadiah** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Aug. 29, 1737, d. there June 3, 1823, captain and colonel in Rev. war (m. Jan. 1, 1765, Rebekah Griswold, b. at Wethersfield Sep. 7, 1744, d. Nov. 9, 1816, dau. of Major Josiah Griswold, desc. of Michael Griswold early of Wethersfield); son of **Joseph** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Feb. 15, 1705, d. there Dec. 19, 1764, active in town affairs, rep. in Col. Assembly (m. Jan. 23, 1735, Sarah Lewis, b. at Farmington May 8, 1712, d. Dec. 25, 1797, desc. of Capt. Wm. Lewis, son of Wm. and Felix Lewis who came from Wales to N. Eng. 1632); son of **John** of Farmington, Ct., b. there Feb. 20, 1665, d. there Feb. 21, 1746, rep. in Col. Assembly 24 years, judge of Supreme Court (m. Nov. 24, 1687, Abigail Standley, b. at Farmington July 25, 1669, d. Feb. 21, 1743, dau. of

Capt. John Standley who won distinction in Indian wars); son of **Samuel** of Farmington, Ct., b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1633, d. at Farmington Nov. 6, 1697, grad. Harvard Coll. 1653, ordained 1657 (m. Sep. 22, 1658, Mary Willet, b. Nov. 10, 1637, d. June 24, 1712, dau. of Capt. Thomas Willet); son of **Thomas**, b. 1586, came to New England 1633, settled at Hartford, Ct., 1636, founded the first church in Conn., d. at Hartford July 1, 1647.

**F**OSTER, DAVID of Palmyra, N. Y., b. at North Sea, L. I. 1785, d. at Sodus, Nov. 22, 1845, elder in Palmyra Presb. Ch. for many years (m. Eunice, dau. of Dea. Silas Reeves); son of **David Haines** Foster of Palmyra, N. Y., b. on Long Island, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1747, d. at Palmyra Nov. 27, 1813, pioneer in Palmyra 1794, church elder, minute-man in Rev. army (m. Mary Howell); son of **Daniel** of Quiogue, L. I., b. at Southampton, L. I., Mar. 22, 1722, d. at Quiogue Jan. 16, 1791, large land-owner (m. Lydia Haines); son of **Daniel** of Southampton, L. I., b. there 1676, d. there Nov. 5, 1744 (m. Lydia Wood of Huntington, L. I.); son of **Joseph**, b. at Lynn, Mass., 1638, d. Jan. 30, 1708 (m. Abigail); son of **Christopher**, b. in England 1603, came in ship "Abigail" in 1635, moved from Lynn, Mass., to Southampton, L. I., 1651, d. 1687.

**R**EED, THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN of Spring Valley, N. Y., b. at Sodus, N. Y., May 14, 1845, deputy sheriff 1 term, supervisor 5 terms, railroad comm. 1 term, postmaster 5 years, now inspector of customs of port of New York, member of Soc. of Sons of the Revolution and of Grand Army (m. Oct. 12, 1869, Julia Auvilla, dau. of Julius Huggins of Beloit, Wis., and has one child, Elnathan Julius Reed, b. Jan. 4, 1871); son of **Elnathan Joshua** of Spring Valley, N. Y., b. at Sodus, N. Y., July 31, 1818, d. at Spring Valley Apr. 5, 1887, was a pioneer in Oceana county, Mich., sheriff, supervisor several terms, postmaster several years, large land-owner (m. Oct. 2, 1839, Abigail, dau. of David Foster, whose lineage is



given); son of **Joshua** of Sodus, N. Y., b. there Mar. 12, 1796 (m. his cousin, Charlotte Reed, dau. of Major Elnathan Reed of Middlesex co., Mass., of Rev. army and served against the Indians, also a pensioner); son of **Amos** of Sodus, N. Y., b. at Westford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1768, was a pioneer and served in Rev. war (m. 1790, Rachel Prescott of Groton); son of **Joshua** of Westford, Mass., b. there Dec. 1, 1737, justice of peace, and a man of influence (m. Mary Spaulding); son of **Joseph** of Chelmsford, Mass., b. there June 4, 1716, representative from Westford 20 years, one of the Boston Tea Party (m. May 30, 1737, Ruth Underwood); son of **Thomas**, b. at Chelmsford 1687 (m. Mar. 14, 1709, Sarah Fletcher); son of **Obadiah** (m. June 19, 1664, Anna Swift); son of **Eschas**; son of **Matthew**, b. in England 1585.

**PAUL, GEORGE HOWARD** of Milwaukee, Wis., b. at Danville, Vt., Mar. 14, 1826, grad. Vt. Univ. 1847, editor and publisher 25 years, postmaster at Burlington, Vt., Kenosha, Wis., and Milwaukee, mem. Harvard Law Sch. 1848, A. M. of Vt. Univ. 1850, mayor of Kenosha 1856-8, Wis. R. R. commr. 1874-6, supt. schools of Milwaukee 1870-1, State senator 1878-82, pres. and mem. bd. of Regents of Wis. Univ. since 1874, vice-pres. Am. Spelling Reform Assoc. (m. 1st, May 1, 1849, Carrie E., dau. of Timothy F. Strong of Burlington, Vt., and Fond-du-Lac, Wis., m. 2d, Pamela S., dau. of N. H. Joy of Racine, Wis.), children: Mariana (m. Wm. H. Becker), Carrie S. (m. John G. Gregory), Edward J., Catherine C. (m. W. J. Young, Jr.), George, d., and George H., Jr., grand children: Marion Elizabeth, Carrie Strong and Paul Godeby Gregory, Catharine Stockman and Esther Pamela Young; son of **Amos** of Danville, Vt., b. at Northfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1793, d. at Danville in May, 25, 1835, merchant, clerk of Caledonia County Court (m. June 29, 1819, Mary Ann Choate, b. at Windsor, Vt., June 29, 1800, dau. of Jacob and Rosamond [Parmalee] Choate of Windsor, Vt., the latter dau. of Alexander Parmalee of Windsor, who m. Mary, dau. of Thomas

Davis, son of John Davis, who came from England 1701 or 1711), children: Jacob Choate Paul, disappeared at Boston 1837, aged 17, Amelia E., d. 1829, Edward Alex. of Washington, D. C. (m. Indiana A. Smith), George H., above, Catharine R. (m. S. Cadwallader), Harriet A. (m. Mr. Stiles) and Mary I. (m. S. Cadwallader); Amos had brothers Hosea, d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and Daniel J., d. at Milwaukee 1838; son of **James** of Northfield, Vt., b. at Dighton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1768, d. at Northfield about 1840, served in 1812 war (m. about 1790, Ellthea, dau. of Capt. Jewett of Putney, Vt., sister of Dr. Calvin Jewett of St. Johnsbury, Vt., father of Prof. Milo P. Jewett, first president of Vassar Coll.), brothers Benjamin, John and Peter White Paul; son of **James** of Dighton, Mass., b. there about 1727-30, d. there after 1774 (m. Sarah White), brothers, William and John; son of **William** of Dighton, Mass., b. there about 1683, d. there 1733-4 (m. Mary), had brother James; son of **James** of Dighton, Mass., b. there Apr. 7, 1657, d. there before Jan. 14, 1724-1725 (m. Mary), brothers, John, d. 1718, aged 56, Edward, d. July 15, 1740, Ebenezer and Benjamin; son of **William** of Dighton, Mass., b. in Scotland 1624, d. at Taunton (Dighton), Mass., in Nov., 1704, large land-owner, one of the original proprietors of Taunton 1672 (m. Mary Richmond, b. 1639, d. Oct. 3, 1715, dau. of John Richmond of Taunton).

**ASHTON, SAMUEL KEEN** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Apr. 6, 1822, physician, A. M., M. D. Univ. of Penn. (m. Nov. 7, 1844, Caroline Melinda Smiley whose father was a physician, author, surgeon in U. S. army, and whose mother escaped when a child at massacre of Wyoming); son of **William Easterly Ashton** of Philadelphia, b. there May 18, 1793, d. there July 25, 1836, clergyman, teacher, prof. of chemistry and nat. philosophy, A. M. Princeton, N. J. (m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1815, Harriet Burr of N. J. and had one child, Harriet Maria Burr Ashton, m. 2d, Jan. 12, 1819, Sarah Keen, desc. of Joran Kyn who came from Sweden 1643 to New Sweden,

Va.); son of **George** Asheton of Phila., Pa., b. there Dec. 14, 1769, d. there Apr. 18, 1838, lieut. of 9th co. of artillery regiment of Phila. Sep. 25, 1794 (m. Elizabeth Rambo); son of **William** Asheton of Phila., Pa., b. there Dec. 21, 1734, d. there Sep. 22, 1800 (m. Nov. 4, 1758, Marion Catherine Easterly); son of **Isaac** Assheton of Phila., Pa., b. there Apr. 19, 1709, d. there Nov. 14, 1751 (m. Sarah); son of **Jonathan** Assheton of Phila., Pa., b. at Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, Eng., d. at Phila. Jan. 23, 1727-8, came to America 1683, connected with Christ Church, Phila., his book dated 1709 is the earliest record existing of births, marriages and burials and in it he styles himself the clerk of the Church of England in Phila. (m. Hannah), he was cousin of Robert Assheton the recorder of Phila. 1708, and provincial councillor 1711.

**HUBBARD, WILLIAM HENRY** of Chicago, Ill., b. at Windsor, Vt. Feb. 26, 1834, grad. Norwich Univ., Vt., 1852, civil engineer, bank cashier, supt. of insurance agencies, lived in Iowa 1855-81 (m. Feb. 1, 1859, Mary Williams Stone, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1835, dau. Calvin R., son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Joseph, son of Samuel, son of Gregory), brother: **George Watts Hubbard** of Windsor, Vt., b. there Nov. 20, 1836, lives on the homestead, manufacturer of hardware specialties (m. Mary C. Holmes of Phila., Pa., who died, leaving 2 children: Albert Watts and May); sons of **Isaac Watts Hubbard** of Windsor, Vt., b. at Meriden, Ct., Sep. 3, 1794, d. at Windsor, Vt., May 16, 1871, removed with his father's family from Conn. to Windsor, Vt., about 1800, where he was almost all his life a merchant, was supt. Vt. State prison for a time, a man of unblemished character, a leader in every work to promote the public weal (m. Jan. 7, 1829, Sarah Ann Townsend, who removed with her father's family from Boston to Northampton 1807, thence to Windsor 1809, dau. Isaac, son of Andrew Townsend); son of **Watts** of Middletown and Meriden, Ct., and Windsor, Vt., b. at Middletown Oct.

10, 1753, d. at Windsor Jan. 24, 1826, maltster at Windsor, universally respected (m. Aug. 1, 1782, Lois Corey, b. at Littleton, Mass., June 3, 1760, d. at Windsor, Vt., Mar. 25, 1837); son of **Watts** of Berlin, Ct., and Windsor, Vt., b. at Berlin May 14, 1714, d. at Windsor Mar. 10, 1802, upon removing to Windsor he provided separate homes there for sons Elisha and Watts, living himself with Eldad (m. Mary Stanley, b. 1719, d. June 13, 1801, dau. John, b. 1682, son of John, b. 1647, son of John, b. 1625, son of John, d. on passage over 1634); son of **Samuel** of Berlin, Ct., b. at Middletown or Hartford, Ct., Mar. 27, 1678, d. there May 19, 1745 (m. Nov. 1, 1700, Martha Peck, b. 1679, d. 1752, dau. Eleazer [son of Henry] and Mary [Bunnell] Peck); son of **Samuel** of Middletown, Ct., b. there in May, 1648, d. there Nov. 4, 1732 (m. Aug. 9, 1673, Sarah Kirby, b. 1653, dau. of John and Elizabeth); son of **George** of Hartford and Middletown, Ct., b. in England 1616 or 1620, a highly respectable man, selected by the Colonial government to have the exclusive trade with the Indians in his district (m. Elizabeth, dau. Richard Watts of Hartford); son of **George**, b. 1595, d. 1683, came to America probably from Glastonbury, Somersetshire, Eng., and settled in Glastonbury, Ct., 1636, lands were assigned him, a portion of which is still in the family, was a man of ability and prominence, member Gen. Assembly of the Hartford and New Haven colonies, moved to Milford 1644, to Guilford 1648.

**DWIGHT, EDWARD STRONG** of Hadley, Mass., b. at New Haven, Ct., Apr. 30, 1820, grad. Yale Coll., 1838, D. D., 1874, clergyman in Saco, Me., Amherst and Hadley, Mass., sec. of Amherst Coll. since 1864, trustee of same since 1855 (m. 1st, Nov. 13, 1849, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of John Waterman, M. D., of Gorham, Me., 2d, July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor, dau. of John R. Adams, D. D., of Gorham, Me.); son of **Timothy** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Stratford, Ct., Mar. 29, 1778, d. at New Haven, June 13, 1844, merchant of high standing and character in New Haven for 40 years (m. May 24, 1809,

Clarissa, dau. of Caleb Strong of Northampton, governor of Mass., U. S. senator; son of **Timothy** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Northampton, May 14, 1752, d. at New Haven, Jan. 11, 1817, D. D., LL. D., president of Yale Coll., 1795-1817, an eminent teacher and theologian (m. Mar. 3, 1777, Mary, dau. of Benj. Woolsey, grandfather of Pres. Theodore Woolsey of Yale Coll.); son of **Timothy** of Northampton, b. at Fort Dummer, Vt., May 27, 1726, d. at Natchez, Miss., June 10, 1777, merchant, judge of Court of Common Pleas (m. Nov. 8, 1750, Mary, dau. of Pres. Jonathan Edwards of Northampton); son of **Timothy** of Northampton, b. at Hatfield, Oct. 19, 1694, d. at Northampton, Apr. 30, 1771, selectman, judge of probate (m. Aug. 16, 1716, Experience, dau. of Lieut. John King); son of **Nathaniel** of Hatfield, Mass., b. at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1666, d. at W. Springfield, Nov. 7, 1711, trader, farmer, justice, surveyor (m. Dec. 9, 1693, Mehitable, dau. Col. Samuel Partridge); son of **Timothy** of Dedham, Mass., b. in England 1629, d. Jan. 31, 1717-8, freeman, 1655, town clerk, selectman, rep. to gen. court (m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1651, Sarah Sibley, 2d, May 3, 1653, Sarah Powell, 3d, Jan., 1664-5, Anna Flint); son of **John** of Dedham, Mass., d. there Jan. 24, 1659-60, came from Dedham, Eng., 1635, selectman, 1639-55 (m. Hannah).

**SALTONSTALL, SATTERLEE** of Rye, N. Y., b. there July 19, 1870, member Harvard Univ. Law Sch., has brother Dudley Winthrop, had brother Clarence Sanford, d. Nov. 4, 1888 (the elder representative of the family is Frank G. of New York, son of Winthrop, son of Brig.-Gen. Gurdon below); son of **Dudley Edward** of Rye, N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1846 (m. July 29, 1869, Annie, dau. of Samuel K. and Mary P. Satterlee, and grand-dau. of Hon. Judge Brown of Rye); son of **Dudley Gilbert** of Toledo, Ohio, b. at Phila., Pa., Sep. 20, 1808 (m. Mar. 24, 1845, Sophia A., dau. of Major A. B. Sizer of war of 1812); son of **Joshua** (m. Abbie, dau. of Thomas Lewis of Farmington, Ct.); son of **Dudley**, b. Sep. 8, 1738, d. at Penobscot, Me., com-

modore U. S. navy (m. Frances Babcock); son of **Gurdon** of New Haven, Ct., b. Dec. 22, 1708, grad. Yale Coll., brig.-gen. in war of revolution (m. Mar. 15, 1732-3, Rebecca, dau. of Hon. John and Anna [Dudley] Winthrop, the latter dau. of Joseph Dudley, governor of Mass., gr.-dau. of Hon. Waitstill Winthrop, desc. of Gov. John Winthrop of Conn. and Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts); son of **Gurdon**, b. Mar. 27, 1666, grad. Harvard Coll., governor of Conn., 1708-24, held manor of Killingley, Yorkshire, Eng., lived at Lake Saltonstall near New Haven, Ct. (m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Rosewell of Branford, Ct.); son of **Nathaniel** of Haverhill, Mass., b. Ipswich 1639, d. Haverhill May 21, 1707, grad. Harvard Coll. 1659, town clerk of Haverhill thirty-two years, col. of Essex reg., assistant 1679-86, member of Council, judge Oyer and Ter. Court 1692, but resigned, refusing to serve in the witchcraft trials (m. Dec. 28, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John and Alice Ward of Haverhill son of Rev. Nath. Ward, author of "Simple Cobbler of Agawam," son of Rev. John Ward of Haverhill, Eng.); son of **Richard** of Ipswich, Mass., b. at Woodsome, York co., Eng., seat of the Kayes, 1610, d. at Hulme, Eng., Apr. 29, 1694, grad. Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., came to New England 1630, with Sir Richard, his father, returned to Eng. and m. about 1633, came back to New Eng. 1635, settled at Ipswich, deputy to Gen. Court 1635-7, assistant 1637-49, 1664, 1680-2 (m. about 1633, Muriel, dau. of Brampton and Muriel [Sedley] Gurdon of Assington, co. Suffolk, Eng., he M. P. for Sudbury 1620, high sheriff 1629, desc. from Sir Adam Gurdon, time of Henry III, 1272); son of Sir **Richard**, b. in England 1586, d. there abt. 1658, Lord of manor of Ledsham near Leeds, associate of Mass. Bay, first assistant, began settlement of Watertown 1630, returned to Eng. 1631, original patentee of Ct., always defended the charters of Mass. and Ct. and maintained rights of the colony under same (m. Grace, dau. of Robert Kaye of Woodsome, of an ancient Yorkshire family); son of **Samuel**, d. Jan. 8, 1612-3 (m. 1st, Anne, dau. of John



Ramsden of Longley, Eng.), brother to Sir Richard Saltonstall, lord mayor of London 1597-8; son of **Gilbert** of Halifax and Rooks Hall in Hipperholme, d. 1598 (m. Isabel); son of **Richard**, made fine of heriot 1538 for inherited lands; son of **Richard** who was bequeathed same lands in 1507; son of **Gibert** who was bequeathed same lands in 1475; son of **Richard**; son of **Richard** who in 1376 received one-sixth of Saltonstall and in 1404 surrendered it to use of his son Richard and heirs; son of **Richard**; son of **Thomas de Saltonstall** of West Riding in Yorkshire, who granted moieties of two parts of one-sixth Saltonstall in 1343 to his sons John and Richard. This family is descended thro' the Gurdons and Kayes from the most ancient families in England and Scotland.

**TUPPER, HENRY MARTYN, D. D.** of Raleigh, N. C., b. at Monson, Mass., Apr. 11, 1831, grad. Monson Acad. 1855, Amherst Coll. 1859, Newton Theol. Sem. 1862, Union soldier 1862-5, chaplain, pastor at Raleigh 1865-74, editor, president Shaw Univ. 1865-89 (m. Jan. 25, 1864, Sarah Baker Leonard of Stafford, Ct., dau. of Dea. Jacob Leonard); son of **Earl** of Monson, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1798, d. Oct. 31, 1864, farmer (m. **Permelia Norris** of Stafford, Ct., dau. of David); son of **Ezra** of Middleboro, Mass., b. Mar. 31, 1763, d. Sep. 30, 1849, Rev. soldier, five-major, farmer (m. **Huldah Spencer** of Campton, N. H.); son of **William** of Middleboro and Sandwich, Mass., b. Sep. 14, 1735, d. Nov. 25, 1824, colonel in Rev. war, farmer (m. Jan. 22, 1761, **Susanna Clapp**); son of **Thomas** of Sandwich, Mass., b. Dec. 20, 1714, d. Dec., 1810, farmer (m. June 19, 1734, **Rebecca Bumpus** of Middleboro, Mass.); son of **Ichabod** of Sandwich, Mass., b. Aug. 11, 1673, captain, followed the sea (m. 1st, **Mary**, m. 2d, **Hannah Tinkham** of Middleboro, Mass.); son of **Thomas, Jr.**, of Sandwich, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1638, d. in May, 1706, held military positions for years, member Council of War, town clerk, selectman 14 years, deputy 8 years, rep. to Gen. Court 1682, large landholder (m. Oct. 22, 1661, **Martha**,

dau. of Gov. Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard); son of **Thomas, Sr.**, of Sandwich, Eng., b. June 28, 1578, came to America about 1630, d. at Sandwich, Mar. 28, 1676, one of its 10 founders, selectman, deputy, magistrate, missionary to the Indians (m. **Anne**, who d. at Sandwich, Mass., June 4, 1676); desc. of Robert of Sandwich, Eng., probably grandson, who, in 1522, fled with his two brothers, Henry and William, from Hesse Cassel, upper Saxony, in consequence of persecution by Charles V, as obstinate Lutherans, and lost all.

**HUNTER, EDWARD W.**, b. Dec. 5, 1849 (m. Mar. 12, 1886, **Elizabeth Adaline Porter**, dau. of Lyman W. and Elizabeth [Bailey] Porter, the latter dau. of Job Bailey), has brother **Daniel W. Hunter**, b. Oct. 14, 1856; sons of **Edward** of Salt Lake City, Utah, b. at Newtown, Pa., June 22, 1793, d. at Salt Lake City Oct. 16, 1883 (m. 1st, 1830, **Ann**, dau. of Jacob Stanley of Newtown, Pa., m. 2d, 1845, **Susanna**, dau. of Daniel Wann of Lancaster co., Pa., a blacksmith, who m. **Catherine Jameson**); son of **Edward** of Newtown, Pa., b. Sep. 16, 1747, justice of peace (m. Jan. 16, 1775, **Hannah Maris**); son of **William** (?) (m. a **Woodward**).

**MORTON, JOSEPH WILLIAM**, b. at Amherst, N. H., July 22, 1840, capt. 4th Mass. cavalry in Civil war, d. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 17, 1865; son of **William Saxton Morton**, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Sep. 22, 1809, d. at Quincy, Mass., Sep. 21, 1871, grad. Harvard Coll. 1831, counselor at law (m. Oct. 3, 1839, **Mary Jane Woodbury Grimes**); son of **Joseph** of Roxbury and Milton, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1764, d. Oct. 13, 1843 (m. Nov. 11, 1804, **Mary Wheeler**, b. July 11, 1779, d. Sep. 10, 1870); son of **Joseph**, b. Oct. 25, 1712, d. at Groton, Mass., July 26, 1793, removed to Boston 1757 (m. 1st, **Anna Bullock**, b. Feb. 20, 1722, d. Apr. 3, 1759, m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1759, **Abigail Hersey**, b. 1734-5, d. May 9, 1791); son of **Joseph**, b. Mar. 25, 1683, d. Feb. 24, 1754 (m. **Mary**, b. Jan., 1685, d. Oct. 18, 1756); son of **Ephraim**, b. 1648 (m. **Hannah** and had five children, viz.: **Hannah**, b. 1667 [m. **Benjamin Warren**],

Ephraim, b. 1678, John, b. 1680, Joseph, b. 1683, and Ebenezer, b. 1685); son of **Ephraim**, b. 1623, either at Plymouth, Mass., or on passage of ship "Anne," d. 1693 (m. 1st, 1644, Ann Cooper and had nine children, viz.: George, b. 1645, Ephraim, b. 1648, Rebecca, b. 1651, Josiah, b. 1653, Mercy, Nathaniel, Eleazer, Thomas, b. 1667, and Patience [m. John Nelson], m. 2d, Mary, widow Wm. Harlow, and dau. Robt. Shelley of Scituate, Mass.); son of **George**, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. June, 1624, arrived in ship "Anne" at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623 (m. at Leyden, Julia Ann Carpenter), left five children.

**WALKER**, BRYANT of Detroit, Mich., b. there July 3, 1856, lawyer, grad. Univ. of Michigan, B. A., 1876, LL. B., 1879; son of **Edward Carey Walker** of Detroit, b. at Butternuts, now Morris, N. Y., July 4, 1820, lawyer, grad. Yale Coll., B. A., 1842, Harvard Law Sch., LL. B., 1844, Regent Univ. of Mich., 1864-80 (m. June 16, 1852, Lucy Bryant, dau. of Abner, b. Jan. 23, 1788, and Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1788 [Fowle] Bryant of Buffalo, N. Y., gr.-dau. of George and Margaret Bryant of Chesterfield, Mass., and Nathaniel and Rhoda Fowle of Northampton, Mass.); son of **Stephen Walker** of Butternuts, N. Y., b. at Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1765, d. at Camillus, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1845, carpenter (m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1790, Polly Campbell, m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1796, Lydia Gardner of Hudson, N. Y., b. Oct. 9, 1775, d. Oct. 28, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Jenkins] Gardner of Nantucket, Mass., gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Judith Gardner of Nantucket); son of **Ephraim Walker** of Providence, R. I., b. at Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 8, 1735-6, d. at Prov., Mar. 29, 1815, moved there, 1755, housewright, Walker street there is named after him (m. Priscilla Rawson, b. May 22, 1740, d. Aug. 22, 1813, dau. of Thomas and Anne [Waldron] Rawson of Mendon, Mass., gr.-dau. of Wilson, son of Rev. Grindal, son of Secretary Edward Rawson); son of **Nathaniel Walker** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there Jan. 31, 1703-4, d. there Apr. 20, 1783, deacon, rep. to gen. court, 1750-1 (m. May 11, 1727,

Anne Sweeting b. May 1, 1707, d. Mar. 23, 1772, dau. of Henry); son of **Philip Walker** of Rehoboth, Mass., b. there in Mar., 1661, d. there Feb. 17, 1739-40 (m. 1694, Sarah, d. Feb. 16, 1739); son of **Philip** of Rehoboth, d. there Aug. 21, 1679, came there before 1653, juryman 1653, freeman 1655, surveyor 1657, constable 1658, selectman 1666-75, dep. to Plymouth 1669 (m. 1654 Jane dau. of Michael Metcalf of Dedham); came from England with his mother, a widow, who was one of the first settlers of Rehoboth, her name is recorded there 1643.

**FRAZER**, PERSIFOR of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there July 24, 1844, B. A. of Univ. of Pa. 1862, U. S. coast survey, assigned to navy 1862-4, acting ensign U. S. N. 1864, hon. disch. Oct., 1865, Freiberg Min. Acad. 1866-9, mineralogist Hayden's U. S. geol. survey, 1869, asst. prof. nat. phil. and chem. in Univ. of Pa., 1870-2, prof. chem. same, 1872-4, asst. geologist 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1874-81, prof. chem. in Franklin Inst., 1881, docteur des sciences naturelles, Univ. de France, 1882, life member Am. Phil. Soc., Acad. Nat. Sci., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Assn. Adv. Sci., Pa. Hist. Soc., Pa. Sons of Revolution, Am. Inst. M. E., fellow Soc. Am. Geol., correspond. Reichsanstalt, Vienna, editor Franklin Inst. Journal and Am. Geologist (married September 2, 1871, Isabella Nevins Whelen, dau. of Edward Siddons Whelen, banker, who m. Isabella, dau. of James Nevins, banker); son of **John Fries Frazer** of Phila., b. there July 8, 1812, d. there Oct. 12, 1872, grad. Univ. of Pa., 1830, adm. to bar, asst. geologist in H. D. Rogers' geol. survey of Pa., prof. nat. phil. and chem. in Univ. of Pa., 1844, vice-provost 1855-68, Ph. D. Univ. Lewisburg, LL. D. Harvard Univ., 1857, vice-pres. Am. Phil. Soc., 1855, life member Acad. Nat. Sci., editor Franklin Inst. Journal, one of the incorporators of the National Academy of Sciences (married September 1, 1838, Charlotte Jeffers Cave, daughter of Thomas Cave, merchant, who married Sarah Hollinshead, daughter of Major John Hollinshead of the N. J. line Continental army and member of Soc. of

Cincinnati); son of **Robert** of Thornbury, Pa., b. at Middletown, Pa., Aug. 30, 1771, d. at Thornbury Jan. 20, 1821, a distinguished land lawyer and prosecutor of the pleas for Delaware co., member of Pa. legislature (m. 1st, May 3, 1798, Mary Ball, d. s. p., m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fries, a merchant of German ancestry, and had 6 children, m. 3d, Feb. 11, 1818, Alice Pennell Yarnall, widow of Eli Yarnall and had 1 son); son of **Persifor** of Middletown, Pa., b. near Newtown Square, Pa., Aug. 9, 1736, d. at Middletown Apr. 24, 1792, merchant, iron master, signer of the non-importation resolutions, capt. of co. A. 4th Pa. bat. commanded by Anthony Wayne, commissioner Jan. 5, 1776, lieut.-col 5th Pa. line, prisoner at battle of Brandywine, confined at Phila., appointed by congress purveyor general of Continental army but declined, brig.-gen. of Pa. militia, 1782, justice of peace (m. Oct. 2, 1766, Mary Worrall Taylor, dau. of John and Sarah [Worrall] Taylor, gr.-dau. of Dr. John Taylor, who m. Mary, widow of John Baker, and dau. of John WorriLOW, son of Thomas and who probably came from Yorkshire, Eng., Dr. John Taylor, was son of Dr. Isaac, son of John Taylor who came from Wiltshire, Eng.); son of **John** Frazer of Phila., Pa., b. in Glasslough, co. Monaghan, Ireland, Jan. 1, 1709, d. at Phila. July 5, 1765, left Ireland with his wife June 28, 1735, and arrived at Phila. Sep. 22, 1735, lived some years at Newtown, afterward at Society Hill, Phila., shipping merchant, owned vessels in West Indies trade (m. June 16, 1735, Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary [Douglass] Smith of Cleary, co. Monaghan, Ireland); son of **Persifor** of Glasslough, Ireland, b. at Inverness, (?) Scotland, about 1670, d. at Glasslough (?) (m. Margary Clayton or Carlton).

**BENTON**, JOEL of Amenia, N. Y., b. there May 29, 1832, editor and author; son of **Simeon** B. of Amenia, b. there Mar. 12, 1798, d. there Apr. 12, 1883, merchant and farmer (m. Oct. 23, 1828, Deborah, dau. of Elijah and Lucretia [Palmer] Hallock); son of **Joel** of Amenia, b. at Guil-

ford, Ct., May 13, 1771, d. at Amenia Apr. 13, 1850, moved there with his father 1794, farmer, justice of the peace, member State Legislature (m. June 7, 1795, Delia Sears, b. July 10, 1771, dau. of Stephen Sears of Sharon, Ct., a ship carpenter); son of **Caleb** of Amenia, b. at Guilford, Ct., Apr. 17, 1742, d. at Amenia Dec. 25, 1831, farmer, possessed great mechanical ingenuity (m. Jan. 29, 1767, Sarah Bishop, b. Mar. 9, 1748, d. Apr. 17, 1825); son of **Caleb** of Guilford, Ct., b. there July 25, 1706, d. there Nov. 27, 1782, farmer (m. Sep. 25, 1740, Sarah Stone, b. June 22, 1717, d. Feb. 17, 1746, he also m. Thankful Chittenden and Lucy Hall); son of **Ebenezer** of Guilford, Ct., b. there 1663, d. there Jan. 22, 1758, aged 95, ensign, possessed much land (m. June 14, 1694, Abigail Graves, b. Mar. 6, 1670, d. Apr. 13, 1753); son of **Daniel** of Guilford, b. 1638, d. June 10, 1672 (m. Nov. 23, 1658, Rachel Guthridge or Goodrich, who d. Oct., 1685); son of **Edward** of Guilford, Ct., came with his brother Andrew from Kent co., Eng., to Guilford, Ct., 1639, d. there Oct. 28, 1680, owned some of the choicest land in Guilford (m. Anne, who d. Aug. 22, 1671).

**CROSBY**, PEIRCE of Washington, D. C., b. in Delaware co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1824, entered U. S. navy as midshipman June 5, 1838, promoted through all the grades to rear admiral, served in Mexican war and against the Rebellion, twice honorably mentioned for conduct in battle, commanded the U. S. naval force on S. Atlantic and afterward on Asiatic station, retired 1884 (m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1850, Matilda Stribling Bowyer of Lexington, Va., d. Sep. 26, 1853, dau. of John Caldwell Bowyer and Ann Stribling, he, a lawyer and editor whose father was a member of Virginia Legislature over 30 years and owned a large estate; 2nd, Mar. 21, 1861, Julia Wells, d. May 3, 1865, dau. Wm. P. Wells, lawyer, and Julia Byerly; 3rd, Feb. 15, 1870, Miriam Gratz, d. Oct. 23, 1878, dau. of Benj. Gratz and Anna Maria Boswell of Lexington, Ky., he, a lawyer, a staunch Union man, lost much property and over 120 slaves during the war, she dau. of Dr. Boswell of Lex-



ington, Ky., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Christopher Gist, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Archibald Cary, of Va., son of Sir Henry Cary; *4/2*, June 24, 1880, Louise Catharine Audenried, daughter of late Hon. William Audenried and Jane Maria Wills, daughter of Alexander Wills from north of Ireland, and Isabella Wallace, of Edinborough, Scotland, he, William, a Pa. State senator, son of Lewis Audenried, who came from Basle, Switzerland, a man of high literary attainments, m. Annie Mushé, whose father was a French Huguenot and settled in Pa.; Louise C. was sister of late Col. Joseph C. Audenried, aide-de-camp of Gen. Sherman); son of **John P.** Crosby of Delaware co., Pa., bp. there Dec. 17, 1795, d. there Feb. 10, 1828, engaged with his father in farming, flour and saw-milling, stone quarrying, etc. (m. Oct. 20, 1820, Catharine Ann, dau. of George Beale, who was educated in France, son of John Beale, desc. of John Beale, an officer in King Charles' Life Guard, and afterward a planter on island of Santa Cruz, where he owned two of the finest plantations. George Beale m. Mary Dixon of Va., dau. of Dr. Anthony Dixon of Va., gr.-dau. of Dr. Anthony Tucker of Va., a surgeon in Rev. army); son of **Peirce** Crosby of near Chester, Pa., b. there Nov. 25, 1771, d. there July 26, 1853, early engaged in quarrying and farming, had flour and saw-mills, president Bank of Delaware, vestryman and warden St. Paul's Church, Chester (m. Jan. 29, 1795, Christiana, dau. of Jacob Richards, whose son Jacob was adm. to Philadelphia bar 1795, col. of militia and member of Congress); son of **John** Crosby of near Chester, Pa., b. there Mar. 12, 1747-8, d. there Feb. 14, 1822, captain of inf. in Rev. army, prisoner of war 6 months in N. Y. harbor, associate judge of Del. co. 1799-1821, vestryman and warden of St. Paul's Church, Chester, 30 years, was a large land holder, owned extensive stone quarries, greatly respected (m., 1st, Sep. 13, 1766, Elizabeth Culen, 2d, Feb. 13, 1770, Ann Peirce, b. Feb. 11, 1747, d. Aug. 7, 1825, dau. of Robert and Eliz. Peirce of Christiana Hundred, Del.); son of **John** of near Chester, Pa., b. there June 4, 1721, d. there Sep. 9,

1788, farmer, member of Provincial Assembly 1768-71 (m. about 1744 Eleanor Graham, d. July 7, 1793, aged 70); son of **John** of near Chester, Pa., d. there Sep. 22-Oct. 15, 1750, known as squire, was justice of peace, member of Provincial Assembly (m. Susannah); son of **Richard** who came from London, Eng., about 1682, having purchased 1,000 acres in Middleton, near Chester, Pa., had also a lot in Race street, Phila., collector 1684 (m. Ellinor).

**MARSHALL**, OSCAR SLOAN of Kittaning, Pa., b. at Dayton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1858, lawyer, chief burgess of Kittaning, author of a genealogy of the Marshall family, 1884 (m. Nov. 9, 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of George W. McIntire of Echo, Pa.); son of **William W.** of Dayton, Pa., b. there Aug. 3, 1813, d. there Apr. 21, 1885, farmer, politician and school teacher (m. Apr. 5, 1838, Jane, dau. of Wm. Cochran of Dayton); son of **Joseph** of Dayton, Pa., b. at Clarksburg, Pa., May 20, 1780, d. at Dayton Nov. 1, 1859, farmer (m. 1st, Mar. 18, 1806, Margaret, dau. of James Marshall of Sewickly, Pa., m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1846, Jane, dau. of John Ewing of Ebenezer, Pa.); son of **William** of Glade Run, Pa., b. in Adams co., Pa., June 3, 1756, d. at Dayton Apr. 28, 1831, farmer, ruling elder (m. June 19, 1779, Catherine, dau. of Andrew Wilson of Ebenezer, Pa.); son of **William** of Clarksburg, Pa., b. in Ireland Jan. 4, 1722, d. at Clarksburg May 25, 1796, came from Ireland about 1748, was an early settler in southern part of Penna., located in western part of the State about 1783 (m. Aug. 5, 1747, Margaret, dau. of Wm. Armstrong of Scotland).

**HOPKINS**, EDMUND SMITH of Providence, R. I., b. at Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 21, 1849 (m. 1st, Mary B. Garfield, m. 2nd, Hortense M. Heald); son of **Israel M.** of Prov., b. at Scituate, R. I., May 17, 1824, d. at Prov. July 8, 1887 (m. Dec. 9, 1844, Louise M., dau. of Jervis J. and Amanda [Angell] Smith, desc. of John Smith the miller who came with Roger Williams to Prov.); son of **Carver** of Burrillville, R. I., b. at Scituate Oct. 26, 1779,

d. at Burrillville Dec. 14, 1869 (m. Abby K., dau. of Israel Manchester, desc. of Thomas); son of **Timothy** of Scituate, R. I., b. at Foster, R. I., 1751, d. at Scituate 1816 (m. Sarah, dau. of Oliver and Sarah [Hartshorn] Carver, desc. of Robert Carver); son of **Timothy** of Foster, R. I., b. July 25, 1725 (m. Lillis Hinds); son of **Thomas** (m. Elizabeth, who was living June 26, 1746); son of **Thomas**, d. Apr. 21, 1718 (m. Mary Smith); son of **Thomas** (m. Eliza Arnold); son of **William** (m. Joanna).

**BLACKMAN, JOSIAH, JR.**, of Montrose, Pa., b. at Newtown, Ct., May 24, 1794, d. at Montrose July 25, 1875, practicing physician 50 years, at Gilbertsville and Binghamton, N. Y., and Montrose, Pa., educated in med. dept. of Yale Coll. 1814-5, elder in Presb. ch. of Montrose 1840-75 (m. Feb. 8, 1820, Emily Danielson, dau. of Calvin and Catharine [McMaster] Danielson, who moved from Brimfield and Palmer, Mass., to Butternuts, Pa., 1793, grand-niece of Timothy Danielson from Brimfield, Mass., whose father came from Scotland. Josiah Blackman's children were: Catharine, d. an infant 1821, Mary Ann, b. 1823, m. 1843, d. 1867, Emily Clarissa, author of "History of Susquehanna County, Pa.," and an adopted son, Harlan Page, b. 1837, adopted 1839, m. 1861 and now resides at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); son of **Josiah** Blackman, Sr., of Newtown, Ct., born there February 22, 1751, died there Jan. 10, 1803 (m. 1778, Clarissa, dau. of Lemuel Camp, b. at Milford, Ct., 1701, d. Jan. 31, 1784, who m. Már. 19, 1730, Alice Leavenworth, b. 1709, d. Dec. 5, 1796); J. B., Sr., had 6 children, viz.: Margery (Skidmore), Philo, d. young, Clarissa (Booth), Hannah (Lake), Abner and Josiah, Jr.; son of **John, Jr.**, of Newtown, Ct., b. there(?) Sep. 20, 1720, d. there Aug. 26, 1807, lived two miles west of the village, his barn is still standing, his son, whose house is still standing, lived not far from him on road to Danbury (m. 1745, Margery Glover, d. Mar. 29, 1804, aged 79, had brother Daniel Glover); son of **John, Sr.**, of Newtown,

Ct., b. 1685, d. 1756, lived at Newtown as early as 1712, at head of Newtown street, his house is still standing, his land was purchased from the Indians 1705 (m. 1712-1713, Abigail Beers, d. 1762, aged 70); son of **Ebenezer** of Stratford, Ct., was living in 1738 (m. 1st, 1681, Patience, dau. of John Wilcoxson of Stratford, m. 2d, Abigail Curtis of Stratford); son of **John** of Stratford, Ct., d. at Fairfield 1663 (m. about 1653, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield); son of **Adam** of Stratford, Ct., b. in Shropshire, Eng., 1599, minister at Stratford 25 years. The family of Danielson, above, now write the name Donaldson.

**SNOW, HENRY SANGER** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 8, 1856, lawyer, sec. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., B. A. same (m. May 20, 1885, Anna Le Conte Brooks, dau. David and Lydia [Gilbert] Brooks); has brother Edward L. Snow, b. Jan. 14, 1858, treasurer of Snow's Express Co.; sons of **Michael** of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at Truro, Mass., July 29, 1822, came to New York Apr. 3, 1844, merchant, in firm of Howard, Sanger & Company, trustee and elder in Lafayette Av. Church, trustee and president of Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc., president of Snow's Express Co., vice-pres. Cutter Silk Mfg. Co. (m. Jan. 13, 1850, Dorcas Maria Davis, b. at Truro Dec. 30, 1826, dau. Ebenezer and Maria [Harding] Davis); son of **Michael** of Truro, Mass., b. there Aug. 6, 1791, d. at sea about Nov. 25, 1846, shipmaster, vessel foundered on a voyage from Barbadoes to Boston, member State Legislature (m. Aug. 12, 1819, Jane Lombard, b. at Truro Apr. 30, 1801, d. at N. Y., Apr. 6, 1881, dau. Lewis and Elizabeth); son of **Anthony** of Truro, Mass., b. there Feb. 2, 1745, d. there Apr. 3, 1816, justice of the peace (m. Oct. 17, 1771, Tamsin Harding, d. May 15, 1816, dau. Lot); son of **Anthony** of Truro, Mass., b. there July 28, 1709, d. there July 14, 1796 (m. Mar. 2, 1731, Sarah Paine, b. June 17, 1714, dau. Jonathan and Sarah [Mayo] Paine); son of **John** of Truro, Mass., b. at Eastham, Mass. May 3, 1678, d. at Truro probably Feb. 15, 1766, moved there 1705 (m. 1704, Elizabeth

Snow); son of **John** of Eastham and Truro, b. at Nauset, Mass., 1645, d. at Truro (m. Sep. 19, 1667, Mary, dau. John Smalley, who came from London, Eng., to Eastham, Mass., 1632); son of **Nicholas** of Plymouth and Nauset, Mass., b. in England, d. at Eastham Nov. 15, 1676, came over in the "Ann" 1623 (m. 1627, Constance, dau. Stephen Hopkins who came in the "Mayflower" 1620).

**MESSER, MOSES HAYNES** of Onarga, Ill., b. Jan. 29, 1829, county surveyor 6 years, justice of the peace 14 years, U. S. assessor 4 years (m. Jan. 29, 1858, Lucinda, 8th child of Abram and Experience [Guild] Lehigh, b. Jan. 21, 1833, had 5 children, 3 now living, viz.: Clarence E., b. Sep. 16, 1860, Augusta, b. May 6, 1863 [m. July 31, 1887, Frank B. Lovell], Angie, b. June 20, 1876); son of **Matthew** of Methuen, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 12, 1886, hat mfr. 40 years (m. May 23, 1823, Ruth Haynes, b. Mar. 14, 1798, d. Aug. 2, 1868 [desc. of Jonathan Haynes, b. in England 1616, settled in Haverhill, Mass., about 1635, killed by the Indians, Feb. 23, 1698, her grandfather, Joseph Haynes, was member of the first Provincial Congress, 1774, also desc. of Hannah Emerson Dustin, and niece of the 4th degree of Mary [Corlis] Neff, her nurse, they killed 10 Indians near Concord, N. H., Mar. 30, 1797), he, Matthew, had 10 children, viz.: Jacob Hazen, b. Mar. 14, 1824 (m. 1st, in Apr., 1851, Augusta Webber, who d. Aug. 28, 1852, 2d, Mar. 29, 1854, Nancy Ayer, d. Feb. 24, 1867), Harriet Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1825 (m. Jan. 1, 1861, John C. Culver), Leverett, b. June 16, 1827 (m. May 13, 1856, Emma Frances Bodwell, niece of Gov. Bodwell of Maine), Moses H. above, Margaret, b. Mar. 3, 1832 (m. Apr. 24, 1856, Parker E. Bancroft), Elbridge, b. Mar. 16, 1834 (m. Nov. 4, 1858, Martha J. Butrick), Marantha, b. Mar. 6, 1837, d. Mar. 10, 1837, Willard, b. Aug. 18, 1838 (m. Sep. 4, 1864, Ann Henry), Marantha C., b. Jan. 5, 1841, Caroline E., b. Jan. 24, 1843 (m. Apr. 30, 1861, George W. Hunkins); son of **Zach- eus** of New London, N. H., b. at Methuen, Mass., Dec. 6, 1770, d. in Feb. 1854 (m. in

Jan., 1793, Hannah Hutchins, b. Sep. 14, 1772, d. Jan. 14, 1865); 7th child of **Samuel** of Methuen, b. June 30, 1736, carpenter and joiner, organizer and one of the 1st settlers of New London, N. H. (m. June 1, 1758, Sarah Howe, desc. of James Howe, b. at Hatfield, Eng., May, 1598, settled at Roxbury, Mass., 1637, d. May 7, 1702, aged 104); 6th child of **Richard** of Methuen, b. Nov. 9, 1795, d. Dec. 3, 1765 (m. Nov. 30, 1721, Mehitable, b. Feb. 22, 1702, d. Apr. 27, 1790, dau. of Samuel and Abigail [Emerson] Smith of Haverhill, Mass.); 1st child of **Abiel** of Haverhill, b. Dec. 27, 1670, d. Aug. 6, 1756 (m. Jan. 3, 1695, Abigail Marsh, b. 1671, d. Mar. 3, 1761); son of **Richard** of Haverhill, Mass., d. Mar. 29, 1671 (m. Mar. 18, 1669, Hannah, dau. of Theophilus and Susanna [Bosworth] Shatswell, b. at Haverhill Aug. 5, 1651, d. Dec. 27, 1670).

**GOODRICH, ARTHUR L.** of Salem, Mass., master of Salem Classical and High Sch., grad. Harvard Coll. 1874 (m. July 10, 1877, Mary Eastman Bachelder, dau. of Nathaniel Smith Bachelder of Concord, N. H., who m. Mary Grace Bachelder); son of **Lewis** of Manchester, N. H., b. at Bingham, Me., Jan. 20, 1817, clergyman, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1845, Bangor Theol. Sem. 1848 (m. Nov. 26, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Allen and Lucy [Russel] Baker of Moscow, Me.); son of **John** of Bingham, Me., b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1778, d. at Bingham Dec. 10, 1864, farmer, early settler of Northern Maine (m. 1804, Susan Bosworth, b. at Easttown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1785, d. at Bingham Mar. 18, 1880, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail [Williams] Bosworth); son of **Joshua** of Bingham, Me., b. at Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 10, 1746, d. at Brigham, Dec. 20, 1819 (m. Dec. 28, 1769, Elizabeth Phelps of Lancaster, Mass., b. 1743, d. in Mar., 1840); son of **Joshua** of Lunenburg, Mass., b. at Newbury, Mass., in Nov., 1707, d. at Lunenburg Oct. 29, 1782 (m. June 25, 1739, Lydia Stearns, b. Oct. 7, 1719, d. Mar. 7, 1805); son of **Philip** of Lunenburg, Mass., b. at Newbury Nov. 23, 1669, d. at Lunenburg Jan. 16, 1728, one of its first



settlers 1722 (m. Apr. 16, 1700, Elizabeth Stevens Woodman, d. Feb. 24, 1755, aged 77, gr.-dau. of Edward Woodman who came from England 1635); son of **Jeremiah**, b. at Watertown, Mass., Mar. 6, 1638 (m. Nov. 15, 1660, Mary, dau. of Robert Adam); son of **William** who came from Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., 1634, and settled at Watertown, Mass.

**SHOTWELL, AMBROSE MILTON** of Concord, Mich., b. at Elba, N. Y., May 30, 1853, grad. N. Y. State Inst. for Blind, Batavia, 1873, Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1878, teacher of blind, led the effort in 1878-9 which resulted in establishment of Mich. Sch. for Blind, at Lansing, editor "Our Reporter" 1879-81, is compiling "Our Quaker Ancestors and their Descendants"; has 2 brothers, Casius Emmett Shotwell of Concord, b. July 29, 1855 (m. Aug. 19, 1885, Edith Myrtle, dau. of Wm. C. and Elizabeth [Lewis] Briggs of Concord), Manly Nathan Shotwell of Concord, b. Nov. 1, 1858; sons of **Nathan** Shotwell of Elba, N. Y., and Concord, Mich., b. May 14, 1826 (m. May 2, 1850, Phebe B., dau. of George W. and Diana [Berry] Gardner, desc. of George and Hored [Long] Gardner of Newport, R. I., and of John Greene early of Warwick, R. I.); son of **Isaac Martin**, Shotwell of Farmington and Elba, N. Y., b. in N. J. Sep. 24, 1786, d. at Elba Oct. 19, 1860 (m. Feb. 4, 1813, Edna C., dau. of Hugh and Sarah [King] Pound, desc. of John Pound of Piscataway, N. J.); son of **Richard** of Farmington and Elba, N. Y., b. at Rahway, N. J., July 25, 1756, d. at Elba Aug. 17, 1833 (m. Apr. 10, 1782, Mary, dau. of Isaac Martin of N. Y. city); son of **Benjamin** of Shotwell's Landing, Rahway, N. J., b. there Mar. 23, 1726, d. Aug. 15, 1793 (m. in Sep., 1746, Ame, dau. of Richard Hallett of New Town); son of **John** who settled 1708 (?) on Rahway river, b. 1685, (?) d. at Shotwell's Landing June 15, 1762 (m. in Oct., 1709, Mary Thorne); son of **John** of Woodbridge, N. J., b. before 1660, d. Sep. 22, 1719, came from Staten Island (m. in Oct., 1679, Elizabeth Burton); son of **Abraham** of Elizabethtown, N. J., settled there 1665, was

exiled 1675, and his valuable property confiscated for opposition to tyranny of governor of East Jersey, obtained land in N. Y. 1677, his land in Elizabethtown was restored to his son John 1683.

**WASHBURN, DEXTER CARLETON** of Lewiston, Me., b. at Rockport, Me., Oct. 9, 1861, grad. Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1885, M. A. same 1888, journalist in New York city until 1889; son of **William Henry** of Lewiston, Me., b. at Thomaston, Me., Nov. 27, 1829, ordained in Protestant Episcopal Church in 1868, missionary in Aroostock county, Me., till 1877, rector Trinity parish, Lewiston, since 1877 (m. Dec. 12, 1856, Sarah Josephine, dau. of Wm. A. and Caroline [Ulmer] Verrill of Unity, Me., gr.-dau. of Samuel and Sarah Verrill of Brookville, Me.); son of **Job** of Thomaston, Me., b. at Kingston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1786, d. at Rockport, Me., Oct. 8, 1880, moved to St. George, Me., 1808, to Thomaston 1810, ordained in Baptist Church 1822, chaplain Me. State prison 1824-48, moved to Camden 1848 (m. 1st, Mar. 31, 1812, Mrs. Sarah Decker [Clough] Bowman, b. July 5, 1790, d. Apr. 26, 1846, m. 2d, Betsey [widow of Wm.] Carleton, b. Mar. 8, 1808, d. Aug. 31, 1866); son of **Elisha** of Kingstons, Mass., b. June 28, 1758, d. June 11, 1839 (m. Oct. 26, 1780, Deborah Prince, b. July 13, 1760, d. July 1, 1849, dau. of Kimball, son of Job, b. 1695, son of Thomas, son of John Prince 1638); son of **Jabez** of Kingston, Mass., b. 1733 (m. Mary Sherman of Mansfield, Mass.); son of **Jabez** of Kingston, b. 1708 (m. 1731, Judith, dau. of John, son of Thomas, son of John Faunce, who came to America in ship "Ann" 1623); son of **John** of Kingstons, Mass., d. 1721 (m. Lydia [Billington (?)]).

**HINMAN, RUSSELL** of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. there Jan. 23, 1853, author and editor of school and college text-books (m. Nov. 6, 1883, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Warner Erwin, conveyancer, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Henry Erwin of an old Wilmington, Del. family, and Rebecca a descendant of Wm. Warner, a contemporary

of Wm. Penn in Phila.; and of Caroline Ann, dau. of Samuel Borden, Jr., and Catherine Upjohn both of Cincinnati); children: Caroline Borden, Katharine Duple, and Russell, Jr.; son of **Eben Bowditch** Hinman of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 1, 1817, came to Cincinnati when two years old, merchant, has always resided there except five years in Chicago, 1869-74 (m. Mar. 25, 1852, Katharine Elizabeth Duple, b. May 4, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1856, dau. of Henry Duple, a weaver, of Lancaster, Ohio, son of Jonathan Duple, a German immigrant who settled at Hagerstown, Md. about 1770, her mother was Susan McDill of Scotch descent); had a dau. Mary Elizabeth Hinman, b. Aug. 14, 1855 (m. Dec. 17, 1878, Lt. Geo. K. Hunter, U. S. A., grandson of Judge Hocking Hunter of Lancaster, Ohio); son of **Ebenezer** of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. at Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 31, 1790, d. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1868, came to America when three years old, on his father's return to his native land, spent boyhood at Southbury, Ct. and Salem, Mass., moved to Cincinnati, 1819, a respected and public spirited citizen, supt. of water-works for many years (m. Mar. 2, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis and Eunice [Bowditch] Hunt of Salem), had 9 children, viz.: Ebenezer, b. Nov. 25, 1815, d. next day, Eben B. above, Eliza Pearce, b. July, 1820, d. 1867 (m. Wm. Dodd), Mary Hunt, b. July 24, 1822 (m. Jos. H. Wilby), Benj. Pearce, b. Feb. 1, 1825, Sarah Jane, b. 1828, d. infancy, Sarah Louise, b. July 28, 1830, John Russell, b. 1833, d. 1836, and Anna Comstock, b. June 20, 1835; son of **Ithuriel** of Southbury, Ct., b. there Dec. 30, 1764, d. at Bristol, Ct., May 2, 1812, went to England, probably to learn his trade of silversmith, returned 1793 (m. there Oct. 17, 1787, Sarah Pearce of Birmingham, Eng., b. 1762, d. at Cincinnati, Mar. 20, 1847), had 7 children, viz.: Betsey, b. July 20, 1788, d. 1789, Ebenezer above, Joseph, b. 1793, d. on voyage to America, Sarah Pearce, b. Apr. 10, 1795, d. 1846 (m. Oct., 1834, Reed Spooner of Cincinnati), Pearce Maurice, b. May 24, 1798, d. 1800, Bethuel, b. June 8, 1800, d. 1801, Mary Bolles, b. May 28, 1805

(m. Mar. 15, 1835, Southworth Holmes of Cincinnati); son of **Ebenezer** of Stratford, Ct., b. at Stratford, Ct., Aug. 16, 1717, d. at Southbury, Nov. 18, 1795, miller (m. June 4, 1739, o. s., Obedience Jennings), had 10 children, viz.: Ephraim, b. June 29, 1740, Eben, b. Jan. 25, 1742, Edward, b. May 18, 1744, Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1746, Michael, b. Aug. 20, 1748, Philo, b. Nov. 6, 1750, Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1753, Betty, b. Jan. 24, 1757, Molly, b. Dec. 4, 1759, Ithuriel above; son of **Edward**, Jr., of Stratford, Ct., b. there 1672, drew 18 acres in division of Woodbury 1702, (m. 1698-9, Hannah Jennings, b. 1678, d. 1776, aged 98), had 12 children, viz.: Jonah, b. Nov. 5, 1700, Hannah, b. Mar. 3, 1702, Zachariah, b. Jan. 27, 1704, Samuel, b. 1705, Justus, b. Dec. 28, 1707, Ebenezer, b. Oct. 5, 1709, Sarah, b. Oct., 1711, John, b. Nov. 4, 1713, Rachel, b. Dec. 4, 1715, Ebenezer above, Amos, b. Oct. 18, 1720, and Charity, b. June 6, 1723; son of **Edward**, an Englishman, the first of the name in America, owned a house—lot of two acres on main street of Stratford, Ct., 1651, had title Sergeant, d. Nov. 26, 1681 (m. Hannah Stiles), had 8 children, viz.: Sarah, b. Sep. 10, 1653, Titus, b. June, 1655, Samuel, b. 1658, Benj., b. Feb., 1662-3, Hannah, b. July 15, 1666, Mary, b. 1668, Patience, b. 1670, Edward, Jr., above.

**CRONISE**, **ADELBERT** of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Arcadia, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1852, moved to Rochester 1873, grad. A. B. Univ. of Rochester 1877, adm. to bar 1879, degree of A. M. 1880, president Rochester Acad. of Science 1885-7; brother, Charles T. of Pensacola, Fla.; sons of **Simon** of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Arcadia Jan. 5, 1818, studied at Genesee Wesleyan Sem. 1835-7, lived in Arcadia upon part of the original Cronise purchase until 1886, when he removed to Rochester (m. Oct. 22, 1840, Catharine Maria, dau. Martin Fremenburgh, who settled in Arcadia 1826, came from Ghent, N. Y., desc. of Wilhelm van Vradenburgh, who came from Holland in ship "Gilded Beaver" in May, 1653); son of **Henry** of Arcadia, N. Y., b. at Frederick, Md., July 20, 1789, d. Newark, N. Y., June

16, 1870, one of the early settlers of Arcadia in 1809, bringing slaves whom he soon freed and afterward employed (m. Feb. 14, 1813, Mary Soverhill, b. Nov. 7, 1793, dau. Samuel who m. Sarah, dau. Samuel Clark); son of **John** of Frederick, Md., b. there Nov. 25, 1748, d. there Sep. 29, 1803, came to what is now Wayne co., N. Y., in 1802-3, and purchased of Sir Wm. Pulteney two tracts of land for two of his children, part of which is still in the family, he returned to Maryland the same year (m. 1773, Mary Fey, b. in Scotland 1753, d. at Newark, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1823); son of **John** of Frederick, Md., b. near Strasburg, Germany, d. at Frederick 1750, was brought from Germany when two years old, was the eldest of two sons; son of **John** of Frederick, Md., b. near Strasburg, Germany, d. at sea, came from Germany early in 18th century with two sons and settled at Frederick, Md., afterward went back to Germany and on his return voyage was lost at sea.

**CUMMING, RICHARD C. STOCK-**  
**TON** of Princeton, N. J., b. at Newark, N. J., Nov. 29, 1833, lawyer, grad. Princeton Coll. 1854 (m. in Aug., 1865, Emily I. Blodgett, a descendant of Priscilla Mullen, one of the "Mayflower" pilgrims); son of **Alexander McWhorter** Cumming of Newark and later Princeton, b. at Newark July 23, 1802, d. at Princeton July 16, 1879, major of 1st N. J. cavalry in Civil war (m. Apr. 11, 1826, Emily, dau. Joseph C. Hornblower, chief justice of N. J., whose father and grandfather were noted engineers in Cornwall, Eng., rivals of Watts, and whose father brought the first steam engine to America 1753), A. M. C. had six brothers, viz.: Robert Hedden, Joseph Hooper, William Tennent, James Maxwell, John Noble and Edward Hamilton; son of **John Noble** Cumming of Newark, N. J., b. at Matealapan, N. J., Jan. 19, 1753, d. at Newark July 6, 1821, colonel in Rev. army, but generally known as General Cumming in later life, grad. Princeton Coll. 1774 (m. Feb. 13, 1772, Sarah, dau. Joseph Hedden of Newark, a patriot who died from exposure when cap-

tured by the British in 1780), J. N. C.'s only dau. m. George Griswold and was the mother of Mrs. John C. Green and Mrs. F. T. Frelinghuysen, his brother Alexander was pastor of 1st Presb. Ch., N. Y., and Old South Ch., Boston; son of **Robert** Cumming of Matealapan, N. J., b. at Montrose, Scotland, Apr. 15, 1702, d. at Freehold, N. J., Apr. 15, 1770, came to America 1720, his epitaph reads: "honorably descended of an ancient family in North Brittain. He gave up worldly prospects to avoid sin" (m. 2d, 1746, Mary, dau. John Noble, an English gentleman, and Catherine Van Brugh a gt.-gr.-dau. of the celebrated Anneke Jans); son of **Alexander** of Scotland (m. Joanna Erskine).

**STEBBINS, FREDERICK BRIGGS** of  
 Adrian, Mich., b. there Oct. 6, 1856; son of **Francois Rene** Stebbins of Adrian, Mich., b. at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 26, 1818, cabinet maker at Montpelier, Vt., 1833-6, at Buffalo, N. Y., and Palmyra Mich., 1837-41, moved to Adrian 1841, in house-furnishing trade there (m. 1st, Aug. 3, 1841, Mary E. Myer, m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1853, Sarah Louise, dau. of Joseph G. Briggs of Claremont, N. H., desc. of Capt. Eliphalet Briggs, b. 1734, d. at Keene, N. H., 1776); son of Capt. **Bliss** Stebbins of Williamstown, Vt., b. at Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1777, d. at Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 10, 1826, in paper trade at Troy, N. Y., thence to Claremont, N. H., after marriage moved to Williamstown, Vt., where his brothers were and established a cloth-dressing business and saw-mill (m. Nov. 17, 1802, Betsey Ruth Cossitt, dau. of Judge Ambrose and Anne C. [Cole] Cossitt, sister of Rev. Francois Rene Cossitt, gt.-gr.-dau. of René Cossitt, who came from France about 1711 and settled at Granby, Ct.); son of **Enos** of Wilbraham, Mass., b. at Longmeadow, Mass., July 26, 1740, d. at Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 12, 1798 (m. Apr. 21, 1763, Mary [dau. of Samuel] Stebbins, b. Mar. 25, 1744, d. Sep. 1, 1810); son of **Jonathan** of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1709, d. July 11, 1788 (m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1735, Margaret, dau. Thomas and Sarah Bliss, m. 2d, 1745, Sarah Moseley of



Westfield, m. 3d, Nov. 5, 1747, Abigail, dau. of John and Thankful Hale); son of **Samuel** of Longmeadow, b. May 13, 1683, d. June 17, 1767 (m. Jan. 30, 1707, Hannah, dau. of Luke and Sarah [Burt] Hitchcock); son of **Samuel** of Springfield, b. Sep. 19, 1646, d. July 13, 1708 (m. July 22, 1679, Joanna Lamb); son of **Thomas** of Springfield, b. in England 1620, d. at Springfield Sep. 5, 1683 (m. in Nov., 1645, Hannah Wright); son of **Rowland**, b. in England 1594, d. at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1671 (m. Sarah —).

**MORRIS, EFFINGHAM BUCKLEY** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there Aug. 23, 1856, lawyer, prest. of Girard Trust Co., member of councils of Phila., trustee of Phila. Gas Works for holders of municipal bonds secured on same, co-receiver with Frederick Fraley of Schuylkill Navigation Co., director Fourth St. Nat. Bank (m. Nov. 5, 1879, Ellen Douglas Burroughs, dau. of H. Nelson Burroughs, banker of Phila., and gr.-dau. of Augustus Mitchell, author and publisher of "Mitchell's Atlas"); son of **Israel Wistar Morris** of Phila., b. there June 1, 1833, mining engineer, president of several coal companies (m. Dec. 1, 1855, Annie Morris Buckley, dau. of Effingham Lawrence Buckley of N. Y., gr.-dau. of Thomas Buckley, president of Bank of America of N. Y., also gr.-dau. of Luke W. Morris, brother of Israel W. below); son of **Caspar** of Phila., physician, author of medical works, one of the expert medical essayists whose plans were adopted for the building of Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore (m. Anne, dau. of James Cheston of Baltimore, merchant, president Farmers and Planters' Bank of Balt.); son of **Israel Wistar Morris** of Phila., a prominent member of Society of Friends (m. Mary Hollingsworth); son of **Samuel** of Phila., merchant, commanded as captain the first troop of Phila. cavalry serving as body guard to Gen. Washington during Rev. war, president of the "State in Schuylkill," president of Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, a portrait of Gen. Washington, accompanied by his letter to Capt. Morris, is in possession of the family and highly

prized; son of **Anthony** of Phila., merchant; son of **Anthony**; son of **Anthony**; son of **Anthony** of Phila., justice of Supreme Court of Pa. 1694, 2d mayor of Phila.

**TOWNSEND, ISAAC** of Boston, Mass., and Windsor, Vt., b. at Boston Apr. 6, 1759, d. Sep. 26, 1812, watchmaker and jeweler at Boston many years, retired with a competency and moved to Northampton 1807, thence to Windsor, Vt., 1809, a man greatly respected (m. Nov. 4, 1789, Sarah Berry of Boston, b. 1772, d. at Windsor Mar. 20, 1848, had 7 sons and 3 daus.); son of **Andrew** of Charlestown and Boston, Mass., b. at Charlestown May 5, 1721, d. at Malden, Mass., May 10, 1801, removed from Charlestown to Boston Nov. 30, 1752 (m. Apr. 2, 1747, Abigail, d. Mar. 12, 1798, dau. of Elias Stone, b. 1687, son of Elias, who m. Abigail Long 1686); son of **David** of Lynn, Mass., b. there Apr. 6, 1691 (m. July 1, 1714, Mabel, dau. of Thomas Shippie, b. 1664, son of Thomas, b. 1620); son of **Andrew** of Lynn, b. there about 1642, d. there Feb. 10, 1692, farmer, wounded in great swamp fight Dec. 19, 1675 (m. July 18, 1678, Abigail Collins, d. Feb. 22, 1692, dau. John); son of **Thomas** of Lynn, b. at Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, Eng., bp. Jan. 8, 1595, d. at Lynn Dec. 22, 1677, came to Lynn about 1637, a man of influence and wealth (m. Mary); son of **Henry**, b. at Bracon-Ash, Norfolk, Eng., 1568, buried Aug. 22, 1625 (m. Nov. 5, 1590, Margaret Forthe).

**WASHINGTON, GEORGE STEP-**  
**TOE** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Charlestown, W. Va., June 7, 1860 (m. Oct. 28, 1886, May Tome Alexander, desc. of George Ross, George Clymer, George Reade and James Wilson, signers of the Declaration of Independence); son of **Richard Blackburn** Washington of Charlestown, W. Va., b. at Blakely, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1822, farmer (m. Nov. 22, 1844, Christine M., dau. of Dr. Samuel W. and Louisa [Clemson] Washington, gr.-dau. of George Steptoe and Lucy [Payne] Washington, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Samuel, brother of Gen. George Washington); son

of **John A.** of Blakely, W. Va., b. at Walnut Farm, Va., 1792, d. at Mt. Vernon in June, 1832, his uncle, Judge Bushrod Washington, left him Mt. Vernon (m. 1814, Jane C., dau. of Major Richard Scott Blackburn of U. S. army); son of **Corbin** of Walnut Farm and Selby, Va., b. at Bushfield, Va., 1765, d. at Selby 1800 (m. 1786, Hannah, dau. of Richard Henry Lee, signer of Declaration of Independence); son of **John A.** of Bushfield, Va., b. in Stafford co., Va., Jan. 13, 1735, d. at Bushfield in Feb., 1787, younger brother of Gen. George Washington (m. Hannah, dau. of Col. John Bushrod); son of **Augustine** of Stafford co., Va., b. at Bridge's Creek, Va., 1694, d. in Stafford co. Apr. 12, 1743 (m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1715, Jane Butler, m. 2d, Mar. 6, 1731, Mary Ball).

**EASTMAN, KIMBALL** of Cumberland Mills, Me., b. at Chatham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1839, settled at Gorham, Me., 1858, moved to Cumberland Mills 1881 (m. Sep. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement); son of **Jonathan K.** of Chatham, N. H., b. there Sep. 28, 1796, d. there Mar. 10, 1840 (m. Mar. 16, 1824, Phebe W. Clement); son of **Asa** of Chatham, N. H., b. at Concord Dec. 5, 1770, d. at Chatham in Aug., 1818, moved there 1796, one of its first settlers (m. about Jan., 1795, Mary Kimball); son of **Jonathan** of Concord, N. H., b. there July 4, 1747, d. there in Oct., 1834 (m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1769, Mollie Towne, m. 2d, Esther Johnson); son of **Philip** of Concord, b.

there Nov. 13, 1739, a. there Sep. 1, 1804 (m. Mar. 29, 1739, Abiah Bradley); son of **Ebenezer** of Concord, N. H., b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1689, d. at Concord July 28, 1748, first settler there (m. Mar. 4, 1710, Sarah Peasley); son of **Philip** of Haverhill, Mass., b. at Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1644, d. at Woodstock, Ct., house burned by Indians 1698; son of **Roger** of Salisbury, Mass., b. in Wales 1611, d. at Salisbury Dec. 16, 1694, settled there 1640 (m. Sarah).

**DWIGHT, BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE** of Clinton, N. Y., b. at New Haven, Ct., Apr., 5, 1816, grad. Hamilton Coll., 1835, New Haven Theol. Sem., 1838, tutor at Hamilton Coll., 1839-42, founded 1st Cong. Ch. of Joliet, Ill., 1844, established and conducted Dwight's High Sch. at Brooklyn, 1846-58, at Clinton, 1858-63, at New York, 1863-7, engaged in literary work at Clinton since 1867, author of genealogies of the Strong and Dwight families, d. Sep. 18, 1889 (m. 1st, July 29, 1846, Wealthy Jane Dewey, m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1865, Charlotte Sophia Parish); son of **Benjamin Woolsey Dwight**, b. at Northampton, Feb. 10, 1780, d. May 18, 1850, grad. Yale Coll., 1799, hardware merchant, 1817-31, treasurer Hamilton Coll., 1831-50 (m. May 7, 1815, Sophia Woodbridge Strong); son of **Timothy** of New Haven, Ct., b. at Northampton, Mass., May 14, 1752, whose lineage has been given.

# INDEX TO LINEAGES.

| PAGE.              |     | PAGE.               |     | PAGE.               |     | PAGE.              |        |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|--------------------|--------|
| Abbott,            |     | Benedict.....       | 29  | Cochran . . . . .   | 194 | Douthett . . . . . | 102    |
| of Boston....      | 18  | Benton.....         | 236 | Cogswell.....       | 108 | Dows . . . . .     | 137    |
| of Utica.....      | 93  | Bigelow,            |     | Colburn,            |     | Dowse . . . . .    | 139    |
| Adams,             |     | of Cambridge.       | 192 | of Brockport..      | 136 | Drake . . . . .    | 204    |
| of Brooklyn..      | 157 | of Newark....       | 205 | of Dedham ...       | 187 | Drew . . . . .     | 144    |
| of Fairhaven..     | 124 | Bird . . . . .      | 85  | Collins . . . . .   | 189 | Dudley . . . . .   | 146    |
| of Pittsford..     | 205 | Bissell.....        | 106 | Colwell . . . . .   | 104 | Dundore . . . . .  | 15     |
| of Washington      | 76  | Blackman . . . . .  | 238 | Conant,             |     | Dwight,            |        |
| Aiken . . . . .    | 105 | Blair . . . . .     | 42  | of Greenfield..     | 167 | of Clinton ...     | 244    |
| Alexander,         |     | Blake,              |     | of Stoneham..       | 101 | of Hadley ...      | 232    |
| of Boston....      | 208 | of New Haven.       | 86  | of Willimantic.     | 111 | Dyer.....          | 20, 52 |
| of Savannah..      | 82  | of San Fran-        |     | Cone.....           | 25  | Eastman.....       | 244    |
| Allen . . . . .    | 178 | cisco . . . . .     | 115 | Connor.....         | 14  | Eaton,             |        |
| Allen,             |     | Bliss . . . . .     | 119 | Conway . . . . .    | 204 | of Brooklyn ..     | 215    |
| of Cambridge.      | 180 | Bloodgood . . . . . | 118 | Cooke . . . . .     | 92  | of Hancock... 144  |        |
| of Madison... 208  |     | Bogart . . . . .    | 226 | Cooper . . . . .    | 80  | of New Haven 11    |        |
| of New York. 171   |     | Bogert . . . . .    | 134 | Cope . . . . .      | 137 | Edgerly . . . . .  | 107    |
| of West New-       |     | Bogue.....          | 202 | Cornell,            |     | Eliot,             |        |
| ton.....           | 131 | Boughton... .       | 221 | of Buffalo ...      | 33  | Charles . . . . .  | 26     |
| Allerton . . . . . | 128 | Bowditch . . . . .  | 94  | of New York. 145    |     | Samuel . . . . .   | 111    |
| Almy . . . . .     | 189 | Bowditch . . . . .  | 94  | Crandall . . . . .  | 95  | Elting . . . . .   | 151    |
| Ambler . . . . .   | 135 | Bowler.....         | 105 | Crane . . . . .     | 20  | Emery . . . . .    | 37     |
| Ames . . . . .     | 43  | Bradbury,           |     | Cronise . . . . .   | 241 | Estes . . . . .    | 42     |
| Andrews,           |     | of Augusta... 40    |     | Crosby . . . . .    | 236 | Everett,           |        |
| of Salem . . . . . | 188 | of Biddeford.. 39   |     | Crowell . . . . .   | 210 | of Cambridge. 185  |        |
| of Saratoga,       |     | Brechin.....        | 218 | Crowninshield.. 126 |     | of Worcester.. 217 |        |
| H. P. . . . .      | 82  | Brinkerhoff.... 16  |     | Cumming . . . . .   | 242 | Farley . . . . .   | 223    |
| J. M. . . . .      | 80  | Brockway . . . . .  | 133 | Cutler . . . . .    | 87  | Farnham            |        |
| Aplin . . . . .    | 28  | Brooke.....         | 128 | Cutter . . . . .    | 112 | of Lebanon... 221  |        |
| Arnold . . . . .   | 110 | Broomall.....       | 140 | Cutting . . . . .   | 142 | of Malden... 177   |        |
| Ashton.....        | 231 | Bross . . . . .     | 71  | Cutts . . . . .     | 138 | Farr.....          | 218    |
| Ayer . . . . .     | 188 | Brower.....         | 20  | Dalton.....         | 216 | Farwell . . . . .  | 188    |
| Babcock.....       | 191 | Brown,              |     | Dameron.....        | 58  | Fellows . . . . .  | 188    |
| Badger,            |     | of Salem.... 215    |     | Darling . . . . .   | 42  | Fisher . . . . .   | 195    |
| of Belmont... 166  |     | of Schoolcraft. 182 |     | Davis,              |     | Fiske . . . . .    | 21     |
| of New York. 208   |     | Brownell.....       | 153 | of Camden ...       | 5   | Fitch . . . . .    | 28     |
| Baker . . . . .    | 169 | Bruyn . . . . .     | 213 | of Chicago ...      | 90  | Flynt . . . . .    | 176    |
| Baldwin . . . . .  | 97  | Bugbee.....         | 175 | of Cincinnati. 209  |     | Follett . . . . .  | 127    |
| Ballou . . . . .   | 222 | Burwell.....        | 67  | of Washington,      |     | Foote,             |        |
| Bangs . . . . .    | 128 | Bush... . . . .     | 163 | C. H. . . . .       | 215 | of Detroit ...     | 88     |
| Barber.....        | 192 | Bushnell . . . . .  | 145 | J. C. B. . . . .    | 46  | of Salem ...       | 191    |
| Barnard.....       | 83  | Cabell . . . . .    | 65  | Denny . . . . .     | 216 | Forrest.....       | 146    |
| Barnes,            |     | Camp . . . . .      | 22  | Dering . . . . .    | 51  | Foster,            |        |
| of Boston....      | 3   | Campbell.....       | 49  | De Wolf . . . . .   | 48  | of Palmyra ...     | 230    |
| of New York. 172   |     | Chapman . . . . .   | 201 | Dimmock . . . . .   | 189 | of Portsmouth 140  |        |
| Bean . . . . .     | 119 | Chester . . . . .   | 157 | Dominick... .       | 181 | Francis . . . . .  | 59     |
| Belcher . . . . .  | 211 | Clarke . . . . .    | 143 | Dorr . . . . .      | 15  | Frazier.....       | 235    |
| Bellis . . . . .   | 134 | Cobb.....           | 179 | Douglass.....       | 67  |                    |        |



|                     | PAGE. |                     | PAGE. |                     | PAGE. |                     | PAGE. |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| French.....         | 50    | Hooker,             |       | Leach,              |       | Neilson.....        | 41    |
| Furness.....        | 206   | of Brooklyn..       | 230   | of Boston.....      | 17    | Nesmith.....        | 100   |
| Gage,               |       | of Charlotte... 129 |       | of Walpole... 113   |       | Newberry... 89      |       |
| of Claremont. 220   |       | Hooper..... 138     |       | Learned..... 175    |       | Newell..... 219     |       |
| of East Wash-       |       | Hopkins,            |       | LeDuc..... 221      |       | Newton..... 78      |       |
| ington, N.H. 212    |       | of Buffalo.... 218  |       | Lee,                |       | Norton..... 190     |       |
| Garrison..... 161   |       | of Covert.... 83    |       | of Buffalo.... 82   |       | Noyes..... 65       |       |
| Gerrish,            |       | of Providence. 237  |       | of Chelsea... 218   |       |                     |       |
| of Boscawen.. 103   |       | of Washington 227   |       | of Kenosha... 91    |       |                     |       |
| of Portland... 124  |       | Hoppin,             |       | of Marysville. 229  |       | Olcott.. . . . 47   |       |
| of Webster... 223   |       | of New Haven 45     |       | of Meriden... 112   |       | Olmsted..... 29     |       |
| Gerry..... 223      |       | of Providence. 87   |       | of New Britain 83   |       | Olney..... 149      |       |
| Gile..... 224       |       | Hopson..... 167     |       | of New Haven 219    |       | Osborn..... 26      |       |
| Gilpin..... 60      |       | Hord..... 45        |       | of New York.. 214   |       | Osborne..... 228    |       |
| Godfrey... 104      |       | Horner..... 175     |       | of Phila..... 4     |       | Overton..... 17     |       |
| Goldthwaite... 7    |       | Houghton... 229     |       | of Trenton... 162   |       |                     |       |
| Goode..... 101      |       | Hovey..... 152      |       | of Valley Spr. 30   |       |                     |       |
| Goodrich... 239     |       | Howe..... 173       |       | of Washington 227   |       | Packard,            |       |
| Goodwin..... 98     |       | Howlett..... 12     |       | Leonard..... 78     |       | of Springville. 124 |       |
| Gordon..... 155     |       | Hubbard,            |       | Libby..... 207      |       | of Syracuse... 220  |       |
| Gould..... 178      |       | of Bennington. 156  |       | Linton..... 150     |       | Page..... 183       |       |
| Gove..... 122       |       | of Chicago... 232   |       | Lippincott.... 89   |       | Paine,              |       |
| Granger..... 165    |       | Hughes,             |       | Little..... 184     |       | of Boston.... 117   |       |
| Gray..... 217       |       | of Denver.... 104   |       | Livingston... 181   |       | of Providence. 34   |       |
| Green,              |       | of Norfolk... 77    |       | Longyear..... 217   |       | Paret..... 150      |       |
| of Elizabeth.. 214  |       | Hunt..... 57        |       | Lovett..... 207     |       | Park..... 30        |       |
| of Maysville.. 16   |       | Hunter,             |       | Ludlam..... 163     |       | Parsons..... 199    |       |
| of Worcester.. 43   |       | of Brooklyn.. 205   |       | MacLean..... 47     |       | Paul..... 231       |       |
| Griffin..... 165    |       | of Salt Lake.. 234  |       | Mann..... 99        |       | Paulson..... 22     |       |
| Griswold... 213     |       | Hurlbut..... 61     |       | March..... 63       |       | Payne..... 64       |       |
| Grubb..... 125      |       | Hsley..... 190      |       | Marshall,           |       | Peabody..... 216    |       |
| Haines..... 4       |       | Ingham..... 177     |       | of Kittanning.. 237 |       | Pearce..... 97      |       |
| Hale..... 59        |       | Ingersoll... 218    |       | of St. Paul... 224  |       | Peck..... 225       |       |
| Halsey,             |       | Ingraham... 6       |       | Martin..... 195     |       | Peirce..... 212     |       |
| of Farmer Vil-      |       | Ives..... 36        |       | Marvin..... 25      |       | Pelton..... 153     |       |
| lage..... 154       |       | Jameson..... 44     |       | Mason,              |       | Perham..... 156     |       |
| of Lake Forest. 226 |       | Jansen..... 133     |       | of Castleton... 143 |       | Perkins..... 137    |       |
| of New York. 182    |       | Jenkins..... 174    |       | of Phila..... 188   |       | Perry..... 10       |       |
| Ham..... 145        |       | Jewett..... 139     |       | of Worcester.. 31   |       | Phelps..... 32      |       |
| Hamlin..... 37      |       | Johnson,            |       | Mathews..... 74     |       | Philleo..... 220    |       |
| Hanchett... 147     |       | of Rye..... 166     |       | McClung..... 56     |       | Phillips... 205     |       |
| Hanford..... 176    |       | of Worcester.. 122  |       | McPherson... 141    |       | Pickering... 94     |       |
| Haring..... 152     |       | Johnstone... 186    |       | Meigs..... 50       |       | Piper..... 69       |       |
| Harris..... 120     |       | Jones..... 33       |       | Meriam..... 142     |       | Pitkin,             |       |
| Harrison... 159     |       | Kellogg..... 169    |       | Merriam..... 87     |       | of Hartford... 116  |       |
| Hayden..... 135     |       | Kemper..... 63      |       | Meserve..... 148    |       | of Rochester.. 116  |       |
| Hayman..... 75      |       | Kimball..... 88     |       | Messer..... 239     |       | Pomeroy... 168      |       |
| Hayward... 35       |       | King..... 160       |       | Messler..... 161    |       | Poole,              |       |
| Hazard..... 48      |       | Kingsbury... 49     |       | Miller..... 63      |       | of Chicago... 62    |       |
| Hibbard... 35       |       | Kinne,              |       | Millet..... 9       |       | of Ithaca.... 160   |       |
| Higley..... 143     |       | of San Fran'co 97   |       | Millett..... 125    |       | Porcher... 109      |       |
| Hinman..... 240     |       | of Syracuse... 140  |       | Mills..... 185      |       | Porter,             |       |
| Hoar..... 38        |       | Knapp..... 162      |       | Moffett..... 41     |       | of Allegheny.. 103  |       |
| Hodgman... 15       |       | Lamson..... 131     |       | Montgomery... 202   |       | of Niagara,         |       |
| Holcomb... 109      |       | Landis..... 194     |       | Moore..... 126      |       | P. A..... 84        |       |
| Holden..... 92      |       | Langworthy... 141   |       | Morgan..... 180     |       | V. M..... 74        |       |
| Hollister... 172    |       | Latham..... 108     |       | Morris..... 243     |       | Porterfield... 24   |       |
| Holmes,             |       | Lawrence..... 70    |       | Morton..... 234     |       | Potter..... 179     |       |
| of Cambridge. 68    |       |                     |       | Moses..... 52       |       | Powell..... 210     |       |
| of Portland... 19   |       |                     |       | Murphy..... 216     |       | Pratt..... 229      |       |
| Holt..... 217       |       |                     |       | Nash..... 28        |       | Prescott... 111     |       |
|                     |       |                     |       | Needham..... 213    |       | Preston..... 190    |       |
|                     |       |                     |       |                     |       | Quincy..... 159     |       |

INDEX TO LINEAGES.

247

| PAGE.              |     | PAGE.              |     | PAGE.              |     | PAGE.              |     |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Rapelye.....       | 91  | Sheldon,           |     | Tracy.....         | 44  | Washburn.....      | 240 |
| Rawle.....         | 130 | of Middlebury.     | 171 | Treadwell.....     | 123 | Washington.....    | 243 |
| Ray.....           | 131 | of Oswego....      | 62  | Tripp.....         | 173 | Waterman.....      | 24  |
| Raymond.....       | 215 | Sherman.....       | 229 | Trueworthy....     | 99  | Watson,            |     |
| Redfield.....      | 158 | Sherwood.....      | 219 | Tucker.....        | 70  | of Boston....      | 175 |
| Reed.....          | 230 | Shiple.....        | 23  | Tuckerman....      | 76  | of Clinton....     | 53  |
| Reynolds.....      | 13  | Shotwell.....      | 240 | Tufts.....         | 32  | Way.....           | 72  |
| Rhodes.....        | 203 | Sill.....          | 66  | Tupper,            |     | Wayne.....         | 75  |
| Rich.....          | 170 | Skaats.....        | 51  | of Raleigh....     | 234 | Webster.....       | 149 |
| Richardson....     | 85  | Skeel.....         | 174 | of Shelburne..     | 193 | Wemple.....        | 53  |
| Richmond.....      | 189 | Skillman.....      | 111 | Turner,            |     | Westcott.....      | 34  |
| Ripley.....        | 57  | Skinner.....       | 190 | of Macedon..       | 143 | Weston.....        | 148 |
| Roberson.....      | 135 | Slafter.....       | 204 | of U. S. army.     | 198 | Wetmore.....       | 197 |
| Robinson,          |     | Smalley.....       | 99  | Twitchell.....     | 115 | Wheeler.....       | 13  |
| of Elizabeth..     | 207 | Smith,             |     | Tyler.....         | 170 | Whipple,           |     |
| of Maryville..     | 5   | of Bronxville.     | 209 |                    |     | of Providence      | 26  |
| of Niagara....     | 84  | of Columbus..      | 144 | Underhill,         |     | of Quincy....      | 100 |
| Roe,               |     | of Fairhaven..     | 195 | of Brooklyn..      | 174 | White,             |     |
| of Washington      | 178 | of Lee.....        | 184 | of Chicago....     | 8   | of Buffalo....     | 130 |
| of Worcester..     | 183 | of New Haven.      | 113 | Upham.....         | 6   | of Concord... 118  |     |
| Rogers,            |     | of New York.       | 192 |                    |     | of Mendon... 227   |     |
| of Branford... 149 |     | of Rhinebeck . 139 |     | Van Alstyne... 133 |     | of Mt. Holly.. 73  |     |
| of Rochester.. 21  |     | of Worcester.. 187 |     | Van Benschoten. 12 |     | of Utica..... 56   |     |
| Roosevelt.....     | 96  | Snow,              |     | Van Blarcom... 7   |     | of Washington 132  |     |
| Runk.....          | 168 | of Brooklyn.. 238  |     | Van Brunt..... 183 |     | Whittemore,        |     |
| Rusing.....        | 36  | of Buffalo.... 132 |     | Vander Veer... 118 |     | of Nashua.... 61   |     |
| Rust,              |     | Spofford..... 55   |     | Van Der Veer.. 157 |     | of Sandwich.. 156  |     |
| of Boston.... 18   |     | Spooner..... 203   |     | Vandyck..... 207   |     | Wiggins..... 84    |     |
| of Chicago.... 58  |     | Sprogl..... 5      |     | Van Dyke..... 147  |     | Wigglesworth.. 66  |     |
| of Waco..... 155   |     | Stanton,           |     | Van Hoesen.... 30  |     | Willard..... 85    |     |
| of Zumbrota.. 55   |     | of Memphis.. 222   |     | Van Voorhis... 14  |     | Williams,          |     |
| Ryno.....          | 95  | of Rockford.. 23   |     | Van Winkle.... 60  |     | of Augusta... 52   |     |
| Safford.....       | 196 | Staples..... 8     |     | Van Woert.... 72   |     | of Enfield... 154  |     |
| Saltonstall....    | 233 | Stearns..... 197   |     | Vars.....          | 228 | of Utica..... 11   |     |
| Sanford,           |     | Stebbins..... 242  |     | Vedder..... 8      |     | Williamson.... 110 |     |
| of Nantucket . 154 |     | Stevens,           |     | Verrill..... 109   |     | Willoughby... 177  |     |
| of Raynham.. 177   |     | of Clinton... 18   |     | Viele.....         | 16  | Willson..... 9     |     |
| Sankey.....        | 136 | of Concord... 125  |     | Vodges..... 75     |     | Winchell..... 98   |     |
| Sargent.....       | 108 | Stevenson.... 155  |     | Vollintine.... 174 |     | Winger..... 129    |     |
| Satterlee.....     | 198 | Stille..... 177    |     | Vose.....          | 79  | Witter..... 12     |     |
| Savary,            |     | Stillman..... 158  |     | Vrooman..... 19    |     | Womack..... 71     |     |
| of Digby..... 73   |     | Stone..... 103     |     |                    |     | Wood,              |     |
| of S. Boston.. 228 |     | Storm..... 160     |     | Wait.....          | 117 | of Albany... 171   |     |
| Sawyer.....        | 81  | Talcott..... 104   |     | Walker,            |     | of Kingston.. 48   |     |
| Schenck,           |     | Thompson.... 127   |     | of Detroit... 235  |     | Woodward..... 219  |     |
| of Brooklyn.. 162  |     | Thomson..... 6     |     | of Hartford.. 69   |     | Woollen..... 214   |     |
| of Montgomery 182  |     | Thornton..... 10   |     | of Lowell... 27    |     | Worcester.... 222  |     |
| Schoonmaker... 199 |     | Tichnor..... 50    |     | Walton..... 84     |     | Worth..... 40      |     |
| Schuyler.....      | 137 | Tilley..... 152    |     | Ward.....          | 173 | Worthington.. 120  |     |
| Schweinitz.... 186 |     | Titus..... 174     |     | Warley..... 172    |     | Wright,            |     |
| Scudder.....       | 93  | Todd..... 164      |     | Warner,            |     | of Boston.... 90   |     |
| Seagrave.....      | 47  | Tompkins.... 132   |     | of Orwell.... 169  |     | of Purdy.... 71    |     |
| Sergeant.....      | 225 | Toppan..... 100    |     | of Salem... 107    |     | of Salem... 107    |     |
| Sewall,            |     | Townsend,          |     | Warren,            |     | Wycoff..... 108    |     |
| of Braintree.. 202 |     | of Boston.... 243  |     | of Boston,         |     |                    |     |
| of St. Paul... 179 |     | of Phila..... 224  |     | M. C..... 121      |     | Yard..... 211      |     |
| Seymour.....       | 131 | of Utica..... 133  |     | S. D..... 41       |     | Young..... 25      |     |
| Sheldon,           |     | of Woodbury. 164   |     | of New York. 172   |     | Younglove.... 123  |     |
| of Chicago.... 86  |     |                    |     | of Portland... 3   |     |                    |     |

## ERRATA.

---

- Page 18, 1st col., 13th line from bottom, Goshen should be Gorham.  
Page 22, 1st col., 9th and 15th lines, Gordon should be Jordon.  
Page 25, 1st col., 25th line, 1848-67 should be 1848-57.  
Page 25, 1st col., 2nd line from bottom, Cowle should be Cowee.  
Page 53, 1st col., 8th line, 1861 should be 1816.







JAN 5 1931



BOSTON PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

Form No. 622: 5-10-55-10M.